(19) DANMARK

(10) DK/EP 2534240 T3

(12) Oversættelse af europæisk patentskrift

Patent- og Varemærkestyrelsen

(51) Int.Cl.: *C 12 N 1/19 (2006.01)* *C 12 N 9/04 (2006.01)* *C 12 P 7/16 (2006.01)*

(45) Oversættelsen bekendtgjort den: **2019-08-05**

(80) Dato for Den Europæiske Patentmyndigheds bekendtgørelse om meddelelse af patentet: **2019-06-05**

(86) Europæisk ansøgning nr.: **11780955.8**

(86) Europæisk indleveringsdag: **2011-02-11**

(87) Den europæiske ansøgnings publiceringsdag: **2012-12-19**

(86) International ansøgning nr.: **US2011024482**

(87) Internationalt publikationsnr.: **WO2011142865**

(30) Prioritet:
2010-02-12 US 304069 P
2010-02-26 US 308568 P
2010-03-10 US 282641 P
2010-06-07 US 352133 P
2010-11-09 US 411885 P
2011-01-07 US 430801 P

(84) Designerede stater: **AL AT BE BG CH CY CZ DE DK EE ES FI FR GB GR HR HU IE IS IT LI LT LU LV MC MK MT NL NO PL PT RO RS SE SI SK SM TR**

(73) Patenthaver: **GEVO, Inc., 345 Inverness Drive South , Building C, Suite 310, Centennial, CO 80112, USA**
California Institute of Technology, 1200 East California Boulevard, M/S 201-85, Pasadena, CA 91125, USA

(72) Opfinder: **BUELTER, Thomas, c/o Gevo Inc., 345 Inverness Drive South Building C Suite 310, Englewood, CO 80112, USA**
PORTER-SCHEINMAN, Stephanie, c/o Gevo Inc., 345 Inverness Drive South Building C Suite 310, Englewood, CO 80112, USA
MEINHOLD, Peter, c/o Gevo Inc., 345 Inverness Drive South Building C Suite 310, Englewood, CO 80112, USA
DUNDON, Catherine, Asleson, c/o Gevo Inc., 345 Inverness Drive South Building C Suite 310, Englewood, CO 80112, USA
ARISTIDOU, Aristos, c/o Gevo Inc., 345 Inverness Drive South Building C Suite 310, Englewood, CO 80112, USA
URANO, Jun, c/o Gevo Inc., 345 Inverness Drive South Building C Suite 310, Englewood, CO 80112, USA
LIES, Doug, c/o Gevo Inc., 345 Inverness Drive South Building C Suite 310, Englewood, CO 80112, USA
PETERS, Matthew, c/o Gevo Inc., 345 Inverness Drive South Building C Suite 310, Englewood, CO 80112, USA
DEY, Melissa, c/o Gevo Inc., 345 Inverness Drive South Building C Suite 310, Englewood, CO 80112, USA
JANCAUSKAS, Justas, c/o Gevo Inc., 345 Inverness Drive South Building C Suite 310, Englewood, CO 80112, USA
BERRY, Ruth, c/o Gevo Inc., 345 Inverness Drive South Building C Suite 310, Englewood, CO 80112, USA
HAWKINS, Andrew, cc/o Gevo Inc., 345 Inverness Drive South, Building C, Suite 310, Englewood, CO 80112, USA
EVANS, Kent, c/o Gevo Inc., 345 Inverness Drive South, Building C, Suite 310, Englewood, CO 80112, USA
KELLY, Julie, c/o Gevo Inc., 345 Inverness Drive South, Building C, Suite 310, Englewood, CO 80112, USA
BASTIAN, Sabine, c/o California Institute of Technology, 1200 E. California Boulevard, M/C 210-85, Pasadena, CA 91125, USA
ARNOLD, Frances, c/o California Institute of Technology, 1200 E. California Boulevard, M/C 210-85, Pasadena,

Fortsættes ...

CA 91125, USA

(74) Fuldmægtig i Danmark: **Zacco Denmark A/S, Arne Jacobsens Allé 15, 2300 København S, Danmark**

(54) Benævnelse: **Gærmikroorganismer med reduceret biprodukt-akkumulering til forbedret fremstilling af brændstoffer, kemikalier og aminosyrer**

(56) Fremdragne publikationer:
WO-A1-2009/103533
WO-A1-2010/151525
WO-A2-2008/098227
WO-A2-2009/086423
US-A1- 2002 164 729
US-A1- 2009 053 797
US-A1- 2009 239 275
US-A1- 2009 305 363
US-A1- 2011 201 073
DATABASE UniProt [Online] 1 November 1997 (1997-11-01), "RecName: Full=Uncharacterized oxidoreductase YMR226C; EC=1.-.-.-", XP002721055, Database accession no. Q05016
EGLINTON, J.M. ET AL.: 'Decreasing acetic acid accumulation by a glycerol overproducing strain of Saccharomyces cerevisiae by deleting the ALD6 aldehyde dehydrogenase gene.' YEAST. vol. 19, 2002, pages 295 - 301, XP008023174
DATABASE UNIPROT [Online] 23 September 2008 DUJON B. ET AL., XP003032795 Database accession no. Q6FRX5
ZELINSKI, T. ET AL.: 'A Kinetic Study and Application of a Novel Carbonyl Reductase Isolated from Rhodococcus erythropolis.' BIOORGANIC DI MEDICINAL CHEMISTRY. vol. 2, no. 6, 1994, pages 421 - 428, XP026637341
DATABASE UNIPROT [Online] 01 October 1996 XP003032796 Database accession no. P54115

DESCRIPTION

ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF GOVERNMENTAL SUPPORT

[0001] This invention was made with government support under Contract No. 2009-10006-05919, awarded by the United States Department of Agriculture, and under Contract No. W911NF-09-2-0022, awarded by the United States Army Research Laboratory. The government has certain rights in the invention.

TECHNICAL FIELD

[0002] Recombinant microorganisms and methods of producing such organisms are described herein. Also described are methods of producing beneficial metabolites' including fuels, chemicals, and amino acids by contacting a suitable substrate with recombinant microorganisms and enzymatic preparations therefrom.

BACKGROUND

[0003] The ability of microorganisms to convert pyruvate to beneficial metabolites including fuels, chemicals, and amino acids has been widely described in the literature in recent years. *See*, *e.g.*, Alper et al., 2009, Nature Microbiol. Rev. 7:715-723. Recombinant engineering techniques have enabled the creation of microorganisms that express biosynthetic pathways capable of producing a number of useful products, such as valine, isoleucine, leucine, and panthothenic acid (vitamin B5). In addition, fuels such as isobutanol have been produced recombinantly in microorganisms expressing a heterologous metabolic pathway (*See*, *e.g.*, WO/2007/050671 to Donaldson et al., and WO/2008/098227 to Liao, et al.*)* Although engineered microorganisms represent potentially useful tools for the renewable production of fuels, chemicals, and amino acids, many of these microorganisms have fallen short of commercial relevance due to their low performance characteristics, including low productivity, low titers, and low yields. WO 2009/086423 describes a method of producing isobutanol by providing a microorganism transformed with an isobutanol producing pathway containing at least one exogenous gene. WO 2009/103533 describes fermentative production of isobutanol using yeast. Eglinton et al (Yeast 2002: 19:295-301) describe decreasing acetic acid accumulation by a glycerol overproducing strain of Saccharomyces cerevisiae by deleting the ALD 6 aldehyde dehydrogenase gene.

[0004] One of the primary reasons for the sub-optimal performance observed in many existing microorganisms is the undesirable conversion of pathway intermediates to unwanted by-products. The present inventors have identified various by-products, including 2,3-dihydroxy-2-methylbutanoic acid (DH2MB) (CAS #14868-24-7), 2-ethyl-2,3-dihydroxybutyrate, 2,3-dihydroxy-2-methyl-butanonate, isobutyrate, 3-methyl-1-butyrate, 2-methyl-1-butyrate, and propionate, which are derived from various intermediates of biosynthetic pathways used to produce fuels, chemicals, and amino acids. The accumulation of these by-products negatively impacts the synthesis and yield of desirable metabolites in a variety of fermentation reactions. Until now, the enzymatic activities responsible for the production of these unwanted by-products had not been characterized. More particularly, the present application shows that the activities of a 3-ketoacid reductase (3-KAR) and an aldehyde dehydrogenase (ALDH) allow for the formation of these by-products from important biosynthetic pathway intermediates.

[0005] The present application results from the study of these enzymatic activities and shows that the suppression of the 3-KAR and/or ALDH enzymes considerably reduces or eliminates the formation of unwanted by-products, and concomitantly improves the yields and titers of beneficial metabolites. The present application shows moreover, that enhancement of the 3-KAR and/or ALDH enzymatic activities can be used to increase the production of various by-products, such 2,3-dihydroxy-2-methylbutanoic acid (DH2MB), 2-ethyl-2,3-dihydroxybutyrate, 2,3-dihydroxy-2-methyl-butanonate, isobutyrate, 3-methyl-1-butyrate, 2-methyl-1-butyrate, and propionate.

SUMMARY OF THE INVENTION

[0006] The present inventors have discovered that unwanted by-products can accumulate during various fermentation processes, including fermentation of the biofuel candidate, isobutanol. The accumulation of these unwanted by-products results from the undesirable conversion of pathway intermediates including the 3-keto acids, acetolactate and 2-aceto-2-hydroxybutyrate, and/or aldehydes, such as isobutyraldehyde, 1-butanal, 1-propanal, 2-methyl-1-butanal, and 3-methyl-1-butanal. The conversion of these intermediates to unwanted by-products can hinder the optimal productivity and yield of a 3-keto acid- and/or aldehyde-derived products. Therefore, the present inventors have developed methods for reducing the conversion of 3-keto acid and/or aldehyde intermediates to various fermentation by-products during processes where a 3-keto acid and/or an aldehyde acts as a pathway intermediate.

[0007] In a first aspect, the present invention relates to a recombinant microorganism which is a yeast microorganism comprising a biosynthetic pathway of which acetolactate is an intermediate, wherein said recombinant microorganism is engineered to delete or disrupt a gene encoding an enzyme that catalyzes the conversion of acetolactate to 2,3-dihydroxy-2-methylbutanoic acid (DH2MB) to reduce or eliminate the expression or activity of said enzyme, and wherein deletion or disruption of said gene reduces the production of DM2MB, wherein the microorganism further expresses an exogenous acetolactate svnthase for converting pyruvate to acetolactate, wherein said gene is selected from the S. cerevisiae YMR226 gene with SEQ ID NO: 1 or from SEQ ID NO: 2, SEQ ID NO: 3, SEQ ID NO: 4, SEQ ID NO: 5, SEQ ID NO: 6, SEQ ID NO: 7, SEQ ID NO: 8, SEQ ID NO: 9, SEQ ID NO: 10, SEQ ID NO: 11, SEQ ID NO: 12, SEQ ID NO: 13, SEQ ID NO: 14, SEQ ID NO: 15, SEQ ID NO: 16, SEQ ID NO: 17, SEQ ID NO: 18, SEQ ID NO: 19, SEQ ID NO: 20, SEQ ID NO: 21, SEQ ID NO: 22, and SEQ ID NO: 23; or is a variant or homolog thereof having at least 85% identity thereto.

[0008] The enzyme catalyzing the conversion of acetolactate to DH2MB is a 3-ketoacid reductase (3-KAR).

[0009] Also described herein is a recombinant microorganism comprising a biosynthetic pathway which uses the 3-keto acid, 2-aceto-2-hydroxybutyrate, as an intermediate, wherein said recombinant microorganism is engineered to reduce or eliminate the expression or activity of an enzyme catalyzing the conversion of acetolactate to the corresponding 3-hydroxyacid, 2-ethyl-2,3-dihydroxybutanoate. In some embodiments, the enzyme catalyzing the conversion of 2-aceto-2-hydroxybutyrate to 2-ethyl-2,3-dihydroxybutanoate is a 3-ketoacid reductase (3-KAR).

[0010] Also described herein is a recombinant microorganism comprising a biosynthetic pathway which uses an aldehyde as an intermediate, wherein said recombinant microorganism is engineered to reduce or eliminate the expression or activity of an enzyme catalyzing the conversion of the aldehyde to an acid by-product. In some embodiments, the enzyme catalyzing the conversion of the aldehyde to an acid by-product is an aldehyde dehydrogenase (ALDH).

[0011] Also described herein is a recombinant microorganism comprising a biosynthetic pathway which uses both a 3-keto acid and an aldehyde as intermediates, wherein said recombinant microorganism is (a) engineered to reduce or eliminate the expression or activity of an enzyme catalyzing the conversion of a 3-keto acid intermediate to a 3-hydroxyacid by-product; and (b) engineered to reduce or eliminate the expression or activity of an enzyme catalyzing the conversion of an aldehyde intermediate to an acid by-product. In one embodiment, the 3-keto acid is acetolactate and the 3-hydroxyacid by-product is DH2MB. In another embodiment, the 3-keto acid is 2-aceto-2-hydroxybutyrate and the 3-hydroxyacid by-product is 2-ethyl-2,3-dihydroxybutanoate. In some embodiments, the enzyme catalyzing the conversion of acetolactate to DH2MB is a 3-ketoacid reductase (3-KAR). In some other embodiments, the enzyme catalyzing the conversion of 2-aceto-2-hydroxybutyrate to 2-ethyl-2,3-dihydroxybutanoate is a 3-ketoacid reductase (3-KAR). In some other embodiments, the enzyme catalyzing the conversion of the aldehyde to an acid by-product is an aldehyde dehydrogenase (ALDH). In yet some other embodiments, the enzyme catalyzing the conversion of acetolactate to DH2MB is a 3-ketoacid reductase (3-KAR) and the enzyme catalyzing the conversion of the aldehyde to an acid by-product is an aldehyde dehydrogenase (ALDH). In yet some other embodiments, the enzyme catalyzing the conversion of 2-aceto-2-hydroxybutyrate to 2-ethyl-2,3-dihydroxybutanoate is a 3-ketoacid reductase (3-KAR) and the enzyme catalyzing the conversion of the aldehyde to an acid by-product is an aldehyde dehydrogenase (ALDH).

[0012] In various embodiments described herein, the recombinant microorganisms may comprise a reduction or deletion of the activity or expression of one or more endogenous proteins involved in catalyzing the conversion of a 3-

keto acid intermediate to a 3-hydroxyacid by-product. In one embodiment, the activity or expression of one or more endogenous proteins involved in catalyzing the conversion of a 3-keto acid intermediate to a 3-hydroxyacid by-product is reduced by at least about 50%. In another embodiment, the activity or expression of one or more endogenous proteins involved in catalyzing the conversion of a 3-keto acid intermediate to a 3-hydroxyacid by-product is reduced by at least about 60%, by at least about 65%, by at least about 70%, by at least about 75%, by at least about 80%, by at least about 85%, by at least about 90%, by at least about 95%, or by at least about 99% as compared to a recombinant microorganism not comprising a reduction or deletion of the activity or expression of one or more endogenous proteins involved in catalyzing the conversion of a 3-keto acid intermediate to a 3-hydroxyacid by-product. In the present invention, the 3-keto acid intermediate is acetolactate and the 3-hydroxyacid by-product is DH2MB.

[0013] In an exemplary embodiment, the 3-ketoacid reductase is the S. *cerevisiae* YMR226C (SEQ ID NO: 1) protein, used interchangeably herein with "TMA29". In other embodiments, the endogenous protein may be the S. *cerevisiae* YMR226C (SEQ ID NO: 1) protein or a homolog selected from the group consisting of *Vanderwaltomzyma polyspora* (SEQ ID NO: 2), *Saccharomyces castellii* (SEQ ID NO: 3), *Candida glabrata* (SEQ ID NO: 4), *Saccharomyces bayanus* (SEQ ID NO: 5), *Zygosaccharomyces rouxii* (SEQ ID NO: 6), *Kluyveromyces lactis* (SEQ ID NO: 7), *Ashbya gossypii* (SEQ ID NO: 8), *Saccharomyces kluyveri* (SEQ ID NO: 9), *Kluyveromyces thermotolerans* (SEQ ID NO: 10), *Kluyveromyces waltii* (SEQ ID NO: 11), *Pichia stipitis* (SEQ ID NO: 12), *Debaromyces hansenii* (SEQ ID NO: 13), *Pichia pastoris* (SEQ ID NO: 14), *Candida dubliniensis* (SEQ ID NO: 15), *Candida albicans* (SEQ ID NO: 16), *Yarrowia lipolytica* (SEQ ID NO: 17), *Issatchenkia orientalis* (SEQ ID NO: 18), *Aspergillus nidulans* (SEQ ID NO: 19), *Aspergillus niger* (SEQ ID NO: 20), *Neurospora crassa* (SEQ ID NO: 21), *Schizosaccharomyces pombe* (SEQ ID NO: 22), and *Kluyveromyces marxianus* (SEQ ID NO: 23).

[0014] In one embodiment, the recombinant microorganism includes a mutation in at least one gene encoding for a 3-ketoacid reductase resulting in a reduction of 3-ketoacid reductase activity of a polypeptide encoded by said gene. In another embodiment, the recombinant microorganism includes a partial deletion of gene encoding for a 3-ketoacid reductase resulting in a reduction of 3-ketoacid reductase activity of a polypeptide encoded by the gene. In another embodiment, the recombinant microorganism comprises a complete deletion of a gene encoding for a 3-ketoacid reductase resulting in a reduction of 3-ketoacid reductase activity of a polypeptide encoded by the gene. In yet another embodiment, the recombinant microorganism includes a modification of the regulatory region associated with the gene encoding for a 3-ketoacid reductase resulting in a reduction of expression of a polypeptide encoded by said gene. In yet another embodiment, the recombinant microorganism comprises a modification of the transcriptional regulator resulting in a reduction of transcription of a gene encoding for a 3-ketoacid reductase. In yet another embodiment, the recombinant microorganism comprises mutations in all genes encoding for a 3-ketoacid reductase resulting in a reduction of activity of a polypeptide encoded by the gene(s). In one embodiment, the 3-ketoacid reductase activity or expression is reduced by at least about 50%. In another embodiment, the 3-ketoacid reductase activity or expression is reduced by at least about 60%, by at least about 65%, by at least about 70%, by at least about 75%, by at least about 80%, by at least about 85%, by at least about 90%, by at least about 95%, or by at least about 99% as compared to a recombinant microorganism not comprising a reduction of the 3-ketoacid reductase activity or expression. In one embodiment, said 3-ketoacid reductase is encoded by the S. *cerevisiae TMA29* (YMR226C) gene or a homolog thereof, as defined in the claims.

[0015] In various other embodiments described herein, the recombinant microorganisms may comprise a reduction or deletion of the activity or expression of one or more endogenous proteins involved in catalyzing the conversion of an aldehyde to an acid by-product. In one embodiment, the activity or expression of one or more endogenous proteins involved in catalyzing the conversion of an aldehyde to an acid by-product is reduced by at least about 50%. In another embodiment, the activity or expression of one or more endogenous proteins involved in catalyzing the conversion of an aldehyde to an acid by-product is reduced by at least about 60%, by at least about 65%, by at least about 70%, by at least about 75%, by at least about 80%, by at least about 85%, by at least about 90%, by at least about 95%, or by at least about 99% as compared to a recombinant microorganism not comprising a reduction or deletion of the activity or expression of one or more endogenous proteins involved in catalyzing the conversion of an aldehyde to an acid by-product.

[0016] In various embodiments described herein, the endogenous protein involved in catalyzing the conversion of an aldehyde to an acid by-product is an aldehyde dehydrogenase (ALDH). In one embodiment, the aldehyde

dehydrogenase is encoded by a gene selected from the group consisting of *ALD2, ALD3, ALD4, ALD5, ALD6,* and *HFD1,* and homologs and variants thereof. In an exemplary embodiment, the aldehyde dehydrogenase is the *S. cerevisiae* ALD6 (SEQ ID NO: 25) protein. In some embodiments, the aldehyde dehydrogenase is the *S. cerevisiae* ALD6 (SEQ ID NO: 25) protein or a homolog or variant thereof. In one embodiment, the homolog is selected from the group consisting of *Saccharomyces castelli* (SEQ ID NO: 26), *Candida glabrata* (SEQ ID NO: 27), *Saccharomyces bayanus* (SEQ ID NO: 28), *Kluyveromyces lactis* (SEQ ID NO: 29), *Kluyveromyces thermotolerans* (SEQ ID NO: 30), *Kluyveromyces waltii* (SEQ ID NO: 31), *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* YJ789 (SEQ ID NO: 32), *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* JAY291 (SEQ ID NO: 33), *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* EC1118 (SEQ ID NO: 34), *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* DBY939 (SEQ ID NO: 35), *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* AWRI1631 (SEQ ID NO: 36), *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* RM11-1a (SEQ ID NO: 37), *Pichia pastoris* (SEQ ID NO: 38), *Kluyveromyces marxianus* (SEQ ID NO: 39), *Schizosaccharomyces pombe* (SEQ ID NO: 40), and *Schizosaccharomyces pombe* (SEQ ID NO: 41).

[0017] In one embodiment, the recombinant microorganism includes a mutation in at least one gene encoding for an aldehyde dehydrogenase resulting in a reduction of aldehyde dehydrogenase activity of a polypeptide encoded by said gene. In another embodiment, the recombinant microorganism includes a partial deletion of gene encoding for an aldehyde dehydrogenase resulting in a reduction of aldehyde dehydrogenase activity of a polypeptide encoded by the gene. In another embodiment, the recombinant microorganism comprises a complete deletion of a gene encoding for an aldehyde dehydrogenase resulting in a reduction of aldehyde dehydrogenase activity of a polypeptide encoded by the gene. In yet another embodiment, the recombinant microorganism includes a modification of the regulatory region associated with the gene encoding for an aldehyde dehydrogenase resulting in a reduction of expression of a polypeptide encoded by said gene. In yet another embodiment, the recombinant microorganism comprises a modification of the transcriptional regulator resulting in a reduction of transcription of a gene encoding for an aldehyde dehydrogenase. In yet another embodiment, the recombinant microorganism comprises mutations in all genes encoding for an aldehyde dehydrogenase resulting in a reduction of activity of a polypeptide encoded by the gene(s). In one embodiment, the aldehyde dehydrogenase activity or expression is reduced by at least about 50%. In another embodiment, the aldehyde dehydrogenase activity or expression is reduced by at least about 60%, by at least about 65%, by at least about 70%, by at least about 75%, by at least about 80%, by at least about 85%, by at least about 90%, by at least about 95%, or by at least about 99% as compared to a recombinant microorganism not comprising a reduction of the aldehyde dehydrogenase activity or expression. In one embodiment, said aldehyde dehydrogenase is encoded by the S. *cerevisiae ALD6* gene or a homolog thereof.

[0018] In various embodiments described herein, the recombinant microorganism may comprise a biosynthetic pathway which uses a 3-keto acid as an intermediate. In one embodiment, the 3-keto acid intermediate is acetolactate. The biosynthetic pathway which uses acetolactate as an intermediate may be selected from a pathway for the biosynthesis of isobutanol, 2-butanol, 1-butanol, 2-butanone, 2,3-butanediol, acetoin, diacetyl, valine, leucine, pantothenic acid, isobutylene, 3-methyl-1-butanol, 4-methyl-1-pentanol, and coenzyme A. In another embodiment, the 3-keto acid intermediate is 2-aceto-2-hydroxybutyrate. The biosynthetic pathway which uses 2-aceto-2-hydroxybutyrate as an intermediate may be selected from a pathway for the biosynthesis of 2-methyl-1-butanol, isoleucine, 3-methyl-1-pentanol, 4-methyl-1-hexanol, and 5-methyl-1-heptanol.

[0019] In various embodiments described herein, the recombinant microorganism may comprise a biosynthetic pathway which uses an aldehyde as an intermediate. The biosynthetic pathway which uses an aldehyde as an intermediate may be selected from a pathway for the biosynthesis of isobutanol, 1-butanol, 2-methyl-1-butanol, 3-methyl-1-butanol, 1-propanol, 1-pentanol, 1-hexanol, 3-methyl-1-pentanol, 4-methyl-1-pentanol, 4-methyl-1-hexanol, and 5-methyl-1-heptanol. In various embodiments described herein, the aldehyde intermediate may be selected from isobutyraldehyde, 1-butanal, 2-methyl-1-butanal, 3-methyl-1-butanal, 1-propanal, 1-pentanal, 1-hexanal, 3-methyl-1-pentanal, 4-methyl-1-pentanal, 4-methyl-1-hexanal, and 5-methyl-1-heptanal.

[0020] In various embodiments described herein, the recombinant microorganism may comprise a biosynthetic pathway which uses a 3-keto acid and an aldehyde as intermediates. In one embodiment, the 3-keto acid intermediate is acetolactate. The biosynthetic pathway which uses acetolactate and an aldehyde as intermediates may be selected from a pathway for the biosynthesis of isobutanol, 1-butanol, and 3-methyl-1-butanol. In another embodiment, the 3-keto acid intermediate is 2-aceto-2-hydroxybutyrate. The biosynthetic pathway which uses 2-aceto-2-hydroxybutyrate and an aldehyde as intermediates may be selected from a pathway for the biosynthesis of 2-methyl-1-butanol, 3-methyl-1-pentanol, 4-methyl-1-hexanol, and 5-methyl-1-heptanol.

[0021] In one embodiment, the invention is directed to a recombinant microorganism for producing isobutanol, wherein said recombinant microorganism comprises an isobutanol producing metabolic pathway and wherein said microorganism is engineered to reduce or eliminate the expression or activity of an enzyme catalyzing the conversion of acetolactate to DH2MB, in accordance with the claims. In a specific embodiment, the 3-ketoacid reductase is encoded by the *S. cerevisiae TMA29* (YMR226C) gene or a homolog thereof, as defined in the claims.

[0022] Also described herein is a recombinant microorganism for producing isobutanol, wherein said recombinant microorganism comprises an isobutanol producing metabolic pathway and wherein said microorganism is engineered to reduce or eliminate the expression or activity of an enzyme catalyzing the conversion of isobutyraldehyde to isobutyrate. In some embodiments, the enzyme catalyzing the conversion of isobutyraldehyde to isobutyrate is an aldehyde dehydrogenase. In a specific embodiment, the aldehyde dehydrogenase is encoded by the *S. cerevisiae ALD6* gene or a homolog thereof.

[0023] Also described herein is a recombinant microorganism for producing isobutanol, wherein said recombinant microorganism comprises an isobutanol producing metabolic pathway and wherein said microorganism is (i) engineered to reduce or eliminate the expression or activity of an enzyme catalyzing the conversion of acetolactate to DH2MB and (ii) engineered to reduce or eliminate the expression or activity of an enzyme catalyzing the conversion of isobutyraldehyde to isobutyrate. In some embodiments, the enzyme catalyzing the conversion of acetolactate to DH2MB is a 3-ketoacid reductase (3-KAR). In a specific embodiment, the 3-ketoacid reductase is encoded by the S. *cerevisiae TMA29* (YMR226C) gene or a homolog thereof. In some embodiments, the enzyme catalyzing the conversion of isobutyraldehyde to isobutyrate is an aldehyde dehydrogenase. In a specific embodiment, the aldehyde dehydrogenase is encoded by the S. *cerevisiae ALD6* gene or a homolog thereof.

[0024] In one embodiment, the isobutanol producing metabolic pathway comprises at least one exogenous gene that catalyzes a step in the conversion of pyruvate to isobutanol. In another embodiment, the isobutanol producing metabolic pathway comprises at least two exogenous genes that catalyze steps in the conversion of pyruvate to isobutanol. In yet another embodiment, the isobutanol producing metabolic pathway comprises at least three exogenous genes that catalyze steps in the conversion of pyruvate to isobutanol. In yet another embodiment, the isobutanol producing metabolic pathway comprises at least four exogenous genes that catalyze steps in the conversion of pyruvate to isobutanol. In yet another embodiment, the isobutanol producing metabolic pathway comprises at five exogenous genes that catalyze steps in the conversion of pyruvate to isobutanol.

[0025] In one embodiment, one or more of the isobutanol pathway genes encodes an enzyme that is localized to the cytosol. In one embodiment, the recombinant microorganisms comprise an isobutanol producing metabolic pathway with at least one isobutanol pathway enzyme localized in the cytosol. In another embodiment, the recombinant microorganisms comprise an isobutanol producing metabolic pathway with at least two isobutanol pathway enzymes localized in the cytosol. In yet another embodiment, the recombinant microorganisms comprise an isobutanol producing metabolic pathway with at least three isobutanol pathway enzymes localized in the cytosol. In yet another embodiment, the recombinant microorganisms comprise an isobutanol producing metabolic pathway with at least four isobutanol pathway enzymes localized in the cytosol. In an exemplary embodiment, the recombinant microorganisms comprise an isobutanol producing metabolic pathway with five isobutanol pathway enzymes localized in the cytosol.

[0026] In various embodiments described herein, the isobutanol pathway genes encodes enzyme(s) selected from the group consisting of acetolactate synthase (ALS), ketol-acid reductoisomerase (KARI), dihydroxyacid dehydratase (DHAD), 2-keto-acid decarboxylase (KIVD), and alcohol dehydrogenase (ADH).

[0027] In another aspect described herein, the recombinant microorganism may be engineered to reduce the conversion of isobutanol to isobutyraldehyde by reducing and/or eliminating the expression of one or more alcohol dehydrogenases. In a specific embodiment, the alcohol dehydrogenase is encoded by a gene selected from the group consisting of *ADH1, ADH2, ADH3, ADH4, ADH5, ADH6,* and *ADH7,* and homologs and variants thereof.

[0028] Also described herein are modified alcohol dehydrogenase (ADH) enzymes that exhibit an enhanced ability to convert isobutyraldehyde to isobutanol. In general, cells expressing these improved ADH enzymes will produce increased levels of isobutanol during fermentation reactions. While the modified ADH enzymes described herein have

utility in isobutanol-producing fermentation reactions, it will be understood by those skilled in the art equipped with this disclosure that the modified ADH enzymes also have usefulness in fermentation reactions producing other alcohols such as 1-propanol, 2-propanol, 1-butanol, 2-butanol, 1-pentanol, 2-methyl-1-butanol, and 3-methyl-1-butanol.

[0029] Described herein are alcohol dehydrogenases (ADHs), which have been modified to enhance the enzyme's ability to convert isobutyraldehyde to isobutanol. Examples of such ADHs include enzymes having one or more mutations at positions corresponding to amino acids selected from: (a) tyrosine 50 of the *L. lactis* AdhA (SEQ ID NO: 185); (b) glutamine 77 of the *L. lactis* AdhA (SEQ ID NO: 185); (c) valine 108 of the *L. lactis* AdhA (SEQ ID NO: 185); (d) tyrosine 113 of the *L. lactis* AdhA (SEQ ID NO: 185); (e) isoleucine 212 of the *L. lactis* AdhA (SEQ ID NO: 185); and (f) leucine 264 of the *L. lactis* AdhA (SEQ ID NO: 185), wherein AdhA (SEQ ID NO: 185) is encoded by the *L. lactis* alcohol dehydrogenase (ADH) gene *adhA* (SEQ ID NO: 184) or a codon-optimized version thereof (SEQ ID NO: 206).

[0030] In one embodiment, the modified ADH enzyme contains a mutation at the amino acid corresponding to position 50 of the *L. lactis* AdhA (SEQ ID NO: 185). In another embodiment, the modified ADH enzyme contains a mutation at the amino acid corresponding to position 77 of the *L. lactis* AdhA (SEQ ID NO: 185). In yet another embodiment, the modified ADH enzyme contains a mutation at the amino acid corresponding to position 108 of the *L. lactis* AdhA (SEQ ID NO: 185). In yet another embodiment, the modified ADH enzyme contains a mutation at the amino acid corresponding to position 113 of the *L. lactis* AdhA (SEQ ID NO: 185). In yet another embodiment, the modified ADH enzyme contains a mutation at the amino acid corresponding to position 212 of the *L. lactis* AdhA (SEQ ID NO: 185). In yet another embodiment, the modified ADH enzyme contains a mutation at the amino acid corresponding to position 264 of the *L. lactis* AdhA (SEQ ID NO: 185).

[0031] In one embodiment, the ADH enzyme contains two or more mutations at the amino acids corresponding to the positions described above. In another embodiment, the ADH enzyme contains three or more mutations at the amino acids corresponding to the positions described above. In yet another embodiment, the ADH enzyme contains four or more mutations at the amino acids corresponding to the positions described above. In yet another embodiment, the ADH enzyme contains five or more mutations at the amino acids corresponding to the positions described above. In yet another embodiment, the ADH enzyme contains six mutations at the amino acids corresponding to the positions described above.

[0032] In one specific embodiment, the application describes ADH enzymes wherein the tyrosine at position 50 is replaced with a phenylalanine or tryptophan residue. In another specific embodiment, the application describes ADH enzymes wherein the glutamine at position 77 is replaced with an arginine or serine residue. In another specific embodiment, the application describes ADH enzymes wherein the valine at position 108 is replaced with a serine or alanine residue. In another specific embodiment, the application describes ADH enzymes wherein the tyrosine at position 113 is replaced with a phenylalanine or glycine residue. In another specific embodiment, the application describes ADH enzymes wherein the isoleucine at position 212 is replaced with a threonine or valine residue. In yet another specific embodiment, the application describes ADH enzymes wherein the leucine at position 264 is replaced with a valine residue. In one embodiment, the ADH enzyme contains two or more mutations at the amino acids corresponding to the positions described in these specific embodiments. In another embodiment, the ADH enzyme contains three or more mutations at the amino acids corresponding to the positions described in these specific embodiments. In yet another embodiment, the ADH enzyme contains four or more mutations at the amino acids corresponding to the positions described in these specific embodiments. In yet another embodiment, the ADH enzyme contains five or more mutations at the amino acids corresponding to the positions described in these specific embodiments. In yet another embodiment, the ADH enzyme contains six mutations at the amino acids corresponding to the positions described in these specific embodiments.

[0033] In certain exemplary embodiments, the ADH enzyme comprises a sequence selected SEQ ID NO: 189, SEQ ID NO: 191, SEQ ID NO: 193, SEQ ID NO: 195, SEQ ID NO: 197, SEQ ID NO: 199, SEQ ID NO: 201, SEQ ID NO: 203, SEQ ID NO: 205, SEQ ID NO: 208, SEQ ID NO: 210, SEQ ID NO: 212, SEQ ID NO: 214, SEQ ID NO: 216, SEQ ID NO: 218, SEQ ID NO: 220, SEQ ID NO: 222, SEQ ID NO: 224, and homologs or variants thereof comprising corresponding mutations as compared to the wild-type or parental enzyme.

[0034] As alluded to in the preceding paragraph, also described herein are ADH enzymes, other than the *L. lactis*

AdhA (SEQ ID NO: 185), which contain alterations corresponding to those set out above. Such ADH enzymes may include, but are not limited to, the ADH enzymes listed in Table 97.

[0035] In some embodiments, the ADH enzymes to be modified are NADH-dependent ADH enzymes. Examples of such NADH-dependent ADH enzymes are described in commonly owned and co-pending U.S. Patent Publication No. 2010/0143997. In some embodiments, genes originally encoding NADPH-utilizing ADH enzymes are modified to switch the co-factor preference of the enzyme to NADH.

[0036] As described herein, the modified ADHs will generally exhibit an enhanced ability to convert isobutyraldehyde to isobutanol as compared to the wild-type or parental ADH. Preferably, the catalytic efficiency (k_{cat}/K_M) of the modified ADH enzyme is enhanced by at least about 5% as compared to the wild-type or parental ADH. More preferably, the catalytic efficiency of the modified ADH enzyme is enhanced by at least about 15% as compared to the wild-type or parental ADH. More preferably, the catalytic efficiency of the modified ADH enzyme is enhanced by at least about 25% as compared to the wild-type or parental ADH. More preferably, the catalytic efficiency of the modified ADH enzyme is enhanced by at least about 50% as compared to the wild-type or parental ADH. More preferably, the catalytic efficiency of the modified ADH enzyme is enhanced by at least about 75% as compared to the wild-type or parental ADH. More preferably, the catalytic efficiency of the modified ADH enzyme is enhanced by at least about 100% as compared to the wild-type or parental ADH. More preferably, the catalytic efficiency of the modified ADH enzyme is enhanced by at least about 200% as compared to the wild-type or parental ADH. More preferably, the catalytic efficiency of the modified ADH enzyme is enhanced by at least about 500% as compared to the wild-type or parental ADH. More preferably, the catalytic efficiency of the modified ADH enzyme is enhanced by at least about 1000% as compared to the wild-type or parental ADH. More preferably, the catalytic efficiency of the modified ADH enzyme is enhanced by at least about 2000% as compared to the wild-type or parental ADH. More preferably, the catalytic efficiency of the modified ADH enzyme is enhanced by at least about 3000% as compared to the wild-type or parental ADH. Most preferably, the catalytic efficiency of the modified ADH enzyme is enhanced by at least about 3500% as compared to the wild-type or parental ADH.

[0037] Also described herein are modified ADH enzymes that have been codon optimized for expression in certain desirable host organisms, such as yeast and *E. coli*. Also described herein are recombinant host cells comprising a modified ADH enzyme as described herein. Further described herein are methods of using the modified ADH enzymes in any fermentation process, where the conversion of isobutyraldehyde to isobutanol is desired. In one embodiment according to this aspect, the modified ADH enzymes may be suitable for enhancing a host cell's ability to produce isobutanol. In another embodiment according to this aspect, the modified ADH enzymes may be suitable for enhancing a host cell's ability to produce 1-propanol, 2-propanol, 1-butanol, 2-butanol, 1-pentanol, 2-methyl-1-butanol, and 3-methyl-1-butanol.

[0038] In various embodiments described herein, the recombinant microorganisms comprising a modified ADH may be further engineered to express an isobutanol producing metabolic pathway. In one embodiment, the recombinant microorganism may be engineered to express an isobutanol producing metabolic pathway comprising at least one exogenous gene. In one embodiment, the recombinant microorganism may be engineered to express an isobutanol producing metabolic pathway comprising at least two exogenous genes. In another embodiment, the recombinant microorganism may be engineered to express an isobutanol producing metabolic pathway comprising at least three exogenous genes. In another embodiment, the recombinant microorganism may be engineered to express an isobutanol producing metabolic pathway comprising at least four exogenous genes. In another embodiment, the recombinant microorganism may be engineered to express an isobutanol producing metabolic pathway comprising five exogenous genes. Thus, the present invention further provides recombinant microorganisms that comprise an isobutanol producing metabolic pathway and methods of using said recombinant microorganisms to produce isobutanol.

[0039] In various embodiments described herein, the isobutanol pathway enzyme(s) is/are selected from acetolactate synthase (ALS), ketol-acid reductoisomerase (KARI), dihydroxyacid dehydratase (DHAD), 2-keto-acid decarboxylase (KIVD), and alcohol dehydrogenase (ADH).

[0040] In various embodiments described herein, the isobutanol pathway enzymes may be derived from a prokaryotic organism. In alternative embodiments described herein, the isobutanol pathway enzymes may be derived from a

eukaryotic organism. An exemplary metabolic pathway that converts pyruvate to isobutanol may be comprised of a acetohydroxy acid synthase (ALS) enzyme encoded by, for example, *alsS* from *B. subtilis*, a ketol-acid reductoisomerase (KARI) encoded by, for example *ilvC* from *E. coli,* a dihyroxy-acid dehydratase (DHAD), encoded by, for example, *ilvD* from *L. lactis,* a 2-keto-acid decarboxylase (KIVD) encoded by, for example *kivD* from *L. lactis,* and an alcohol dehydrogenase (ADH) (*e.g.* a modified ADH described herein), encoded by, for example, *adhA* from *L. lactis* with one or more mutations at positions Y50, Q77, V108, Y113, 1212, and L264 as described herein.

[0041] In various embodiments described herein, the recombinant microorganisms may be microorganisms of the Saccharomyces clade, *Saccharomyces sensu stricto* microorganisms, Crabtree-negative yeast microorganisms, Crabtree-positive yeast microorganisms, post-WGD (whole genome duplication) yeast microorganisms, pre-WGD (whole genome duplication) yeast microorganisms, and non-fermenting yeast microorganisms.

[0042] In some embodiments, the recombinant microorganisms may be yeast recombinant microorganisms of the Saccharomyces clade.

[0043] In some embodiments, the recombinant microorganisms may be *Saccharomyces sensu stricto* microorganisms. In one embodiment, the *Saccharomyces sensu stricto* is selected from the group consisting of *S. cerevisiae, S. kudriavzevii, S. mikatae, S. bayanus, S. uvarum. S. carocanis* and hybrids thereof.

[0044] In some embodiments, the recombinant microorganisms may be Crabtree-negative recombinant yeast microorganisms. In one embodiment, the Crabtree-negative yeast microorganism is classified into a genera selected from the group consisting of *Saccharomyces, Kluyveromyces, Pichia, Issatchenkia, Hansenula*, or *Candida*. In additional embodiments, the Crabtree-negative yeast microorganism is selected from *Saccharomyces kluyveri, Kluyveromyces lactis, Kluyveromyces marxianus, Pichia anomala, Pichia stipitis, Hansenula anomala, Candida utilis* and *Kluyveromyces waltii*.

[0045] In some embodiments, the recombinant microorganisms may be Crabtree-positive recombinant yeast microorganisms. In one embodiment, the Crabtree-positive yeast microorganism is classified into a genera selected from the group consisting of *Saccharomyces, Kluyveromyces, Zygosaccharomyces, Debaryomyces, Candida, Pichia* and *Schizosaccharomyces*. In additional embodiments, the Crabtree-positive yeast microorganism is selected from the group consisting of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae, Saccharomyces uvarum, Saccharomyces bayanus, Saccharomyces paradoxus, Saccharomyces castelli, Kluyveromyces thermotolerans, Candida glabrata, Z. bailli, Z. rouxii, Debaryomyces hansenii, Pichia pastorius, Schizosaccharomyces pombe,* and *Saccharomyces uvarum*.

[0046] In some embodiments, the recombinant microorganisms may be post-WGD (whole genome duplication) yeast recombinant microorganisms. In one embodiment, the post-WGD yeast recombinant microorganism is classified into a genera selected from the group consisting of *Saccharomyces* or *Candida*. In additional embodiments, the post-WGD yeast is selected from the group consisting of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae, Saccharomyces uvarum, Saccharomyces bayanus, Saccharomyces paradoxus, Saccharomyces castelli,* and *Candida glabrata*.

[0047] In some embodiments, the recombinant microorganisms may be pre-WGD (whole genome duplication) yeast recombinant microorganisms. In one embodiment, the pre-WGD yeast recombinant microorganism is classified into a genera selected from the group consisting of *Saccharomyces, Kluyveromyces, Candida, Pichia, Issatchenkia, Debaryomyces, Hansenula, Pachysolen, Yarrowia* and *Schizosaccharomyces*. In additional embodiments, the pre-WGD yeast is selected from the group consisting of *Saccharomyces kluyveri, Kluyveromyces thermotolerans, Kluyveromyces marxianus, Kluyveromyces waltii, Kluyveromyces lactis, Candida tropicalis, Pichia pastoris, Pichia anomala, Pichia stipitis, Issatchenkia orientalis, Issatchenkia occidentalis, Debaryomyces hansenii, Hansenula anomala, Pachysolen tannophilis, Yarrowia lipolytica,* and *Schizosaccharomyces pombe*.

[0048] In some embodiments, the recombinant microorganisms may be microorganisms that are non-fermenting yeast microorganisms, including, but not limited to those, classified into a genera selected from the group consisting of *Tricosporon, Rhodotorula, Myxozyma,* or *Candida*. In a specific embodiment, the non-fermenting yeast is C. *xestobii*.

[0049] In another aspect, the present invention provides a method of producing a beneficial metabolite derived from a 3-keto acid intermediate using a recombinant microorganism as set out in the claims. The method includes cultivating

the recombinant microorganism in a culture medium containing a feedstock providing the carbon source until a recoverable quantity of the metabolite is produced and recovering the metabolite. In one embodiment, the microorganism produces the metabolite from a carbon source at a yield of at least about 5 percent theoretical. In another embodiment, the microorganism produces the metabolite at a yield of at least about 10 percent, at least about 15 percent, about least about 20 percent, at least about 25 percent, at least about 30 percent, at least about 35 percent, at least about 40 percent, at least about 45 percent, at least about 50 percent, at least about 55 percent, at least about 60 percent, at least about 65 percent, at least about 70 percent, at least about 75 percent, at least about 80 percent, at least about 85 percent, at least about 90 percent, at least about 95 percent, or at least about 97.5 percent theoretical. The metabolite is derived from a biosynthetic pathway which uses a 3-keto acid as an intermediate. In one embodiment, the 3-keto acid intermediate is acetolactate. Accordingly, the metabolite may be derived from a biosynthetic pathway which uses acetolactate as an intermediate, including, but not limited to, isobutanol, 2-butanol, 1-butanol, 2-butanone, 2,3-butanediol, acetoin, diacetyl, valine, leucine, pantothenic acid, isobutylene, 3-methyl-1-butanol, 4-methyl-1-pentanol, and coenzyme A. In another embodiment, the 3-keto acid intermediate is 2-aceto-2-hydroxybutyrate. Accordingly, the metabolite may be derived from a biosynthetic pathway which uses 2-aceto-2-hydroxybutyrate as an intermediate, including, but not limited to, 2-methyl-1-butanol, isoleucine, 3-methyl-1-pentanol, 4-methyl-1-hexanol, and 5-methyl-1-heptanol. In yet another embodiment, the metabolite may be derived from a biosynthetic pathway which uses acetolactate and an aldehyde as intermediates, including, but not limited to, isobutanol, 1-butanol, and 3-methyl-1-butanol biosynthetic pathways. In yet another embodiment, the metabolite may be derived from a biosynthetic pathway which uses 2-aceto-2-hydroxybutyrate and an aldehyde as intermediates, including, but not limited to, 2-methyl-1-butanol, 3-methyl-1-pentanol, 4-methyl-1-hexanol, and 5-methyl-1-heptanol biosynthetic pathways.

[0050] In one embodiment, the recombinant microorganism is grown under aerobic conditions. In another embodiment, the recombinant microorganism is grown under microaerobic conditions. In yet another embodiment, the recombinant microorganism is grown under anaerobic conditions.

BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF DRAWINGS

[0051]

Figure 1 illustrates an exemplary embodiment of an isobutanol pathway.

Figure 2 illustrates exemplary reactions capable of being catalyzed by 3-ketoacid reductases.

Figure 3 illustrates a non-limiting list of exemplary 3-ketoacid reductases and their corresponding enzyme classification numbers.

Figure 4 illustrates exemplary reactions capable of being catalyzed by aldehyde dehydrogenases.

Figure 5 illustrates a strategy for reducing the production of DH2MB and isobutyrate in isobutanol-producing recombinant microorganisms.

Figure 6 illustrates a strategy for reducing the production of DH2MB and 3-methyl-1-butyrate in 3-methyl-1-butanol-producing recombinant microorganisms.

Figure 7 illustrates a strategy for reducing the production of 2-ethyl-2,3-dihydroxybutyrate and 2-methyl-1-butyrate in 2-methyl-1-butanol producing recombinant microorganisms.

Figure 8 illustrates a stacked overlay of LC4 chromatograms showing a sample containing DH2MB and acetate (top) and a sample containing acetate and DHIV (bottom). Elution order: DH2MB followed by acetate (top); lactate, acetate, DHIV, isobutyrate, pyruvate (bottom).

Figure 9 illustrates a chromatogram for sample fraction collected at retention time corresponding to DHIV collected on LC1 and analyzed by LC4 on an AS-11 Column with Conductivity Detection.

Figure 10 illustrates a 1H-COSY spectrum of the peak isolated from LC1. The spectrum indicates that DH2MB methyl protons (doublet) at 0.95 ppm are coupled to methine proton (quartet) at 3.7 ppm.

Figure 11 illustrates a 1H-NMR spectrum of the peak isolated from LC1. The spectrum indicates the presence of DH2MB: a singlet of methyl protons (a) at 1.2 ppm with integral value 3, a doublet of methyl protons (b) at 0.95 ppm with integral value 3 and a quartet of methine proton (c) at 3.7 ppm with integral value of 1.84. Integral value of methine proton (c) is greater than 1 due to overlap with glucose resonance in the same region.

Figure 12 illustrates a LC-MS analysis of the peak isolated from LC1. Several molecular ions were identified in the sample as indicated at the top portion of the figure. Further fragmentation (MS2) of 134 molecular ion indicated that isolated LC1 fraction contains hydroxyl carboxylic acid by characteristic loss of CO_2 (*) and $H_2O + CO_2$ (**).

Figure 13 illustrates the diastereomeric and enantiomeric structures of 2,3-dihydroxy-2-methylbutanoic acid (2R,3S)-1a, (2S,3R)-1b, (2R,3R)-2a, (2S,3S)-2b.

Figure 14 illustrates the 1H spectrum of crystallized DH2MB in D_2O. 1H NMR (TSP) 1.1 (d, 6.5 Hz, 3H), 1.3 (s, 3H), 3.9 (q, 6.5 Hz, 3H)

Figure 15 illustrates the 13C spectrum of crystallized DH2MB in D_2O. The spectrum indicates five different carbon resonances one of them being characteristic carboxylic acid resonance at 181 ppm.

Figure 16 illustrates the fermentation profile of isobutanol and by-products from a single fermentation with GEVO3160. Production aeration was reduced from an OTR of 0.8 mM/h to 0.3 mM/h at 93 h post inoculation. Open diamond = iBuOH, square = unknown quantified as DH2MB, asterisk = cell dry weight (cdw), and closed triangle = total byproducts.

Figure 17 illustrates a structural alignment of the *L. lactis* AdhA amino acid sequence with the structure of G. *stearothermophilus* (Pymol). Active site mutations are shown (Y50F and L264V). Mutations in the co-factor binding domain are also shown (I212T and N219Y).

Figure 18 illustrates biosynthetic pathways utilizing acetolactate as an intermediate. Biosynthetic pathways for the production of 1-butanol, isobutanol, 3-methyl-1-butanol, and 4-methyl-1-pentanol use both acetolactate and an aldehyde as an intermediate.

Figure 19 illustrates biosynthetic pathways utilizing 2-aceto-2-hydroxybutyrate as an intermediate. Biosynthetic pathways for the production of 2-methyl-1-butanol, 3-methyl-1-pentanol, 4-methyl-1-hexanol, and 5-methyl-1-heptanol use both 2-aceto-2-hydroxybutyrate and an aldehyde as an intermediate.

Figure 20 illustrates additional biosynthetic pathways utilizing an aldehyde as an intermediate.

DETAILED DESCRIPTION

[0052] As used herein and in the appended claims, the singular forms "a," "an," and "the" include plural referents unless the context clearly dictates otherwise. Thus, for example, reference to "a polynucleotide" includes a plurality of such polynucleotides and reference to "the microorganism" includes reference to one or more microorganisms, and so forth.

[0053] Unless defined otherwise, all technical and scientific terms used herein have the same meaning as commonly understood to one of ordinary skill in the art to which this disclosure belongs. Although methods and materials similar or equivalent to those described herein can be used in the practice of the disclosed methods and compositions, the exemplary methods, devices and materials are described herein.

[0054] Any publications discussed above and throughout the text are provided solely for their disclosure prior to the filing date of the present application. Nothing herein is to be construed as an admission that the inventors are not entitled to antedate such disclosure by virtue of prior disclosure.

[0055] The term "microorganism" includes prokaryotic and eukaryotic microbial species from the Domains Archaea,

Bacteria and Eucarya, the latter including yeast and filamentous fungi, protozoa, algae, or higher Protista. The terms "microbial cells" and "microbes" are used interchangeably with the term microorganism.

[0056] The term "genus" is defined as a taxonomic group of related species according to the Taxonomic Outline of Bacteria and Archaea (Garrity, G.M., Lilburn, T.G., Cole, J.R., Harrison, S.H., Euzeby, J., and Tindall, B.J. (2007) The Taxonomic Outline of Bacteria and Archaea. TOBA Release 7.7, March 2007. Michigan State University Board of Trustees. [http://www.taxonomicoutline.org/]).

[0057] The term "species" is defined as a collection of closely related organisms with greater than 97% 16S ribosomal RNA sequence homology and greater than 70% genomic hybridization and sufficiently different from all other organisms so as to be recognized as a distinct unit.

[0058] The terms "recombinant microorganism," "modified microorganism," and "recombinant host cell" are used interchangeably herein and refer to microorganisms that have been genetically modified to express or overexpress endogenous polynucleotides, to express heterologous polynucleotides, such as those included in a vector, in an integration construct, or which have an alteration in expression of an endogenous gene. By "alteration" it is meant that the expression of the gene, or level of a RNA molecule or equivalent RNA molecules encoding one or more polypeptides or polypeptide subunits, or activity of one or more polypeptides or polypeptide subunits is up regulated or down regulated, such that expression, level, or activity is greater than or less than that observed in the absence of the alteration. For example, the term "alter" can mean "inhibit," but the use of the word "alter" is not limited to this definition.

[0059] The term "expression" with respect to a gene sequence refers to transcription of the gene and, as appropriate, translation of the resulting mRNA transcript to a protein. Thus, as will be clear from the context, expression of a protein results from transcription and translation of the open reading frame sequence. The level of expression of a desired product in a host cell may be determined on the basis of either the amount of corresponding mRNA that is present in the cell, or the amount of the desired product encoded by the selected sequence. For example, mRNA transcribed from a selected sequence can be quantitated by qRT-PCR or by Northern hybridization (see Sambrook et al., Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press (1989)). Protein encoded by a selected sequence can be quantitated by various methods, *e.g.*, by ELISA, by assaying for the biological activity of the protein, or by employing assays that are independent of such activity, such as western blotting or radioimmunoassay, using antibodies that recognize and bind the protein. See Sambrook *et al.*, 1989, *supra*. The polynucleotide generally encodes a target enzyme involved in a metabolic pathway for producing a desired metabolite. It is understood that the terms "recombinant microorganism" and "recombinant host cell" refer not only to the particular recombinant microorganism but to the progeny or potential progeny of such a microorganism. Because certain modifications may occur in succeeding generations due to either mutation or environmental influences, such progeny may not, in fact, be identical to the parent cell, but are still included within the scope of the term as used herein.

[0060] The term "overexpression" refers to an elevated level (*e.g.*, aberrant level) of mRNAs encoding for a protein(s) (*e.g.*, an TMA29 protein or homolog thereof), and/or to elevated levels of protein(s) (*e.g.*, TMA29) in cells as compared to similar corresponding unmodified cells expressing basal levels of mRNAs (*e.g.*, those encoding Aft proteins) or having basal levels of proteins. In particular embodiments, TMA29, or homologs thereof, may be overexpressed by at least 2-fold, 3-fold, 4-fold, 5-fold, 6-fold, 8-fold, 10-fold, 12-fold, 15-fold or more in microorganisms engineered to exhibit increased *TMA29* mRNA, protein, and/or activity.

[0061] As used herein and as would be understood by one of ordinary skill in the art, "reduced activity and/or expression" of a protein such as an enzyme can mean either a reduced specific catalytic activity of the protein (*e.g.* reduced activity) and/or decreased concentrations of the protein in the cell (*e.g.* reduced expression), while "deleted activity and/or expression" or "eliminated activity and/or expression" of a protein such as an enzyme can mean either no or negligible specific catalytic activity of the enzyme (*e.g.* deleted activity) and/or no or negligible concentrations of the enzyme in the cell (*e.g.* deleted expression).

[0062] The term "wild-type microorganism" describes a cell that occurs in nature, *i.e.* a cell that has not been genetically modified. A wild-type microorganism can be genetically modified to express or overexpress a first target enzyme. This microorganism can act as a parental microorganism in the generation of a microorganism modified to

express or overexpress a second target enzyme. In turn, the microorganism modified to express or overexpress a first and a second target enzyme can be modified to express or overexpress a third target enzyme.

[0063] Accordingly, a "parental microorganism" functions as a reference cell for successive genetic modification events. Each modification event can be accomplished by introducing a nucleic acid molecule in to the reference cell. The introduction facilitates the expression or overexpression of a target enzyme. It is understood that the term "facilitates" encompasses the activation of endogenous polynucleotides encoding a target enzyme through genetic modification of *e.g.*, a promoter sequence in a parental microorganism. It is further understood that the term "facilitates" encompasses the introduction of heterologous polynucleotides encoding a target enzyme in to a parental microorganism

[0064] The term "engineer" refers to any manipulation of a microorganism that results in a detectable change in the microorganism, wherein the manipulation includes but is not limited to inserting a polynucleotide and/or polypeptide heterologous to the microorganism and mutating a polynucleotide and/or polypeptide native to the microorganism.

[0065] The term "mutation" as used herein indicates any modification of a nucleic acid and/or polypeptide which results in an altered nucleic acid or polypeptide. Mutations include, for example, point mutations, deletions, or insertions of single or multiple residues in a polynucleotide, which includes alterations arising within a protein-encoding region of a gene as well as alterations in regions outside of a protein-encoding sequence, such as, but not limited to, regulatory or promoter sequences. A genetic alteration may be a mutation of any type. For instance, the mutation may constitute a point mutation, a frame-shift mutation, a nonsense mutation, an insertion, or a deletion of part or all of a gene. In addition, in some embodiments of the modified microorganism, a portion of the microorganism genome has been replaced with a heterologous polynucleotide. In some embodiments, the mutations are naturally-occurring. In other embodiments, the mutations are identified and/or enriched through artificial selection pressure. In still other embodiments, the mutations in the microorganism genome are the result of genetic engineering.

[0066] The term "biosynthetic pathway", also referred to as "metabolic pathway", refers to a set of anabolic or catabolic biochemical reactions for converting one chemical species into another. Gene products belong to the same "metabolic pathway" if they, in parallel or in series, act on the same substrate, produce the same product, or act on or produce a metabolic intermediate (*i.e.*, metabolite) between the same substrate and metabolite end product.

[0067] As used herein, the term "isobutanol producing metabolic pathway" refers to an enzyme pathway which produces isobutanol from pyruvate.

[0068] The term "heterologous" as used herein with reference to molecules and in particular enzymes and polynucleotides, indicates molecules that are expressed in an organism other than the organism from which they originated or are found in nature, independently of the level of expression that can be lower, equal or higher than the level of expression of the molecule in the native microorganism.

[0069] On the other hand, the term "native" or "endogenous" as used herein with reference to molecules, and in particular enzymes and polynucleotides, indicates molecules that are expressed in the organism in which they originated or are found in nature, independently of the level of expression that can be lower equal or higher than the level of expression of the molecule in the native microorganism. It is understood that expression of native enzymes or polynucleotides may be modified in recombinant microorganisms.

[0070] The term "feedstock" is defined as a raw material or mixture of raw materials supplied to a microorganism or fermentation process from which other products can be made. For example, a carbon source, such as biomass or the carbon compounds derived from biomass are a feedstock for a microorganism that produces a biofuel in a fermentation process. However, a feedstock may contain nutrients other than a carbon source.

[0071] The term "substrate" or "suitable substrate" refers to any substance or compound that is converted or meant to be converted into another compound by the action of an enzyme. The term includes not only a single compound, but also combinations of compounds, such as solutions, mixtures and other materials which contain at least one substrate, or derivatives thereof. Further, the term "substrate" encompasses not only compounds that provide a carbon source suitable for use as a starting material, such as any biomass derived sugar, but also intermediate and

end product metabolites used in a pathway associated with a recombinant microorganism as described herein.

[0072] The term "C2-compound" as used as a carbon source for engineered yeast microorganisms with mutations in all pyruvate decarboxylase (PDC) genes resulting in a reduction of pyruvate decarboxylase activity of said genes refers to organic compounds comprised of two carbon atoms, including but not limited to ethanol and acetate.

[0073] The term "fermentation" or "fermentation process" is defined as a process in which a microorganism is cultivated in a culture medium containing raw materials, such as feedstock and nutrients, wherein the microorganism converts raw materials, such as a feedstock, into products.

[0074] The term "volumetric productivity" or "production rate" is defined as the amount of product formed per volume of medium per unit of time. Volumetric productivity is reported in gram per liter per hour (g/L/h).

[0075] The term "specific productivity" or "specific production rate" is defined as the amount of product formed per volume of medium per unit of time per amount of cells. Specific productivity is reported in gram or milligram per liter per hour per OD (g/L/h/OD).

[0076] The term "yield" is defined as the amount of product obtained per unit weight of raw material and may be expressed as g product per g substrate (g/g). Yield may be expressed as a percentage of the theoretical yield. "Theoretical yield" is defined as the maximum amount of product that can be generated per a given amount of substrate as dictated by the stoichiometry of the metabolic pathway used to make the product. For example, the theoretical yield for one typical conversion of glucose to isobutanol is 0.41 g/g. As such, a yield of isobutanol from glucose of 0.39 g/g would be expressed as 95% of theoretical or 95% theoretical yield.

[0077] The term "titer" is defined as the strength of a solution or the concentration of a substance in solution. For example, the titer of a biofuel in a fermentation broth is described as g of biofuel in solution per liter of fermentation broth (g/L).

[0078] "Aerobic conditions" are defined as conditions under which the oxygen concentration in the fermentation medium is sufficiently high for an aerobic or facultative anaerobic microorganism to use as a terminal electron acceptor.

[0079] In contrast, "anaerobic conditions" are defined as conditions under which the oxygen concentration in the fermentation medium is too low for the microorganism to use as a terminal electron acceptor. Anaerobic conditions may be achieved by sparging a fermentation medium with an inert gas such as nitrogen until oxygen is no longer available to the microorganism as a terminal electron acceptor. Alternatively, anaerobic conditions may be achieved by the microorganism consuming the available oxygen of the fermentation until oxygen is unavailable to the microorganism as a terminal electron acceptor. Methods for the production of isobutanol under anaerobic conditions are described in commonly owned and co-pending publication, US 2010/0143997.

[0080] "Aerobic metabolism" refers to a biochemical process in which oxygen is used as a terminal electron acceptor to make energy, typically in the form of ATP, from carbohydrates. Aerobic metabolism occurs e.g. via glycolysis and the TCA cycle, wherein a single glucose molecule is metabolized completely into carbon dioxide in the presence of oxygen.

[0081] In contrast, "anaerobic metabolism" refers to a biochemical process in which oxygen is not the final acceptor of electrons contained in NADH. Anaerobic metabolism can be divided into anaerobic respiration, in which compounds other than oxygen serve as the terminal electron acceptor, and substrate level phosphorylation, in which the electrons from NADH are utilized to generate a reduced product via a "fermentative pathway."

[0082] In "fermentative pathways", NAD(P)H donates its electrons to a molecule produced by the same metabolic pathway that produced the electrons carried in NAD(P)H. For example, in one of the fermentative pathways of certain yeast strains, NAD(P)H generated through glycolysis transfers its electrons to pyruvate, yielding ethanol. Fermentative pathways are usually active under anaerobic conditions but may also occur under aerobic conditions, under conditions where NADH is not fully oxidized via the respiratory chain. For example, above certain glucose concentrations,

Crabtree positive yeasts produce large amounts of ethanol under aerobic conditions.

[0083] The term "byproduct" or "by-product" means an undesired product related to the production of an amino acid, amino acid precursor, chemical, chemical precursor, biofuel, or biofuel precursor.

[0084] The term "substantially free" when used in reference to the presence or absence of enzymatic activities (3-KAR, ALDH, PDC, GPD, etc.) in carbon pathways that compete with the desired metabolic pathway (e.g., an isobutanol-producing metabolic pathway) means the level of the enzyme is substantially less than that of the same enzyme in the wild-type host, wherein less than about 50% of the wild-type level is preferred and less than about 30% is more preferred. The activity may be less than about 20%, less than about 10%, less than about 5%, or less than about 1% of wild-type activity. Microorganisms which are "substantially free" of a particular enzymatic activity (3-KAR, ALDH, PDC, GPD, etc.) may be created through recombinant means or identified in nature.

[0085] The term "non-fermenting yeast" is a yeast species that fails to demonstrate an anaerobic metabolism in which the electrons from NADH are utilized to generate a reduced product via a fermentative pathway such as the production of ethanol and CO_2 from glucose. Non-fermentative yeast can be identified by the "Durham Tube Test" (J.A. Barnett, R.W. Payne, and D. Yarrow. 2000. Yeasts Characteristics and Identification. 3rd edition. p. 28-29. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, UK) or by monitoring the production of fermentation productions such as ethanol and CO_2.

[0086] The term "polynucleotide" is used herein interchangeably with the term "nucleic acid" and refers to an organic polymer composed of two or more monomers including nucleotides, nucleosides or analogs thereof, including but not limited to single stranded or double stranded, sense or antisense deoxyribonucleic acid (DNA) of any length and, where appropriate, single stranded or double stranded, sense or antisense ribonucleic acid (RNA) of any length, including siRNA. The term "nucleotide" refers to any of several compounds that consist of a ribose or deoxyribose sugar joined to a purine or a pyrimidine base and to a phosphate group, and that are the basic structural units of nucleic acids. The term "nucleoside" refers to a compound (as guanosine or adenosine) that consists of a purine or pyrimidine base combined with deoxyribose or ribose and is found especially in nucleic acids. The term "nucleotide analog" or "nucleoside analog" refers, respectively, to a nucleotide or nucleoside in which one or more individual atoms have been replaced with a different atom or with a different functional group. Accordingly, the term polynucleotide includes nucleic acids of any length, DNA, RNA, analogs and fragments thereof. A polynucleotide of three or more nucleotides is also called nucleotidic oligomer or oligonucleotide.

[0087] It is understood that the polynucleotides described herein include "genes" and that the nucleic acid molecules described herein include "vectors" or "plasmids." Accordingly, the term "gene", also called a "structural gene" refers to a polynucleotide that codes for a particular sequence of amino acids, which comprise all or part of one or more proteins or enzymes, and may include regulatory (non-transcribed) DNA sequences, such as promoter sequences, which determine for example the conditions under which the gene is expressed. The transcribed region of the gene may include untranslated regions, including introns, 5'-untranslated region (UTR), and 3'-UTR, as well as the coding sequence.

[0088] The term "operon" refers to two or more genes which are transcribed as a single transcriptional unit from a common promoter. In some embodiments, the genes comprising the operon are contiguous genes. It is understood that transcription of an entire operon can be modified (*i.e.*, increased, decreased, or eliminated) by modifying the common promoter. Alternatively, any gene or combination of genes in an operon can be modified to alter the function or activity of the encoded polypeptide. The modification can result in an increase in the activity of the encoded polypeptide. Further, the modification can impart new activities on the encoded polypeptide. Exemplary new activities include the use of alternative substrates and/or the ability to function in alternative environmental conditions.

[0089] A "vector" is any means by which a nucleic acid can be propagated and/or transferred between organisms, cells, or cellular components. Vectors include viruses, bacteriophage, pro-viruses, plasmids, phagemids, transposons, and artificial chromosomes such as YACs (yeast artificial chromosomes), BACs (bacterial artificial chromosomes), and PLACs (plant artificial chromosomes), and the like, that are "episomes," that is, that replicate autonomously or can integrate into a chromosome of a host cell. A vector can also be a naked RNA polynucleotide, a naked DNA polynucleotide, a polynucleotide composed of both DNA and RNA within the same strand, a poly-lysine -conjugated

DNA or RNA, a peptide-conjugated DNA or RNA, a liposome-conjugated DNA, or the like, that are not episomal in nature, or it can be an organism which comprises one or more of the above polynucleotide constructs such as an agrobacterium or a bacterium.

[0090] "Transformation" refers to the process by which a vector is introduced into a host cell. Transformation (or transduction, or transfection), can be achieved by any one of a number of means including chemical transformation (e.g. lithium acetate transformation), electroporation, microinjection, biolistics (or particle bombardment-mediated delivery), or agrobacterium mediated transformation.

[0091] The term "enzyme" as used herein refers to any substance that catalyzes or promotes one or more chemical or biochemical reactions, which usually includes enzymes totally or partially composed of a polypeptide, but can include enzymes composed of a different molecule including polynucleotides.

[0092] The term "protein," "peptide," or "polypeptide" as used herein indicates an organic polymer composed of two or more amino acidic monomers and/or analogs thereof. As used herein, the term "amino acid" or "amino acidic monomer" refers to any natural and/or synthetic amino acids including glycine and both D or L optical isomers. The term "amino acid analog" refers to an amino acid in which one or more individual atoms have been replaced, either with a different atom, or with a different functional group. Accordingly, the term polypeptide includes amino acidic polymer of any length including full length proteins, and peptides as well as analogs and fragments thereof. A polypeptide of three or more amino acids is also called a protein oligomer or oligopeptide

[0093] The term "homolog," used with respect to an original enzyme or gene of a first family or species, refers to distinct enzymes or genes of a second family or species which are determined by functional, structural or genomic analyses to be an enzyme or gene of the second family or species which corresponds to the original enzyme or gene of the first family or species. Most often, homologs will have functional, structural or genomic similarities. Techniques are known by which homologs of an enzyme or gene can readily be cloned using genetic probes and PCR. Identity of cloned sequences as homolog can be confirmed using functional assays and/or by genomic mapping of the genes.

[0094] A protein has "homology" or is "homologous" to a second protein if the amino acid sequence encoded by a gene has a similar amino acid sequence to that of the second gene. Alternatively, a protein has homology to a second protein if the two proteins have "similar" amino acid sequences. (Thus, the term "homologous proteins" is defined to mean that the two proteins have similar amino acid sequences).

[0095] The term "analog" or "analogous" refers to nucleic acid or protein sequences or protein structures that are related to one another in function only and are not from common descent or do not share a common ancestral sequence. Analogs may differ in sequence but may share a similar structure, due to convergent evolution. For example, two enzymes are analogs or analogous if the enzymes catalyze the same reaction of conversion of a substrate to a product, are unrelated in sequence, and irrespective of whether the two enzymes are related in structure.

Recombinant Microorganisms with Reduced By-Product Accumulation

[0096] Yeast cells convert sugars to produce pyruvate, which is then utilized in a number of pathways of cellular metabolism. In recent years, yeast cells have been engineered to produce a number of desirable products via pyruvate-driven biosynthetic pathways. In many of these biosynthetic pathways, the initial pathway step is the conversion of endogenous pyruvate to a 3-keto acid.

[0097] As used herein, a "3-keto acid" refers to an organic compound which contains a carboxylic acid moiety on the C1 carbon and a ketone moiety on the C3 carbon. For example, acetolactate and 2-hydroxy-2-methyl-3-oxobutanoic acid are 3-keto acids with a ketone group at the C3 carbon (*See*, *e.g.*, Figure 2).

[0098] An example of a 3-keto acid which is common to many biosynthetic pathways is acetolactate, which is formed from pyruvate by the action of the enzyme acetolactate synthase (also known as acetohydroxy acid synthase).

Amongst the biosynthetic pathways using acetolactate as intermediate include pathways for the production of isobutanol, 2-butanol, 1-butanol, 2-butanone, 2,3-butanediol, acetoin, diacetyl, valine, leucine, pantothenic acid, isobutylene, 3-methyl-1-butanol, 4-methyl-1-pentanol, and coenzyme A. Engineered biosynthetic pathways for the synthesis of these beneficial acetolactate-derived metabolites are found in Table 1 and Figure 18.

Table 1. Biosynthetic Pathways Utilizing Acetolactate as an Intermediate

Biosynthetic Pathway	***Reference***
Isobutanol	US 2009/0226991 (Feldman et al.), US 2011/0020889 (Feldman et al.), and US 2010/0143997 (Buelter et al.)
1-Butanol	WO/2010/017230 (Lynch), WO/2010/031772 (Wu et al.), and KR2011002130 (Lee *et al*.)
2-Butanol	WO/2007/130518 (Donaldson et al.), WO/2007/130521 (Donaldson et al.), and WO/2009/134276 (Donaldson et al.)
2-Butanone	WO/2007/130518 (Donaldson et al.), WO/2007/130521 (Donaldson et al.), and WO/2009/134276 (Donaldson et al.)
2-3-Butanediol	WO/2007/130518 (Donaldson et al.), WO/2007/130521 (Donaldson *et al*.), and WO/2009/134276 (Donaldson et al.)
Acetoin	WO/2007/130518 (Donaldson et al.), WO/2007/130521 (Donaldson et al.), and WO/2009/134276 (Donaldson et al.)
Diacetyl	Gonzalez et al., 2000, J. Biol. Chem 275: 35876-85 and Ehsani et al., 2009, App. Environ. Micro. 75: 3196-205
Valine	WO/2001/021772 (Yocum et al.) and McCourt et al., 2006, Amino Acids 31: 173-210
Leucine	WO/2001/021772 (Yocum et al.) and McCourt et al., 2006, Amino Acids 31: 173-210
Pantothenic Acid	WO/2001/021772 (Yocum et al.)
3-Methyl-1-Butanol	WO/2008/098227 (Liao et al.), Atsumi et al., 2008, Nature 451: 86-89, and Connor et al., 2008, Appl. Environ. Microbiol. 74: 5769-5775
4-Methyl-1-Pentanol	WO/2010/045629 (Liao et al.), Zhang et al., 2008, Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 105:20653-20658
Coenzyme A	WO/2001/021772 (Yocum et al.)

[0099] Each of the biosynthetic pathways listed in Table 1 shares the common 3-keto acid intermediate, acetolactate. Therefore, the product yield from these biosynthetic pathways will in part depend upon the amount of acetolactate that is available to downstream enzymes of said biosynthetic pathways.

[0100] Another example of a 3-keto acid which is common to many biosynthetic pathways is 2-aceto-2-hydroxybutyrate, which is formed from pyruvate and 2-ketobutyrate by the action of the enzyme acetolactate synthase (also known as acetohydroxy acid synthase). Amongst the biosynthetic pathways using 2-aceto-2-hydroxybutyrate as intermediate include pathways for the production of 2-methyl-1-butanol, isoleucine, 3-methyl-1-pentanol, 4-methyl-1-hexanol, and 5-methyl-1-heptanol. Engineered biosynthetic pathways for the synthesis of these beneficial 2-aceto-2-hydroxybutyrate-derived metabolites are found in Table 2 and Figure 19.

Table 2. Biosynthetic Pathways Utilizing 2-Aceto-2-Hydroxybutyrate as an Intermediate

Biosynthetic Pathway	***Reference***
2-Methyl-1-Butanol	WO/2008/098227 (Liao et al.), WO/2009/076480 (Picataggio et al.), and Atsumi et al., 2008, Nature 451: 86-89
Isoleucine	McCourt et al., 2006, Amino Acids 31: 173-210
3-Methyl-1-Pentanol	WO/2010/045629 (Liao et al.), Zhang et al., 2008, Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 105:20653-20658
4-Methyl-1-Hexanol	W WO/2010/045629 (Liao et al.), Zhang et al., 2008, Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 105:20653-20658
5-Methyl-1-Heptanol	WO/2010/045629 (Liao et al.), Zhang et al., 2008, Proc Natl Acad

Biosynthetic Pathway	*Reference*
	Sci USA 105:20653-20658

[0101] Each of the biosynthetic pathways listed in Table 2 shares the common 3-keto acid intermediate, 2-aceto-2-hydroxybutyrate. Therefore, the product yield from these biosynthetic pathways will in part depend upon the amount of acetolactate that is available to downstream enzymes of said biosynthetic pathways.

[0102] Likewise, yeast cells can be engineered to produce a number of desirable products via biosynthetic pathways that utilize an aldehyde as a pathway intermediate. Engineered biosynthetic pathways comprising an aldehyde intermediate include biosynthetic pathways for the production of isobutanol, 1-butanol, 2-methyl-1-butanol, 3-methyl-1-butanol, 1-propanol, 1-pentanol, 1-hexanol, 3-methyl-1-pentanol, 4-methyl-1-pentanol, 4-methyl-1-hexanol, and 5-methyl-1-heptanol (See Table 3 and Figures 18, 19, and 20).

T**able 3.** Biosynthetic Pathways Utilizing an Aldehyde as an Intermediate

Biosynthetic Pathway	***Aldehyde Intermediate***	**Reference**
Isobutanol	Isobutyraldehyde	US 2009/0226991 (Feldman et al.), US 2011/0020889 (Feldman et al.), and US 2010/0143997 (Buelter et al.)
1-Butanol	1-Butanal	WO/2010/017230 (Lynch), WO/2010/031772 (Wu et al.), WO/2010/045629 (Liao et al.), WO/2007/041269 (Donaldson et al.), WO/2008/052991 (Raamsdonk et al.), WO/2008/143704 (Buelter et al.), and WO/2008/080124 (Gunawardena et al.)
2-Methyl-1-Butanol	2-Methyl-1-Butanal	WO/2008/098227 (Liao et al.), WO/2009/076480 (Picataggio et al.), and Atsumi et al., 2008, Nature 451: 86-89
3-Methyl-1-	3-Methyl-1-	WO/2008/098227 (Liao et al.), Atsumi et al., 2008, Nature
Butanol	Butanal	451: 86-89, and Connor et al., 2008, Appl. Environ. Microbiol. 74: 5769-5775
1-Propanol	1-Propanal	WO/2008/098227 (Liao et al.)
1-Pentanol	1-Pentanal	WO/2010/045629 (Liao et al.), Zhang et al., 2008, Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 105:20653-20658
1-Hexanol	1-Hexanal	WO/2010/045629 (Liao et al.), Zhang et al., 2008, Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 105:20653-20658
3-Methyl-1-Pentanol	3-Methyl-1-Pentanal	WO/2010/045629 (Liao et al.), Zhang et al., 2008, Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 105:20653-20658
4-Methyl-1-Pentanol	4-Methyl-1-Pentanal	WO/2010/045629 (Liao et al.), Zhang et al., 2008, Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 105:20653-20658
4-Methyl-1-Hexanol	4-Methyl-1-Hexanal	WO/2010/045629 (Liao et al.), Zhang et al., 2008, Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 105:20653-20658
5-Methyl-1-Heptanol	5-Methyl-1-Heptanal	WO/2010/045629 (Liao et al.), Zhang et al., 2008, Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 105:20653-20658

[0103] Each of the biosynthetic pathways listed in Table 3 have an aldehyde intermediate. For example, the aldehyde intermediate in the isobutanol producing metabolic pathway is isobutyraldehyde (See Figure 1), while pathways for the production of 1-butanol, 2-methyl-1-butanol, 3-methyl-1-butanol, 1-propanol, 1-pentanol, 1-hexanol, 3-methyl-1-pentanol, 4-methyl-1-pentanol, 4-methyl-1-hexanol, and 5-methyl-1-heptanol utilize 1-butanal, 2-methyl-1-butanal, 3-methyl-1-butanal, 1-propanal, 1-pentanal, 1-hexanal, 3-methyl-1-pentanal, 4-methyl-1-pentanal, 4-methyl-1-hexanal, and 5-methyl-1-heptanol as aldehyde intermediates, respectively. Therefore, the product yield in biosynthetic pathways that utilize these aldehyde intermediates will in part depend upon the amount of the aldehyde intermediate that is available to downstream enzymes of said biosynthetic pathways.

[0104] As described herein, the present inventors have discovered the enzymatic activities responsible for the accumulation of unwanted by-products derived from 3-keto acid and/or aldehyde intermediates. Specifically, they have

determined that a 3-ketoacid reductase and an aldehyde dehydrogenase are responsible for the conversion of 3-keto acids and aldehydes, respectively, to unwanted by-products. The activities of these enzymes are shown to hinder the optimal productivity and yield of 3-keto acid- and/or aldehyde-derived products, including, but not limited to, those listed in Tables 1-3. The present inventors have found that suppressing these newly-characterized enzymatic activities considerably reduces or eliminates the formation of unwanted by-products, and concomitantly improves the yields and titers of beneficial metabolites.

Reduced Accumulation of 3-Hydroxyacids from 3-Keto Acids

[0105] As described herein, the present inventors have discovered that unwanted by-products, 3-hydroxyacids, can accumulate during fermentation reactions with microorganisms comprising a pathway involving a 3-keto acid intermediate.

[0106] As used herein, a "3-hydroxyacid" is an organic compound which contains a carboxylic acid moiety on the C1 carbon and an alcohol moiety on the C3 carbon. 3-hydroxyacids can be obtained from 3-keto acids by chemical reduction of the 3-keto acid ketone moiety to an alcohol moiety. For example, reduction of the ketone moiety in acetolactate or 2-hydroxy-2-methyl-3-oxobutanoic acid results in the formation of 3-hydroxyacid 2,3-dihydroxy-2-methylbutanoic acid (DH2MB) (See, e.g., Figure 2).

[0107] The present inventors have discovered that the 3-hydroxyacid by-product, 2,3-dihydroxy-2-methylbutanoic acid (CAS # 14868-24-7) (DH2MB), accumulates during fermentation reactions with microorganisms comprising biosynthetic pathways involving the 3-keto acid intermediate, acetolactate. The accumulation of this by-product was found to hinder optimal productivity and yield of the biosynthetic pathway's target metabolite. The present inventors found that the production of DH2MB is caused by the reduction of acetolactate. To reduce or eliminate the activity responsible for the production of DH2MB, the corresponding enzymatic activity catalyzing this reaction had to be identified and reduced or eliminated. The inventors have found in S. *cerevisiae* that one such enzyme catalyzing the conversion of acetolactate to DH2MB is YMR226C (also known as *TMA29*). This the first report of a protein in yeast that converts acetolactate to DH2MB.

[0108] The present inventors have also discovered that the 3-hydroxyacid by-product, 2-ethyl-2,3-dihydroxybutanoate, accumulates during fermentation reactions with microorganisms comprising biosynthetic pathways involving the 3-keto acid intermediate, 2-aceto-2-hydroxybutyrate. The accumulation of this by-product was found to hinder optimal productivity and yield of the biosynthetic pathway's target metabolite. The present inventors found that the production of 2-ethyl-2,3-dihydroxybutanoate is caused by the reduction of 2-aceto-2-hydroxybutyrate. To reduce or eliminate the activity responsible for the production of 2-ethyl-2,3-dihydroxybutanoate, the corresponding enzymatic activity catalyzing this reaction had to be identified and reduced or eliminated. The inventors have found in S. *cerevisiae,* the enzyme YMR226C (also known as *TMA29*) which catalyzes the conversion of acetolactate to DH2MB also catalyzes the conversion of 2-aceto-2-hydroxybutyrate to 2-ethyl-2,3-dihydroxybutanoate. This the first report of a protein in yeast that converts 2-aceto-2-hydroxybutyrate to 2-ethyl-2,3-dihydroxybutanoate.

[0109] The present inventors describe herein multiple strategies for reducing the conversion of the 3-keto acid intermediate to the corresponding 3-hydroxyacid by-product, a process which is accompanied by an increase in the yield of desirable metabolites. In one embodiment, the 3-keto acid intermediate is acetolactate and the corresponding 3-hydroxyacid is DH2MB. As described herein, reducing the conversion of acetolactate to DH2MB enables the increased production of beneficial metabolites such as isobutanol, 2-butanol, 1-butanol, 2-butanone, 2,3-butanediol, acetoin, diacetyl, valine, leucine, pantothenic acid, isobutylene, 3-methyl-1-butanol, 4-methyl-1-pentanol, and coenzyme A which are derived from biosynthetic pathways which use acetolactate as an intermediate. In another embodiment, the 3-keto acid intermediate is 2-aceto-2-hydroxybutyrate and the corresponding 3-hydroxyacid is 2-ethyl-2,3-dihydroxybutanoate. As described herein, reducing the conversion of 2-aceto-2-hydroxybutyrate to 2-ethyl-2,3-dihydroxybutanoate enables the increased production of beneficial metabolites such as 2-methyl-1-butanol, isoleucine, 3-methyl-1-pentanol, 4-methyl-1-hexanol, and 5-methyl-1-heptanol.

[0110] Accordingly, one aspect of the invention is directed to a recombinant microorganism comprising a biosynthetic

pathway which uses a 3-keto acid as an intermediate, wherein said recombinant microorganism is engineered to reduce or eliminate the expression or activity of an enzyme catalyzing the conversion of the 3-keto acid intermediate to a 3-hydroxyacid by-product. In Microorganisms of the invention, the 3-keto acid intermediate is acetolactate and the 3-hydroxyacid by-product is DH2MB.

[0111] As used herein, the term "3-ketoacid reductase" refers to a ketoreductase (*i.e.* ketone reductase) active towards the 3-oxo group of a 3-keto acid. An illustration of exemplary reactions capable of being catalyzed by 3-ketoacid reductases is shown in Figure 2. Suitable 3-ketoacid reductases are generally found in the enzyme classification subgroup 1.1.1.X, the final digit X being dependent upon the substrate. A non-limiting list of exemplary 3-ketoacid reductases and their corresponding enzyme classification number is shown in Figure 3.

[0112] In an exemplary embodiment, the 3-ketoacid reductase is the S. *cerevisiae* YMR226C (SEQ ID NO: 1) protein, used interchangeably herein with "TMA29". In some embodiments, the 3-ketoacid reductase is the S. *cerevisiae* YMR226C (SEQ ID NO: 1) protein or a homolog or variant thereof as defined in the claims. In one embodiment, the homolog may be selected from the group consisting of *Vanderwaltomzyma polyspora* (SEQ ID NO: 2), *Saccharomyces castellii* (SEQ ID NO: 3), *Candida glabrata* (SEQ ID NO: 4), *Saccharomyces bayanus* (SEQ ID NO: 5), *Zygosaccharomyces rouxii* (SEQ ID NO: 6), *K. lactis* (SEQ ID NO: 7), *Ashbya gossypii* (SEQ ID NO: 8), *Saccharomyces kluyveri* (SEQ ID NO: 9), *Kluyveromyces thermotolerans* (SEQ ID NO: 10), *Kluyveromyces waltii* (SEQ ID NO: 11), *Pichia stipitis* (SEQ ID NO: 12), *Debaromyces hansenii* (SEQ ID NO: 13), *Pichia pastoris* (SEQ ID NO: 14), *Candida dubliniensis* (SEQ ID NO: 15), *Candida albicans* (SEQ ID NO: 16), *Yarrowia lipolytica* (SEQ ID NO: 17), *Issatchenkia orientalis* (SEQ ID NO: 18), *Aspergillus nidulans* (SEQ ID NO: 19), *Aspergillus niger* (SEQ ID NO: 20), *Neurospora crassa* (SEQ ID NO: 21), *Schizosaccharomyces pombe* (SEQ ID NO: 22), and *Kluyveromyces marxianus* (SEQ ID NO: 23).

[0113] In one embodiment, the recombinant microorganism of the invention includes a mutation in at least one gene encoding for a 3-ketoacid reductase resulting in a reduction of 3-ketoacid reductase activity of a polypeptide encoded by said gene. In another embodiment, the recombinant microorganism includes a partial deletion of a gene encoding for a 3-ketoacid reductase gene resulting in a reduction of 3-ketoacid reductase activity of a polypeptide encoded by the gene. In another embodiment, the recombinant microorganism comprises a complete deletion of a gene encoding for a 3-ketoacid reductase resulting in a reduction of 3-ketoacid reductase activity of a polypeptide encoded by the gene. In yet another embodiment, the recombinant microorganism includes a modification of the regulatory region associated with the gene encoding for a 3-ketoacid reductase resulting in a reduction of expression of a polypeptide encoded by said gene. In yet another embodiment, the recombinant microorganism comprises a modification of the transcriptional regulator resulting in a reduction of transcription of gene encoding for a 3-ketoacid reductase. In yet another embodiment, the recombinant microorganism comprises mutations in all genes encoding for a 3-ketoacid reductase resulting in a reduction of activity of a polypeptide encoded by the gene(s). In one embodiment, said 3-ketoacid reductase gene is the S. *cerevisiae TMA29* (YMR226C) gene or a homolog thereof. As would be understood in the art, naturally occurring homologs of *TMA29* in yeast other than S. *cerevisiae* can similarly be inactivated using the methods of the present invention. *TMA29* homologs and methods of identifying such *TMA29* homologs are described herein.

[0114] As is understood by those skilled in the art, there are several additional mechanisms available for reducing or disrupting the activity of a protein such as 3-ketoacid reductase, including, but not limited to, the use of a regulated promoter, use of a weak constitutive promoter, disruption of one of the two copies of the gene in a diploid yeast, disruption of both copies of the gene in a diploid yeast, expression of an anti-sense nucleic acid, expression of an siRNA, over expression of a negative regulator of the endogenous promoter, alteration of the activity of an endogenous or heterologous gene, use of a heterologous gene with lower specific activity, the like or combinations thereof.

[0115] As described herein, the recombinant microorganisms of the present invention are engineered to produce less of the 3-hydroxyacid by-product than an unmodified parental microorganism. In one embodiment, the recombinant microorganism produces the 3-hydroxyacid by-product from a carbon source at a carbon yield of less than about 20 percent. In another embodiment, the microorganism is produces the 3-hydroxyacid by-product from a carbon source at a carbon yield of less than about 10, less than about 5, less than about 2, less than about 1, less than about 0.5, less than about 0.1, or less than about 0.01 percent. In the microorganisms of the present invention, the 3-

hydroxyacid by-product is DH2MB, derived from the 3-keto acid, acetolactate.

[0116] In one embodiment, the 3-hydroxyacid by-product carbon yield derived from the 3-ketoacid is reduced by at least about 50% in a recombinant microorganism as compared to a parental microorganism that does not comprise a reduction or deletion of the activity or expression of one or more endogenous proteins involved in catalyzing the conversion of the 3-ketoacid intermediate to the 3-hydroxyacid by-product. In another embodiment, the 3-hydroxyacid by-product derived from the 3-ketoacid is reduced by at least about 60%, by at least about 65%, by at least about 70%, by at least about 75%, by at least about 80%, by at least about 85%, by at least about 90%, by at least about 95%, by at least about 99%, by at least about 99.9%, or by at least about 100% as compared to a parental microorganism that does not comprise a reduction or deletion of the activity or expression of one or more endogenous proteins involved in catalyzing the conversion of the 3-ketoacid to the 3-hydroxyacid by-product. In microorganisms of the present invention, the 3-hydroxyacid by-product is DH2MB, derived from the 3-keto acid, acetolactate.

[0117] In an additional embodiment, the yield of a desirable fermentation product is increased in the recombinant microorganisms comprising a reduction or elimination of the activity or expression of one or more endogenous proteins involved in catalyzing the conversion of the 3-ketoacid intermediate to the 3-hydroxyacid by-product. In one embodiment, the yield of a desirable fermentation product is increased by at least about 1% as compared to a parental microorganism that does not comprise a reduction or elimination of the activity or expression of one or more endogenous proteins involved in catalyzing the conversion of the 3-ketoacid intermediate to the 3-hydroxyacid by-product. In another embodiment, the yield of a desirable fermentation product is increased by at least about 5%, by at least about 10%, by at least about 25%, or by at least about 50% as compared to a parental microorganism that does not comprise a reduction or elimination of the activity or expression of one or more endogenous proteins involved in catalyzing the conversion of the 3-ketoacid intermediate to the 3-hydroxyacid by-product. In microorganisms of the present invention, the 3-hydroxyacid by-product is DH2MB, derived from the 3-keto acid, acetolactate. Accordingly, in one embodiment, the desirable fermentation product is derived from any biosynthetic pathway in which acetolactate acts as an intermediate, including, but not limited to, isobutanol, 2-butanol, 1-butanol, 2-butanone, 2,3-butanediol, acetoin, diacetyl, valine, leucine, pantothenic acid, isobutylene, 3-methyl-1-butanol, 4-methyl-1-pentanol, and coenzyme A.

[0118] In further embodiments, additional enzymes potentially catalyzing the conversion of a 3-ketoacid intermediate to a 3-hydroxyacid by-product are deleted from the genome of a recombinant microorganism comprising a biosynthetic pathway which uses a 3-ketoacid as an intermediate. Endogenous yeast genes with the potential to convert of a 3-ketoacid intermediate to a 3-hydroxyacid by-product include ketoreductases, short chain alcohol dehydrogenases, medium chain alcohol dehydrogenases, members of the aldose reductase family, members of the D-hydroxyacid dehydrogenase family, alcohol dehydrogenases, and lactate dehydrogenases. In one embodiment, the 3-hydroxyacid by-product is DH2MB, derived from the 3-keto acid, acetolactate. In another embodiment, the 3-hydroxyacid by-product is 2-ethyl-2,3-dihydroxybutanoate, derived from the 3-keto acid, 2-aceto-2-hydroxybutyrate.

[0119] Methods for identifying additional enzymes catalyzing the conversion of a 3-ketoacid intermediate to a 3-hydroxyacid by-product are outlined as follows: endogenous yeast genes coding for ketoreductases, short chain alcohol dehydrogenases, medium chain alcohol dehydrogenases, members of the aldose reductase family, members of the D-hydroxyacid dehydrogenase family, alcohol dehydrogenases, and lactate dehydrogenases are deleted from the genome of a yeast strain comprising a biosynthetic pathway in which a 3-ketoacid (*e.g.*, acetolactate or 2-aceto-2-hydroxybutyrate) is an intermediate. These deletion strains are compared to the parent strain by fermentation and analysis of the fermentation broth for the presence and concentration of the corresponding 3-hydroxyacid by-product (e.g., DH2MB or 2-ethyl-2,3-dihydroxybutanoate, derived from acetolactate and 2-aceto-2-hydroxybutyrate, respectively). In S. *cerevisiae*, deletions that reduce the production of the 3-hydroxyacid by-product are combined by construction of strains carrying multiple deletions. Candidate genes can include, but are not limited to, YAL060W, YJR159W, YGL157W, YBL114W, YOR120W, YKL055C, YBR159W, YBR149W, YDL168W, YDR368W, YLR426W, YCR107W, YILL24W, YML054C, YOL151W, YMR318c, YBR046C, YHR104W, YIR036C, YDL174C, YDR541C, YBR145W, YGL039W, YCR105W, YDL124W, YIR035C, YFL056C, YNL274c, YLR255C, YGL185C, YGL256W, YJR096W, YJR155W, YPL275W, YOR388C, YLR070C, YMR083W, YER081W, YJR139C, YDL243C, YPL113C, YOL165C, YML086C, YMR303C, YDL246C, YLR070C, YHR063C, YNL331C, YFL057C, YIL155C, YOL086C, YAL061W, YDR127W, YPR127W, YCL018W, YIL074C, YIL124W, and YEL071W. Many of these deletion strains are available commercially (for example Open Biosystems YSC1054). These deletion strains are transformed with a

plasmid pGV2435 from which the ALS gene (*e.g.*, the *B. subtilis* alsS) is expressed under the control of the *CUP1* promoter. The transformants are cultivated in YPD medium containing 150 g/L glucose in shake flasks at 30°C, 75 rpm in a shaking incubator for 48 hours. After 48 h samples from the shake flasks are analyzed by HPLC for the concentration of the 3-hydroxyacid by-product (*e.g.*, DH2MB and 2-ethyl-2,3-dihydroxybutanoate, derived from acetolactate and 2-aceto-2-hydroxybutyrate, respectively). As would be understood in the art, naturally occurring homologs of 3-ketoacid reductase genes (*e.g.*, *TMA29*) in yeast other than *S. cerevisiae* can similarly be inactivated. 3-ketoacid reductase gene (*e.g.*, *TMA29*) homologs and methods of identifying such 3-ketoacid reductase gene homologs are described herein.

[0120] Another way to screen the deletion library is to incubate yeast cells with the 3-ketoacid intermediate (*e.g.*, acetolactate or 2-aceto-2-hydroxybutyrate) and analyze the broth for the production of the corresponding 3-hydroxyacid by-product (*e.g.*, DH2MB or 2-ethyl-2,3-dihydroxybutanoate, derived from acetolactate and 2-aceto-2-hydroxybutyrate, respectively).

[0121] Some of the listed genes are the result of tandem duplication or whole genome duplication events and are expected to have similar substrate specificities. Examples are YAL061W (BDH1), and YAL060W (BDH2), YDR368W (YPR1) and YOR120W (GCY1). Deletion of just one of the duplicated genes is likely not to result in a phenotype. These gene pairs have to be analyzed in strains carrying deletions in both genes.

[0122] An alternative approach to find additional endogenous activity responsible for the production of the 3-hydroxyacid by-product (*e.g.*, DH2MB or 2-ethyl-2,3-dihydroxybutanoate, derived from acetolactate and 2-aceto-2-hydroxybutyrate, respectively) is to analyze yeast strains that overexpress the genes suspected of encoding the enzyme responsible for production of the 3-hydroxyacid by-product. Such strains are commercially available for many of the candidate genes listed above (for example Open Biosystems YSC3870). The ORF overexpressing strains are processed in the same way as the deletion strains. They are transformed with a plasmid for ALS expression and screened for 3-hydroxyacid by-product (*e.g.*, DH2MB or 2-ethyl-2,3-dihydroxybutanoate) production levels. To narrow the list of possible genes causing the production of the 3-hydroxyacid by-product (*e.g.*, DH2MB or 2-ethyl-2,3-dihydroxybutanoate), their expression can be analyzed in fermentation samples. Genes that are not expressed during a fermentation that produced the 3-hydroxyacid by-product (*e.g.*, DH2MB or 2-ethyl-2,3-dihydroxybutanoate) can be excluded from the list of possible targets. This analysis can be done by extraction of RNA from fermenter samples and submitting these samples to whole genome expression analysis, for example, by Roche NimbleGen.

[0123] As described herein, strains that naturally produce low levels of one or more 3-hydroxyacid by-products can also have applicability for producing increased levels of desirable fermentation products that are derived from biosynthetic pathways comprising a 3-ketoacid intermediate. As would be understood by one skilled in the art equipped with the instant disclosure, strains that naturally produce low levels of one or more 3-hydroxyacid by-products may inherently exhibit low or undetectable levels of endogenous enzyme activity, resulting in the reduced conversion of 3-ketoacids to 3-hydroxyacids, a trait favorable for the production of a desirable fermentation product such as isobutanol. Described herein are several approaches for identifying a native host microorganism which is substantially free of 3-ketoacid reductase activity. For example, one approach to finding a host microorganism which exhibits inherently low or undetectable endogenous enzyme activity responsible for the production of the 3-hydroxyacid by-product (*e.g.*, DH2MB or 2-ethyl-2,3-dihydroxybutanoate) is to analyze yeast strains by incubating the yeast cells with a 3-keto acid (*e.g.*, acetolactate or 2-aceto-2-hydroxybutyrate) and analyze the broth for the production of the corresponding 3-hydroxyacid by-product (*e.g.*, DH2MB or 2-ethyl-2,3-dihydroxybutanoate, derived from acetolactate and 2-aceto-2-hydroxybutyrate, respectively).

[0124] The recombinant microorganisms described herein which produce a beneficial metabolite derived from a biosynthetic pathway which uses a 3-keto acid as an intermediate may be further engineered to reduce or eliminate enzymatic activity for the conversion of pyruvate to products other than the 3-keto acid (e.g., acetolactate and/or 2-aceto-2-hydroxybutyrate). In one embodiment, the enzymatic activity of pyruvate decarboxylase (PDC), lactate dehydrogenase (LDH), pyruvate oxidase, pyruvate dehydrogenase, and/or glycerol-3-phosphate dehydrogenase (GPD) is reduced or eliminated.

[0125] In a specific embodiment, the beneficial metabolite is produced in a recombinant PDC-minus GPD-minus yeast microorganism that overexpresses an acetolactate synthase (ALS) gene. In another specific embodiment, the ALS is

encoded by the *B. subtilis alsS*.

Reduced Accumulation of Acid By-Products from Aldehyde Intermediates

[0126] As described further in the Examples, the present inventors have also discovered that unwanted acid by-products (*e.g.*, isobutyrate in the case of isobutanol), can accumulate during fermentation reactions with microorganisms comprising a pathway involving an aldehyde intermediate (*e.g.*, isobutyraldehyde in the case of isobutanol).

[0127] As used herein, an "acid by-product" refers to an organic compound which contains a carboxylic acid moiety. An acid by-product can be obtained by the oxidation of an aldehyde. For example, the oxidation of isobutyraldehyde results in the formation of isobutyric acid (*See*, *e.g.*, Figure 4).

[0128] The present inventors have found that accumulation of these acid by-products hinders the optimal productivity and yield of the biosynthetic pathway which utilize aldehyde intermediates. The present inventors found that the production of these acid by-products is caused by dehydrogenation of the corresponding aldehyde. To reduce or eliminate the activity responsible for the production of the acid by-product, the corresponding enzymatic activity catalyzing this reaction had to be identified and reduced or eliminated. The inventors have found in *S. cerevisiae* that one such enzyme catalyzing the conversion of aldehydes to acid by-products is aldehyde dehydrogenase.

[0129] The present inventors describe herein multiple strategies for reducing acid by-product formation, a process which is accompanied by an increase in the yield of desirable metabolites such as isobutanol, 1-butanol, 2-methyl-1-butanol, 3-methyl-1-butanol, 1-propanol, 1-pentanol, 1-hexanol, 3-methyl-1-pentanol, 4-methyl-1-pentanol, 4-methyl-1-hexanol, and 5-methyl-1-heptanol.

[0130] Accordingly, described herein is a recombinant microorganism comprising a biosynthetic pathway which uses an aldehyde as an intermediate, wherein said recombinant microorganism is substantially free of an enzyme that catalyzes the conversion of an aldehyde to an acid by-product.

[0131] Also described herein is a recombinant microorganism comprising a biosynthetic pathway which uses an aldehyde as an intermediate, wherein said recombinant microorganism is engineered to reduce or eliminate the expression or activity of one or more enzymes catalyzing the conversion of the aldehyde to an acid by-product.

[0132] In one embodiment, the aldehyde intermediate is isobutyraldehyde and the acid by-product is isobutyrate. In another embodiment, the aldehyde intermediate is 1-butanal and the acid by-product is butyrate. In yet another embodiment, the aldehyde intermediate is 2-methyl-1-butanal and the acid by-product is 2-methyl-1-butyrate. In yet another embodiment, the aldehyde intermediate is 3-methyl-1-butanal and the acid by-product is 3-methyl-1-butyrate. In yet another embodiment, the aldehyde intermediate is 1-propanal and the acid by-product is propionate. In yet another embodiment, the aldehyde intermediate is 1-pentanal and the acid by-product is pentanoate. In yet another embodiment, the aldehyde intermediate is 1-hexanal and the acid by-product is hexanoate. In yet another embodiment, the aldehyde intermediate is 3-methyl-1-pentanal and the acid by-product is 3-methyl-1-pentanoate. In yet another embodiment, the aldehyde intermediate is 4-methyl-1-pentanal and the acid by-product is 4-methyl-1-pentanoate. In yet another embodiment, the aldehyde intermediate is 4-methyl-1-hexanal and the acid by-product is 4-methyl-1-hexanoate. In yet another embodiment, the aldehyde intermediate is 5-methyl-1-heptanal and the acid by-product is 5-methyl-1-heptanoate.

[0133] In various embodiments described herein, the protein involved in catalyzing the conversion of an aldehyde to acid by-product is an aldehyde dehydrogenase (ALDH).

[0134] As used herein, the term "aldehyde dehydrogenase" refers to an enzyme catalyzing the reaction:

$$\text{an aldehyde} + \text{oxidized cofactor} + H_2O = \text{an acid} + \text{reduced cofactor} + H^+$$

[0135] An illustration of exemplary reactions capable of being catalyzed by aldehyde dehydrogenases is shown in Figure 4. Suitable aldehyde dehydrogenases are generally found in the enzyme classification subgroup EC 1.2.1.X, wherein the final digit X is dependent upon the substrate or the cofactor. For example, EC 1.2.1.3 catalyzes the following reaction: an aldehyde + NAD^+ + H_2O = an acid + NADH + H^+); EC 1.2.1.4 catalyzes the following reaction: an aldehyde + $NADP^+$ + H_2O = an acid + NADPH + H^+); and EC1.2.1.5 catalyzes the following reaction: an aldehyde + $NAD(P)^+$ + H_2O = an acid + NAD(P)H + H^+.

[0136] As described herein, the protein involved in catalyzing the conversion of an aldehyde to an acid by-product is an aldehyde dehydrogenase (ALDH). In one embodiment, the aldehyde dehydrogenase is encoded by a gene selected from the group consisting of *ALD2, ALD3, ALD4, ALD5, ALD6*, and *HFD1*, and homologs and variants thereof. In an exemplary embodiment, the aldehyde dehydrogenase is the S. *cerevisiae* aldehyde dehydrogenase ALD6 (SEQ ID NO: 25) or a homolog or variant thereof. In one embodiment, the homolog may be selected from the group consisting of *Saccharomyces castelli* (SEQ ID NO: 26), *Candida glabrata* (SEQ ID NO: 27), *Saccharomyces bayanus* (SEQ ID NO: 28), *Kluyveromyces lactis* (SEQ ID NO: 29), *Kluyveromyces thermotolerans* (SEQ ID NO: 30), *Kluyveromyces waltii* (SEQ ID NO: 31), *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* YJ789 (SEQ ID NO: 32), *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* JAY291 (SEQ ID NO: 33), *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* EC1118 (SEQ ID NO: 34), *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* DBY939 (SEQ ID NO: 35), *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* AWRI1631 (SEQ ID NO: 36), *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* RM11-1a (SEQ ID NO: 37), *Pichia pastoris* (SEQ ID NO: 38), *Kluyveromyces marxianus* (SEQ ID NO: 39), *Schizosaccharomyces pombe* (SEQ ID NO: 40), and *Schizosaccharomyces pombe* (SEQ ID NO: 41).

[0137] In one embodiment, the recombinant microorganism includes a mutation in at least one gene encoding for an aldehyde dehydrogenase resulting in a reduction of aldehyde dehydrogenase activity of a polypeptide encoded by said gene. In another embodiment, the recombinant microorganism includes a partial deletion of gene encoding for an aldehyde dehydrogenase resulting in a reduction of aldehyde dehydrogenase activity of a polypeptide encoded by the gene. In another embodiment, the recombinant microorganism comprises a complete deletion of a gene encoding for an aldehyde dehydrogenase resulting in a reduction of aldehyde dehydrogenase activity of a polypeptide encoded by the gene. In yet another embodiment, the recombinant microorganism includes a modification of the regulatory region associated with the gene encoding for an aldehyde dehydrogenase resulting in a reduction of expression of a polypeptide encoded by said gene. In yet another embodiment, the recombinant microorganism comprises a modification of the transcriptional regulator resulting in a reduction of transcription of a gene encoding for an aldehyde dehydrogenase. In yet another embodiment, the recombinant microorganism comprises mutations in all genes encoding for an aldehyde dehydrogenase resulting in a reduction of activity of a polypeptide encoded by the gene(s). In one embodiment, said aldehyde dehydrogenase is encoded by a gene selected from the group consisting of *ALD2, ALD3, ALD4, ALD5, ALD6*, and *HFD1*, and homologs and variants thereof. As would be understood in the art, naturally occurring homologs of aldehyde dehydrogenase in yeast other than S. *cerevisiae* can similarly be inactivated using the methods of the present invention. Aldehyde dehydrogenase homologs and methods of identifying such aldehyde dehydrogenase homologs are described herein.

[0138] As is understood by those skilled in the art, there are several additional mechanisms available for reducing or disrupting the activity of a protein such as aldehyde dehydrogenase, including, but not limited to, the use of a regulated promoter, use of a weak constitutive promoter, disruption of one of the two copies of the gene in a diploid yeast, disruption of both copies of the gene in a diploid yeast, expression of an anti-sense nucleic acid, expression of an siRNA, over expression of a negative regulator of the endogenous promoter, alteration of the activity of an endogenous or heterologous gene, use of a heterologous gene with lower specific activity, the like or combinations thereof.

[0139] As would be understood by one skilled in the art, the activity or expression of more than one aldehyde dehydrogenase can be reduced or eliminated. In one specific embodiment, the activity or expression of *ALD4* and *ALD6* or homologs or variants thereof is reduced or eliminated. In another specific embodiment, the activity or expression of *ALD5* and *ALD6* or homologs or variants thereof is reduced or eliminated. In yet another specific embodiment, the activity or expression of *ALD4*, *ALD5,* and *ALD6* or homologs or variants thereof is reduced or eliminated. In yet another specific embodiment, the activity or expression of the cytosolically localized aldehyde

dehydrogenases *ALD2*, *ALD3*, and *ALD6* or homologs or variants thereof is reduced or eliminated. In yet another specific embodiment, the activity or expression of the mitochondrially localized aldehyde dehydrogenases, *ALD4* and *ALD5* or homologs or variants thereof, is reduced or eliminated.

[0140] As described herein, the recombinant microorganisms of the present invention are engineered to produce less of the acid by-product than an unmodified parental microorganism. In one embodiment, the recombinant microorganism produces the acid by-product from a carbon source at a carbon yield of less than about 50 percent as compared to a parental microorganism. In another embodiment, the microorganism is produces the acid by-product from a carbon source from a carbon source at a carbon yield of less than about 25, less than about 10, less than about 5, less than about 1, less than about 0.5, less than about 0.1, or less than about 0.01 percent as compared to a parental microorganism. In one embodiment, the acid by-product is isobutyrate, derived from isobutyraldehyde, an intermediate of the isobutanol biosynthetic pathway. In another embodiment, the acid by-product is butyrate, derived from 1-butanal, an intermediate of the 1-butanol biosynthetic pathway. In yet another embodiment, the acid by-product is 2-methyl-1-butyrate, derived from 2-methyl-1-butanal, an intermediate of the 2-methyl-1-butanol biosynthetic pathway. In yet another embodiment, the acid by-product is 3-methyl-1-butyrate, derived from 3-methyl-1-butanal, an intermediate of the 3-methyl-1-butanol biosynthetic pathway. In yet another embodiment, the acid by-product is propionate, derived from 1-propanal, an intermediate of the 1-propanol biosynthetic pathway. In yet another embodiment, the acid by-product is pentanoate, derived from 1-pentanal, an intermediate of the 1-pentanol biosynthetic pathway. In yet another embodiment, the acid by-product is hexanoate, derived from 1-hexanal, an intermediate of the 1-hexanol biosynthetic pathway. In yet another embodiment, the acid by-product is 3-methyl-1-pentanoate, derived from 3-methyl-1-pentanal, an intermediate of the 3-methyl-1-pentanol biosynthetic pathway. In yet another embodiment, the acid by-product is 4-methyl-1-pentanoate, derived from 4-methyl-1-pentanal, an intermediate of the 4-methyl-1-pentanol biosynthetic pathway. In yet another embodiment, the acid by-product is 4-methyl-1-hexanoate, derived from 4-methyl-1-hexanal, an intermediate of the 4-methyl-1-hexanol biosynthetic pathway. In yet another embodiment, the acid by-product is 5-methyl-1-heptanoate, derived from 5-methyl-1-heptanal, an intermediate of the 5-methyl-1-heptanol biosynthetic pathway.

[0141] In one embodiment, the acid by-product carbon yield from the corresponding aldehyde is reduced by at least about 50% in a recombinant microorganism as compared to a parental microorganism that does not comprise a reduction or deletion of the activity or expression of one or more proteins involved in catalyzing the conversion of an aldehyde to an acid by-product. In another embodiment, the acid by-product carbon yield from acetolactate is reduced by at least about 60%, by at least about 65%, by at least about 70%, by at least about 75%, by at least about 80%, by at least about 85%, by at least about 90%, by at least about 95%, by at least about 99%, by at least about 99.9%, or by at least about 100% as compared to a parental microorganism that does not comprise a reduction or deletion of the activity or expression of one or more proteins involved in catalyzing the conversion of an aldehyde to an acid by-product. In one embodiment, the acid by-product is isobutyrate, derived from isobutyraldehyde, an intermediate of the isobutanol biosynthetic pathway. In another embodiment, the acid by-product is butyrate, derived from 1-butanal, an intermediate of the 1-butanol biosynthetic pathway. In yet another embodiment, the acid by-product is 2-methyl-1-butyrate, derived from 2-methyl-1-butanal, an intermediate of the 2-methyl-1-butanol biosynthetic pathway. In yet another embodiment, the acid by-product is 3-methyl-1-butyrate, derived from 3-methyl-1-butanal, an intermediate of the 3-methyl-1-butanol biosynthetic pathway. In yet another embodiment, the acid by-product is propionate, derived from 1-propanal, an intermediate of the 1-propanol biosynthetic pathway. In yet another embodiment, the acid by-product is pentanoate, derived from 1-pentanal, an intermediate of the 1-pentanol biosynthetic pathway. In yet another embodiment, the acid by-product is hexanoate, derived from 1-hexanal, an intermediate of the 1-hexanol biosynthetic pathway. In yet another embodiment, the acid by-product is 3-methyl-1-pentanoate, derived from 3-methyl-1-pentanal, an intermediate of the 3-methyl-1-pentanol biosynthetic pathway. In yet another embodiment, the acid by-product is 4-methyl-1-pentanoate, derived from 4-methyl-1-pentanal, an intermediate of the 4-methyl-1-pentanol biosynthetic pathway. In yet another embodiment, the acid by-product is 4-methyl-1-hexanoate, derived from 4-methyl-1-hexanal, an intermediate of the 4-methyl-1-hexanol biosynthetic pathway. In yet another embodiment, the acid by-product is 5-methyl-1-heptanoate, derived from 5-methyl-1-heptanal, an intermediate of the 5-methyl-1-heptanol biosynthetic pathway.

[0142] In an additional embodiment, the yield of a desirable fermentation product is increased in the recombinant microorganisms comprising a reduction or elimination of the activity or expression of one or more proteins involved in catalyzing the conversion of an aldehyde to acid by-product. In one embodiment, the yield of a desirable fermentation

product is increased by at least about 1% as compared to a parental microorganism that does not comprise a reduction or elimination of the activity or expression of one or more endogenous proteins involved in catalyzing the conversion of an aldehyde to acid by-product. In another embodiment, the yield of a desirable fermentation product is increased by at least about 5%, by at least about 10%, by at least about 25%, or by at least about 50% as compared to a parental microorganism that does not comprise a reduction or elimination of the activity or expression of one or more endogenous proteins involved in catalyzing the conversion of an aldehyde to acid by-product. As described herein, the desirable fermentation product may be derived from any biosynthetic pathway in which an aldehyde acts as an intermediate, including, but not limited to, isobutanol, 1-butanol, 2-methyl-1-butanol, 3-methyl-1-butanol, 1-propanol, 1-pentanol, 1-hexanol, 3-methyl-1-pentanol, 4-methyl-1-pentanol, 4-methyl-1-hexanol, and 5-methyl-1-heptanol biosynthetic pathways.

[0143] Methods for identifying additional enzymes catalyzing the conversion of an aldehyde to acid by-product are outlined as follows: endogenous yeast genes coding for putative aldehyde and alcohol dehydrogenases are deleted from the genome of a yeast strain. These deletion strains are compared to the parent strain by enzymatic assay. Many of these deletion strains are available commercially (for example Open Biosystems YSC1054).

[0144] Another way to screen the deletion library is to incubate yeast cells with an aldehyde (*e.g.*, isobutyraldehyde or 1-butanal) and analyze the broth for the production of the corresponding acid by-product (*e.g.*, isobutyrate or butyrate, derived from isobutyraldehyde or 1-butanal, respectively).

[0145] An alternative approach to find additional endogenous activity responsible for the production of the acid by-product (*e.g.*, isobutyrate or butyrate, derived from isobutyraldehyde or 1-butanal, respectively) is to analyze yeast strains that overexpress the genes suspected of encoding the enzyme responsible for production of the acid by-product. Such strains are commercially available for many of the candidate genes listed above (for example Open Biosystems YSC3870). The ORF overexpressing strains are screened for increased acid by-product production levels. Alternatively, the cell lysates of the ORF overexpressing strains are assayed for increased aldehyde oxidation activity. To narrow the list of possible genes causing the production of acid by-products, their expression can be analyzed in fermentation samples. Genes that are not expressed during a fermentation that produces an acid by-product can be excluded from the list of possible targets. This analysis can be done by extraction of RNA from fermenter samples and submitting these samples to whole genome expression analysis, for example, by Roche NimbleGen.

[0146] As described herein, strains that naturally produce low levels of one or more acid by-products can also have applicability for producing increased levels of desirable fermentation products that are derived from biosynthetic pathways comprising an aldehyde intermediate. As would be understood by one skilled in the art equipped with the instant disclosure, strains that naturally produce low levels of one or more acid by-products may inherently exhibit low or undetectable levels of endogenous enzyme activity, resulting in the reduced conversion of aldehydes to acid by-products, a trait favorable for the production of a desirable fermentation product such as isobutanol. Described herein are several approaches for identifying a native host microorganism which is substantially free of aldehyde dehydrogenase activity. For example, one approach to finding a host microorganism which exhibits inherently low or undetectable endogenous enzyme activity responsible for the production of the acid by-product (*e.g.*, isobutyrate or butyrate) is to analyze yeast strains by incubating the yeast cells with an aldehyde (*e.g.*, isobutyraldehyde or 1-butanal) and analyze the broth for the production of the corresponding acid by-product (*e.g.*, isobutyrate or butyrate, derived from isobutyraldehyde or 1-butanal, respectively).

[0147] As described above, one strategy reducing the production of the acid by-product, isobutyrate, is to reduce or eliminate the activity or expression of one or more endogenous aldehyde dehydrogenase proteins present in yeast that may be converting isobutyraldehyde to isobutyrate.

[0148] Another strategy for reducing the production of isobutyrate is the reduction or elimination of activity or expression of one more endogenous yeast alcohol dehydrogenases. Reducing the expression of or deleting one or more alcohol dehydrogenases including, but not limited to, *S. cerevisiae* ADH1, ADH2, ADH3, ADH4, ADH5, ADH6, ADH7, and SFA1, and homologs or variants thereof, will generally lead to a reduced production of isobutyrate and a concomitant increase in isobutanol yield. The reduction and/or deletion of additional dehydrogenases are envisioned herein and are considered within the scope of the present invention. These dehydrogenases include additional alcohol dehydrogenases such as S. *cerevisiae* BDH1, BDH2, SOR1, SOR2, and XYL1, and homologs or variants thereof, as

well as aryl alcohol dehydrogenases such as AAD3, AAD4, AAD6, AAD10, AAD14, AAD15, AAD16, and YPL088W, and homologs or variants thereof.

[0149] In another embodiment, the invention provides recombinant microorganisms engineered to reduce and/or deletion one or more additional genes encoding carbonyl/aldehyde reductases. These carbonyl/aldehyde reductases include *S. cerevisiae* ARI1, YPR1, TMA29, YGL039W, and UGA2, and homologs or variants thereof.

[0150] An additional strategy described herein for reducing the production of the by-product isobutyrate is to reduce or eliminate the activity or expression of endogenous proteins present in yeast that may be producing isobutyrate from the isobutanol pathway intermediate 2-ketoisovalerate. Such enzymes are generally referred to as ketoacid dehydrogenases (KDH). Elimination or reduction of the activity or expression of these endogenous proteins can reduce or eliminate the production of the unwanted byproduct, isobutyrate. KDH enzyme activity has been identified in S. *cerevisiae* (Dickinson, J. R., and I. W. Dawes, 1992, The catabolism of branched-chain amino acids occurs via a 2-oxoacid dehydrogenase in S. cerevisiae. J. Gen. Microbiol. 138: 2029-2033). Reducing the expression of or deleting one or more ketoacid dehydrogenases and homologs or variants thereof, will generally lead to a reduced production of isobutyrate and a concomitant increase in isobutanol yield.

[0151] The reduction in expression of or deletion of genes in *S. cerevisiae* and other yeast can be achieved by methods known to those of skill in the art, such as allelic replacement or exchange, as well as gene disruption by the insertion of another gene or marker cassette.

[0152] Another strategy described herein for reducing the production of the by-product isobutyrate is to increase the activity and/or expression of an alcohol dehydrogenase (ADH) responsible for the conversion of isobutyraldehyde to isobutanol. This strategy prevents competition by endogenous enzymes for the isobutanol pathway intermediate, isobutyraldehyde. An increase in the activity and/or expression of the alcohol dehydrogenase may be achieved by various means. For example, alcohol dehydrogenase activity can be increased by utilizing a promoter with increased promoter strength, by increasing the copy number of the alcohol dehydrogenase gene, or by utilizing an alternative or modified alcohol dehydrogenase with increased specific activity.

[0153] An alternative strategy described herein for reducing the production of the by-product isobutyrate is to utilize an alcohol dehydrogenase (ADH) in the isobutanol pathway responsible for the conversion of isobutyraldehyde to isobutanol which exhibits a decrease in Michaelis-Menten constant (K_M). This strategy also prevents competition by endogenous enzymes for the isobutanol pathway intermediate, isobutyraldehyde.

[0154] Another strategy described herein for reducing the production of the by-product isobutyrate is to utilize an alcohol dehydrogenase (ADH) in the isobutanol pathway responsible for the conversion of isobutyraldehyde to isobutanol which exhibits increased activity and a decrease in Michaelis-Menten constant (K_M). This strategy also prevents competition by endogenous enzymes for the isobutanol pathway intermediate, isobutyraldehyde.

[0155] Further, by utilizing a modified ADH enzyme, the present inventors may establish a situation in which the forward reaction (*i.e.* the isobutyraldehyde conversion to isobutanol) is the favored reaction over the reverse reaction (*i.e.* the conversion of isobutanol to isobutyraldehyde).

[0156] The strategies described above generally lead to a decrease in isobutyrate yield, which is accompanied by an increase in isobutanol yield. Hence, the above strategies are useful for decreasing the isobutyrate yield and/or titer and for increasing the ratio of isobutanol yield over isobutyrate yield.

[0157] In one embodiment, the isobutyrate yield (mol isobutyrate per mol glucose) is less than about 5%. In another embodiment, the isobutyrate yield (mol isobutyrate per mol glucose) is less than about 1%. In yet another embodiment, the isobutyrate yield (mol isobutyrate per mol glucose) is less than about 0.5%, less than about 0.1%, less than about 0.05%, or less than about 0.01%.

[0158] In one embodiment, the isobutanol to isobutyrate yield ratio is at least about 2. In another embodiment, the isobutanol to isobutyrate yield is at least about 5. In yet another embodiment, the isobutanol to isobutyrate yield ratio at least about 20, at least about 100, at least about 500, or at least about 1000.

[0159] The recombinant microorganisms described herein which produce a beneficial metabolite derived from a biosynthetic pathway which uses an aldehyde as an intermediate may be further engineered to reduce or eliminate enzymatic activity for the conversion of pyruvate to products other than a 3-keto acid (e.g., acetolactate and/or 2-aceto-2-hydroxybutyrate). In one embodiment, the enzymatic activity of pyruvate decarboxylase (PDC), lactate dehydrogenase (LDH), pyruvate oxidase, pyruvate dehydrogenase, and/or glycerol-3-phosphate dehydrogenase (GPD) is reduced or eliminated.

[0160] In a specific embodiment, the beneficial metabolite is produced in a recombinant PDC-minus GPD-minus yeast microorganism that overexpresses an acetolactate synthase (ALS) gene. In another specific embodiment, the ALS is encoded by the *B. subtilis als*S.

Reduced Accumulation of 3-Hydroxyacid By-Products and Acid By-Products

[0161] The present inventors describe herein multiple strategies for reducing the conversion of a 3-keto acid intermediate to a corresponding 3-hydroxyacid by-product, a process which is accompanied by an increase in the yield of desirable metabolites. The present inventors also describe herein multiple strategies for reducing the conversion of an aldehyde intermediate to a corresponding acid by-product, a process which is accompanied by a further increase in the yield of desirable metabolites.

[0162] Accordingly, further described herein is a recombinant microorganism comprising a biosynthetic pathway which uses a 3-keto acid as an intermediate and an aldehyde as an intermediate, wherein said recombinant microorganism is (i) substantially free of an enzyme that catalyzes the conversion of the 3-keto acid intermediate to a 3-hydroxyacid by-product and (ii) substantially free of an enzyme that catalyzes the conversion of an aldehyde to an acid by-product. In one embodiment, the 3-keto acid intermediate is acetolactate. The biosynthetic pathway which uses acetolactate and an aldehyde as intermediates may be selected from a pathway for the biosynthesis of isobutanol, 1-butanol, and 3-methyl-1-butanol. In another embodiment, the 3-keto acid intermediate is 2-aceto-2-hydroxybutyrate. The biosynthetic pathway which uses 2-aceto-2-hydroxybutyrate and an aldehyde as intermediates may be selected from a pathway for the biosynthesis of 2-methyl-1-butanol, 3-methyl-1-pentanol, 4-methyl-1-hexanol, and 5-methyl-1-heptanol.

[0163] Further described herein is a recombinant microorganism comprising a biosynthetic pathway which uses a 3-keto acid as an intermediate and an aldehyde as an intermediate, wherein said recombinant microorganism is (i) engineered to reduce or eliminate the expression or activity of an enzyme catalyzing the conversion of the 3-keto acid intermediate to a 3-hydroxyacid by-product and (ii) engineered to reduce or eliminate the expression or activity of one or more enzymes catalyzing the conversion of the aldehyde to an acid by-product. In one embodiment, the 3-keto acid intermediate is acetolactate. The biosynthetic pathway which uses acetolactate and an aldehyde as intermediates may be selected from a pathway for the biosynthesis of isobutanol, 1-butanol, and 3-methyl-1-butanol. In another embodiment, the 3-keto acid intermediate is 2-aceto-2-hydroxybutyrate. The biosynthetic pathway which uses 2-aceto-2-hydroxybutyrate and an aldehyde as intermediates may be selected from a pathway for the biosynthesis of 2-methyl-1-butanol, 3-methyl-1-pentanol, 4-methyl-1-hexanol, and 5-methyl-1-heptanol.

[0164] In various embodiments described herein, the protein involved in catalyzing the conversion of the 3-keto acid intermediate to the 3-hydroxyacid by-product is a ketoreductase. In an exemplary embodiment, the ketoreductase is a 3-ketoacid reductase (3-KAR). In a further exemplary embodiment, the 3-ketoacid reductase is the *S. cerevisiae* YMR226C (SEQ ID NO: 1) protein or a homolog or variant thereof. In one embodiment, the homolog may be selected from the group consisting of *Vanderwaltomzyma polyspora* (SEQ ID NO: 2), *Saccharomyces castellii* (SEQ ID NO: 3), *Candida glabrata* (SEQ ID NO: 4), *Saccharomyces bayanus* (SEQ ID NO: 5), *Zygosaccharomyces rouxii* (SEQ ID NO: 6), *K. lactis* (SEQ ID NO: 7), *Ashbya gossypii* (SEQ ID NO: 8), *Saccharomyces kluyveri* (SEQ ID NO: *9), Kluyveromyces thermotolerans* (SEQ ID NO: 10), *Kluyveromyces waltii* (SEQ ID NO: 11), *Pichia stipitis* (SEQ ID NO: 12), *Debaromyces hansenii* (SEQ ID NO: 13), *Pichia pastoris* (SEQ ID NO: 14), *Candida dubliniensis* (SEQ ID NO: 15), *Candida albicans* (SEQ ID NO: 16), *Yarrowia lipolytica* (SEQ ID NO: 17), *Issatchenkia orientalis* (SEQ ID NO: 18), *Aspergillus nidulans* (SEQ ID NO: 19), *Aspergillus niger* (SEQ ID NO: 20), *Neurospora crassa* (SEQ ID NO: 21),

Schizosaccharomyces pombe (SEQ ID NO: 22), and *Kluyveromyces marxianus* (SEQ ID NO: 23).

[0165] In various embodiments described herein, the protein involved in catalyzing the conversion of an aldehyde to an acid by-product is an aldehyde dehydrogenase (ALDH). In one embodiment, the aldehyde dehydrogenase is encoded by a gene selected from the group consisting of *ALD2, ALD3, ALD4, ALD5, ALD6,* and *HFD1,* and homologs and variants thereof. In an exemplary embodiment, the aldehyde dehydrogenase is the S. *cerevisiae* aldehyde dehydrogenase ALD6 (SEQ ID NO: 25) or homolog or variant thereof. In one embodiment, the homolog may be selected from the group consisting of *Saccharomyces castelli* (SEQ ID NO: *26), Candida glabrata* (SEQ ID NO: 27), *Saccharomyces bayanus* (SEQ ID NO: *28), Kluyveromyces lactis* (SEQ ID NO: 29), *Kluyveromyces thermotolerans* (SEQ ID NO: 30), *Kluyveromyces waltii* (SEQ ID NO: 31), *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* YJ789 (SEQ ID NO: 32), *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* JAY291 (SEQ ID NO: 33), *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* EC1118 (SEQ ID NO: 34), *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* DBY939 (SEQ ID NO: 35), *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* AWRI1631 (SEQ ID NO: 36), *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* RM11-1a (SEQ ID NO: 37), *Pichia pastoris* (SEQ ID NO: 38), *Kluyveromyces marxianus* (SEQ ID NO: 39), *Schizosaccharomyces pombe* (SEQ ID NO: 40), and *Schizosaccharomyces pombe* (SEQ ID NO: 41).

[0166] The recombinant microorganisms described herein which produce a beneficial metabolite derived from a biosynthetic pathway which uses a 3-keto acid and an aldehyde as an intermediate may be further engineered to reduce or eliminate enzymatic activity for the conversion of pyruvate to products other than a 3-keto acid (e.g., acetolactate and/or 2-aceto-2-hydroxybutyrate). In one embodiment, the enzymatic activity of pyruvate decarboxylase (PDC), lactate dehydrogenase (LDH), pyruvate oxidase, pyruvate dehydrogenase, and/or glycerol-3-phosphate dehydrogenase (GPD) is reduced or eliminated.

[0167] In a specific embodiment, the beneficial metabolite is produced in a recombinant PDC-minus GPD-minus yeast microorganism that overexpresses an acetolactate synthase (ALS) gene. In another specific embodiment, the ALS is encoded by the *B. subtilis als*S.

Illustrative Embodiments of Strategies for Reducing Accumulation of 3-Hydroxyacid By-Products and/or Acid By-Products

[0168] In a specific illustrative embodiment, the recombinant microorganism comprises an isobutanol producing metabolic pathway of which acetolactate and isobutyraldehyde are intermediates, wherein said recombinant microorganism is substantially free of enzymes catalyzing the conversion of the acetolactate intermediate to DH2MB and of the isobutyraldehyde intermediate to isobutyrate. In another specific embodiment, the recombinant microorganism comprises an isobutanol producing metabolic pathway of which acetolactate and isobutyraldehyde are intermediates, wherein said recombinant microorganism is (i) engineered to reduce or eliminate the expression or activity of one or more enzymes catalyzing the conversion of acetolactate to DH2MB and (ii) engineered to reduce or eliminate the expression or activity of one or more enzymes catalyzing the conversion of isobutyraldehyde to isobutyrate. In one embodiment, the enzyme catalyzing the conversion of acetolactate to DH2MB is a 3-ketoacid reductase (3-KAR). In another embodiment, the enzyme catalyzing the conversion of isobutyraldehyde to isobutyrate is an aldehyde dehydrogenase (ALDH). A non-limiting example of such a pathway in which a 3-ketoacid reductase (3-KAR) and an aldehyde dehydrogenase (ALDH) are eliminated is depicted in Figure 5.

[0169] In a further specific illustrative embodiment, the recombinant microorganism comprises a 3-methyl-1-butanol producing metabolic pathway of which acetolactate and 3-methyl-1-butanal are intermediates, wherein said recombinant microorganism is substantially free of enzymes catalyzing the conversion of the acetolactate intermediate to DH2MB and of the 3-methyl-1-butanal intermediate to 3-methyl-1-butyrate. In another specific embodiment, the recombinant microorganism comprises a 3-methyl-1-butanol producing metabolic pathway of which acetolactate and 3-methyl-1-butanal are intermediates, wherein said recombinant microorganism is (i) engineered to reduce or eliminate the expression or activity of one or more enzymes catalyzing the conversion of acetolactate to DH2MB and (ii) engineered to reduce or eliminate the expression or activity of one or more enzymes catalyzing the conversion of 3-methyl-1-butanal to 3-methyl-1-butyrate. In one embodiment, the enzyme catalyzing the conversion of acetolactate to DH2MB is a 3-ketoacid reductase (3-KAR). In another embodiment, the enzyme catalyzing the conversion of 3-

methyl-1-butanal to 3-methyl-1-butyrate is an aldehyde dehydrogenase (ALDH). A non-limiting example of such a pathway in which a 3-ketoacid reductase (3-KAR) and an aldehyde dehydrogenase (ALDH) are eliminated is depicted in Figure 6.

[0170] In a further specific illustrative embodiment, the recombinant microorganism comprises a 2-methyl-1-butanol producing metabolic pathway of which acetolactate and 2-methyl-1-butanal are intermediates, wherein said recombinant microorganism is substantially free of enzymes catalyzing the conversion of the 2-aceto-2-hydroxybutyrate intermediate to 2-ethyl-2,3-dihydroxybutyrate and of the 2-methyl-1-butanal intermediate to 2-methyl-1-butyrate. In another specific embodiment, the recombinant microorganism comprises a 2-methyl-1-butanol producing metabolic pathway of which 2-aceto-2-hydroxybutyrate and 2-methyl-1-butanal are intermediates, wherein said recombinant microorganism is (i) engineered to reduce or eliminate the expression or activity of one or more enzymes catalyzing the conversion of 2-aceto-2-hydroxybutyrate to 2-ethyl-2,3-dihydroxybutyrate and (ii) engineered to reduce or eliminate the expression or activity of one or more enzymes catalyzing the conversion of 2-methyl-1-butanal to 2-methyl-1-butyrate. In one embodiment, the enzyme catalyzing the conversion of 2-aceto-2-hydroxybutyrate to 2-ethyl-2,3-dihydroxybutyrate is a 3-ketoacid reductase (3-KAR). In another embodiment, the enzyme catalyzing the conversion of 2-methyl-1-butanal to 2-methyl-1-butyrate is an aldehyde dehydrogenase (ALDH). A non-limiting example of such a pathway in which a 3-ketoacid reductase (3-KAR) and an aldehyde dehydrogenase (ALDH) are eliminated is depicted in Figure 7.

Overexpression of Enzymes Converting DH2MB into Isobutanol Pathway Intermediates

[0171] A different approach to reduce or eliminate the production of 2,3-dihydroxy-2-methylbutanoic acid (CAS# 14868-24-7) in isobutanol producing yeast is to overexpress an enzyme that converts DH2MB into an isobutanol pathway intermediate. One way to accomplish this is through the use of an enzyme that catalyzes the interconversion of DH2MB and acetolactate, but favors the oxidation of DH2MB. Therefore, also described herein is a recombinant microorganism for producing isobutanol, wherein said recombinant microorganism overexpresses an endogenous or heterologous protein capable of converting DH2MB into acetolactate.

[0172] In one embodiment, the endogenous or heterologous protein kinetically favors the oxidative reaction. In another embodiment, the endogenous or heterologous protein has a low K_M for DH2MB and a high K_M for acetolactate. In yet another embodiment, the endogenous or heterologous protein has a low K_M for the oxidized form of its cofactor and a high K_M for the corresponding reduced form of its cofactor. In yet another embodiment, the endogenous or heterologous protein has a higher k_{cat} for the oxidative reaction than for the reductive direction. This endogenous or heterologous protein should preferably have the ability to use a redox cofactor with a high concentration of its oxidized form versus its reduced form.

[0173] In one embodiment, the endogenous or heterologous protein is encoded by a gene selected from the group consisting of YAL060W, YJR159W, YGL157W, YBL114W, YOR120W, YKL055C, YBR159W, YBR149W, YDL168W, YDR368W, YLR426W, YCR107W, YILL24W, YML054C, YOL151W, YMR318c, YBR046C, YHR104W, YIR036C, YDL174C, YDR541C, YBR145W, YGL039W, YCR105W, YDL124W, YIR035C, YFL056C, YNL274c, YLR255C, YGL185C, YGL256W, YJR096W, YJR155W, YPL275W, YOR388C, YLR070C, YMR083W, YER081W, YJR139C, YDL243C, YPL113C, YOL165C, YML086C, YMR303C, YDL246C, YLR070C, YHR063C, YNL331C, YFL057C, YIL155C, YOL086C, YAL061W, YDR127W, YPR127W, YCL018W, YIL074C, YIL124W, and YEL071W. In addition, heterologous genes can be overexpressed in isobutanol producing yeast. For examples beta-hydroxy acid dehydrogenases (EC1.1.1.45 and EC1.1.1.60) would be candidates for overexpression.

[0174] In another embodiment, the endogenous or heterologous protein kinetically that favors the reductive reaction is engineered to favor the oxidative reaction. In another embodiment, the protein is engineered to have a low K_M for DH2MB and a high K_M for acetolactate. In yet another embodiment, the protein is engineered to have a low K_M for the oxidized form of its cofactor and a high K_M for the corresponding reduced form of its cofactor. In yet another embodiment, the protein is engineered to have a higher k_{cat} for the oxidative reaction than for the reductive direction. This engineered protein should preferably have the ability to use a redox cofactor with a high concentration of its

oxidized form versus its reduced form.

[0175] Alternatively, an enzyme could be overexpressed that isomerizes DH2MB into DHIV. This approach represents a novel pathway for the production of isobutanol from pyruvate. Thus, in one embodiment, the present application describes a recombinant microorganism for producing isobutanol, wherein said recombinant microorganism overexpresses an endogenous or heterologous protein capable of converting DH2MB into 2,3-dihydroxyisovalerate.

Overexpression of Enzymes Converting 2-Ethyl-2,3-Dihydroxybutanoate into Biosynthetic Pathway Intermediates

[0176] A different approach to reduce or eliminate the production of 2-ethyl-2,3-dihydroxybutanoate in yeast is to overexpress an enzyme that converts 2-ethyl-2,3-dihydroxybutanoate into a biosynthetic pathway intermediate. This approach is useful for any biosynthetic pathway which uses 2-aceto-2-hydroxybutyrate as an intermediate, including, but not limited to, 2-methyl-1-butanol, isoleucine, 3-methyl-1-pentanol, 4-methyl-1-hexanol, and 5-methyl-1-heptanol. One way to accomplish this is through the use of an enzyme that catalyzes the interconversion of 2-ethyl-2,3-dihydroxybutanoate and 2-aceto-2-hydroxybutyrate, but favors the oxidation of 2-ethyl-2,3-dihydroxybutanoate. Therefore, in one embodiment, the present invention provides a recombinant microorganism for producing a product selected from 2-methyl-1-butanol, isoleucine, 3-methyl-1-pentanol, 4-methyl-1-hexanol, and 5-methyl-1-heptanol wherein said recombinant microorganism overexpresses an endogenous or heterologous protein capable of converting 2-ethyl-2,3-dihydroxybutanoate into 2-aceto-2-hydroxybutyrate.

[0177] In one embodiment, the endogenous or heterologous protein kinetically favors the oxidative reaction. In another embodiment, the endogenous or heterologous protein has a low K_M for 2-ethyl-2,3-dihydroxybutanoate and a high K_M for 2-aceto-2-hydroxybutyrate. In yet another embodiment, the endogenous or heterologous protein has a low K_M for the oxidized form of its cofactor and a high K_M for the corresponding reduced form of its cofactor. In yet another embodiment, the endogenous or heterologous protein has a higher k_{cat} for the oxidative reaction than for the reductive direction. This endogenous or heterologous protein should preferably have the ability to use a redox cofactor with a high concentration of its oxidized form versus its reduced form.

[0178] In one embodiment, the endogenous or heterologous protein is encoded by a gene selected from the group consisting of YAL060W, YJR159W, YGL157W, YBL114W, YOR120W, YKL055C, YBR159W, YBR149W, YDL168W, YDR368W, YLR426W, YCR107W, YILL24W, YML054C, YOL151W, YMR318c, YBR046C, YHR104W, YIR036C, YDL174C, YDR541C, YBR145W, YGL039W, YCR105W, YDL124W, YIR035C, YFL056C, YNL274c, YLR255C, YGL185C, YGL256W, YJR096W, YJR155W, YPL275W, YOR388C, YLR070C, YMR083W, YER081W, YJR139C, YDL243C, YPL113C, YOL165C, YML086C, YMR303C, YDL246C, YLR070C, YHR063C, YNL331C, YFL057C, YIL155C, YOL086C, YAL061W, YDR127W, YPR127W, YCL018W, YIL074C, YIL124W, and YEL071W. In addition, heterologous genes can be overexpressed in isoleucine producing yeast. For examples beta-hydroxy acid dehydrogenases (EC1.1.1.45 and EC1.1.1.60) would be candidates for overexpression.

[0179] Alternatively an enzyme could be overexpressed that isomerizes 2-ethyl-2,3-dihydroxybutanoate into 2,3-dihydroxy-3-methylvalerate. This approach represents a novel pathway for the production of 2-methyl-1-butanol, isoleucine, 3-methyl-1-pentanol, 4-methyl-1-hexanol, and 5-methyl-1-heptanol from pyruvate. Thus, in one embodiment, the present invention provides a recombinant microorganism for producing a product selected from 2-methyl-1-butanol, isoleucine, 3-methyl-1-pentanol, 4-methyl-1-hexanol, and 5-methyl-1-heptanol, wherein said recombinant microorganism overexpresses an endogenous or heterologous protein capable of converting 2-ethyl-2,3-dihydroxybutanoate into α,β-dihydroxy-β-methylvalerate.

Use of Overexpressed Ketol-Acid Reductoisomerase (KARI) and/or Modified Ketol-Acid Reductoisomerase (KARI) to Reduce the Production of DH2MB

[0180] As described herein, the conversion of acetolactate to DH2MB competes with the isobutanol pathway for the intermediate acetolactate. In the current yeast isobutanol production strains, ketol-acid reductoisomerase (KARI)

catalyzes the conversion of acetolactate to DHIV.

[0181] Also described herein are recombinant microorganisms having an overexpressed ketol-acid reductoisomerase (KARI), which catalyzes the conversion of acetolactate to 2,3-dihydroxyisovalerate (DHIV). The overexpression of KARI has the effect of reducing DH2MB production. In one embodiment, the KARI has at least 0.01 U/mg of activity in the lysate. In another embodiment, the KARI has at least 0.03 U/mg of activity in the lysate. In yet another embodiment, the KARI has at least 0.05, 0.1, 0.5, 1, 2, 5, or 10 U/mg of activity in the lysate.

[0182] In a preferred embodiment, the overexpressed KARI is engineered to exhibit a reduced K_M for acetolactate as compared to a wild-type or parental KARI. The use of the modified KARI with lower K_M for acetolactate is expected to reduce the production of the by-product DH2MB. A KARI with lower substrate K_M is identified by screening homologs. In the alternative, the KARI can be engineered to exhibit reduced K_M by directed evolution using techniques known in the art.

[0183] In each of these embodiments, the KARI may be a variant enzyme that utilizes NADH (rather than NADPH) as a co-factor. Such enzymes are described in the commonly owned and co-pending publication, US 2010/0143997,

Use of Overexpressed Dihydroxy Acid Dehydratase (DHAD) to Reduce the Production of DH2MB

[0184] As described herein, the present inventors have found that overexpression of the isobutanol pathway enzyme, dihydroxyacid dehydratase (DHAD), reduces the production of the by-product, DH2MB.

[0185] Accordingly, in one embodiment, the present application describes recombinant microorganisms having an dihydroxyacid dehydratase (DHAD), which catalyzes the conversion of 2,3-dihydroxyisovalerate (DHIV) to 2-ketoisovalerate (KIV). The overexpression of DHAD has the effect of reducing DH2MB production. In one embodiment, the DHAD has at least 0.01 U/mg of activity in the lysate. In another embodiment, the DHAD has at least 0.03 U/mg of activity in the lysate. In yet another embodiment, the DHAD has at least 0.05, 0.1, 0.5, 1, 2, 5, or 10 U/mg of activity in the lysate.

Recombinant Microorganisms for the Production of 3-Hydroxyacids

[0186] The present application describes in additional aspects recombinant microorganisms for the production of 3-hydroxyacids as a product or a metabolic intermediate. In one embodiment, these 3-hydroxyacid-producing recombinant microorganisms express acetolactate synthase (ALS) and a 3-ketoacid reductase catalyzing the reduction of 2-acetolactate to DH2MB. In another embodiment, these 3-hydroxyacid-producing recombinant microorganisms express acetolactate synthase (ALS) and a 3-ketoacid reductase catalyzing the reduction of 2-aceto-2-hydroxybutyrate into 2-ethyl-2,3-dihydroxybutyrate.

[0187] These 3-hydroxyacid-producing recombinant microorganisms may be further engineered to reduce or eliminate enzymatic activity for the conversion of pyruvate to products other than acetolactate. In one embodiment, the enzymatic activity of pyruvate decarboxylase (PDC), lactate dehydrogenase (LDH), pyruvate oxidase, pyruvate dehydrogenase, and/or glycerol-3-phosphate dehydrogenase (GPD) is reduced or eliminated.

[0188] In a specific embodiment, DH2MB is produced in a recombinant PDC-minus GPD-minus yeast microorganism that overexpresses an ALS gene and expresses a 3-ketoacid reductase. In one embodiment, the 3-ketoacid reductase is natively expressed. In another embodiment, the 3-ketoacid reductase is heterologously expressed. In yet another embodiment, the 3-ketoacid reductase is overexpressed. In a specific embodiment, the 3-ketoacid reductase is encoded by the *S. cerevisiae TMA29* gene or a homolog thereof. In another specific embodiment, the ALS is encoded by the *B. subtilis* AlsS.

[0189] In another specific embodiment, 2-ethyl-2,3-dihydroxybutyrate is produced in a recombinant PDC-minus GPD-

minus yeast microorganism that overexpresses an ALS gene and expresses a 3-ketoacid reductase. In one embodiment, the 3-ketoacid reductase is natively expressed. In another embodiment, the 3-ketoacid reductase is heterologously expressed. In yet another embodiment, the 3-ketoacid reductase is overexpressed. In a specific embodiment, the 3-ketoacid reductase is encoded by the *S. cerevisiae TMA29* gene or a homolog thereof. In another specific embodiment, the ALS is encoded by the *B. subtilis* AlsS.

[0190] In accordance with these additional aspects, the present application also describes a method of producing 2,3-dihydroxy-2-methylbutanoic acid (DH2MB), comprising: (a) providing a DH2MB-producing recombinant microorganism that expresses acetolactate synthase (ALS) and a 3-ketoacid reductase catalyzing the reduction of 2-acetolactate to DH2MB, and (b) cultivating said recombinant microorganism in a culture medium containing a feedstock providing the carbon source, until a recoverable quantity of DH2MB is produced.

[0191] In accordance with these additional aspects, the present application also describes a method of producing 2-ethyl-2,3-dihydroxybutyrate, comprising: (a) providing a 2-ethyl-2,3-dihydroxybutyrate-producing recombinant microorganism that expresses acetolactate synthase (ALS) and a 3-ketoacid reductase catalyzing the reduction of 2-aceto-2-hydroxybutyrate to 2-ethyl-2,3-dihydroxybutyrate, and (b) cultivating said recombinant microorganism in a culture medium containing a feedstock providing the carbon source, until a recoverable quantity of 2-ethyl-2,3-dihydroxybutyrate is produced.

Recombinant Microorganisms for the Production of Acid Products

[0192] The present application also describes recombinant microorganisms for the production of acid products derived from aldehydes. In one embodiment, these acid product producing recombinant microorganisms express an aldehyde dehydrogenase catalyzing the conversion of an aldehyde to a corresponding acid product. These acid product producing recombinant microorganisms may be further engineered to reduce or eliminate competing enzymatic activity for the undesirable conversion of metabolites upstream of the desired acid product.

[0193] In a specific embodiment, the acid product is produced in a recombinant yeast microorganism that overexpresses an aldehyde dehydrogenase. In one embodiment, the aldehyde dehydrogenase is natively expressed. In another embodiment, the aldehyde dehydrogenase is heterologously expressed. In yet another embodiment, the aldehyde dehydrogenase is overexpressed. In a specific embodiment, the aldehyde dehydrogenase is encoded by the *S. cerevisiae ALD6* gene or a homolog thereof.

[0194] In accordance with this additional aspect, the present application also describes a method of producing an acid product, comprising: (a) providing an acid product-producing recombinant microorganism that expresses an aldehyde dehydrogenase catalyzing the conversion of an aldehyde to acid product, and (b) cultivating said recombinant microorganism in a culture medium containing a feedstock providing the carbon source, until a recoverable quantity of the desired acid product is produced.

The Microorganism in General

[0195] The recombinant microorganisms provided herein can express a plurality of heterologous and/or native enzymes involved in pathways for the production of beneficial metabolites such as isobutanol, 2-butanol, 1-butanol, 2-butanone, 2,3-butanediol, acetoin, diacetyl, valine, leucine, pantothenic acid, isobutylene, 3-methyl-1-butanol, coenzyme A, 2-methyl-1-butanol, isoleucine, 1-pentanol, 1-hexanol, 3-methyl-1-pentanol, 4-methyl-1-pentanol, 4-methyl-1-hexanol, 5-methyl-1-heptanol, and 1-propanol from a suitable carbon source. A non-limiting list of beneficial metabolites produced in engineered biosynthetic pathways is found herein at Tables 1-3.

[0196] As described herein, "engineered" or "modified" microorganisms are produced via the introduction of genetic material into a host or parental microorganism of choice and/or by modification of the expression of native genes, thereby modifying or altering the cellular physiology and biochemistry of the microorganism. Through the introduction of genetic material and/or the modification of the expression of native genes the parental microorganism acquires new

properties, *e.g.,* the ability to produce a new, or greater quantities of, an intracellular and/or extracellular metabolite. As described herein, the introduction of genetic material into and/or the modification of the expression of native genes in a parental microorganism results in a new or modified ability to produce beneficial metabolites such as isobutanol, 2-butanol, 1-butanol, 2-butanone, 2,3-butanediol, acetoin, diacetyl, valine, leucine, pantothenic acid, isobutylene, 3-methyl-1-butanol, coenzyme A, 2-methyl-1-butanol, isoleucine, 1-pentanol, 1-hexanol, 3-methyl-1-pentanol, 4-methyl-1-pentanol, 4-methyl-1-hexanol, 5-methyl-1-heptanol, and 1-propanol from a suitable carbon source. The genetic material introduced into and/or the genes modified for expression in the parental microorganism contains gene(s), or parts of genes, coding for one or more of the enzymes involved in a biosynthetic pathway for the production of one or more metabolites selected from isobutanol, 2-butanol, 1-butanol, 2-butanone, 2,3-butanediol, acetoin, diacetyl, valine, leucine, pantothenic acid, isobutylene, 3-methyl-1-butanol, coenzyme A, 2-methyl-1-butanol, isoleucine, 1-pentanol, 1-hexanol, 3-methyl-1-pentanol, 4-methyl-1-pentanol, 4-methyl-1-hexanol, 5-methyl-1-heptanol, and 1-propanol and may also include additional elements for the expression and/or regulation of expression of these genes, e.g., promoter sequences.

[0197] In addition to the introduction of a genetic material into a host or parental microorganism, an engineered or modified microorganism can also include alteration, disruption, deletion or knocking-out of a gene or polynucleotide to alter the cellular physiology and biochemistry of the microorganism. Through the alteration, disruption, deletion or knocking-out of a gene or polynucleotide the microorganism acquires new or improved properties (*e.g.*, the ability to produce a new metabolite or greater quantities of an intracellular metabolite, to improve the flux of a metabolite down a desired pathway, and/or to reduce the production of by-products).

[0198] Recombinant microorganisms provided herein may also produce metabolites in quantities not available in the parental microorganism. A "metabolite" refers to any substance produced by metabolism or a substance necessary for or taking part in a particular metabolic process. A metabolite can be an organic compound that is a starting material (*e.g.*, glucose or pyruvate), an intermediate (*e.g.*, 2-ketoisovalerate), or an end product (*e.g.*, isobutanol) of metabolism. Metabolites can be used to construct more complex molecules, or they can be broken down into simpler ones. Intermediate metabolites may be synthesized from other metabolites, perhaps used to make more complex substances, or broken down into simpler compounds, often with the release of chemical energy.

[0199] The disclosure identifies specific genes useful in the methods, compositions and organisms of the disclosure; however it will be recognized that absolute identity to such genes is not necessary. For example, changes in a particular gene or polynucleotide comprising a sequence encoding a polypeptide or enzyme can be performed and screened for activity. Typically such changes comprise conservative mutations and silent mutations. Such modified or mutated polynucleotides and polypeptides can be screened for expression of a functional enzyme using methods known in the art.

[0200] Due to the inherent degeneracy of the genetic code, other polynucleotides which encode substantially the same or functionally equivalent polypeptides can also be used to clone and express the polynucleotides encoding such enzymes.

[0201] As will be understood by those of skill in the art, it can be advantageous to modify a coding sequence to enhance its expression in a particular host. The genetic code is redundant with 64 possible codons, but most organisms typically use a subset of these codons. The codons that are utilized most often in a species are called optimal codons, and those not utilized very often are classified as rare or low-usage codons. Codons can be substituted to reflect the preferred codon usage of the host, in a process sometimes called "codon optimization" or "controlling for species codon bias."

[0202] Optimized coding sequences containing codons preferred by a particular prokaryotic or eukaryotic host (Murray et al., 1989, Nucl Acids Res. 17: 477-508) can be prepared, for example, to increase the rate of translation or to produce recombinant RNA transcripts having desirable properties, such as a longer half-life, as compared with transcripts produced from a non-optimized sequence. Translation stop codons can also be modified to reflect host preference. For example, typical stop codons for S. *cerevisiae* and mammals are UAA and UGA, respectively. The typical stop codon for monocotyledonous plants is UGA, whereas insects and *E. coli* commonly use UAA as the stop codon (Dalphin et al., 1996, Nucl Acids Res. 24: 216-8). Methodology for optimizing a nucleotide sequence for expression in a plant is provided, for example, in U.S. Pat. No. 6,015,891, and the references cited therein.

[0203] Those of skill in the art will recognize that, due to the degenerate nature of the genetic code, a variety of DNA compounds differing in their nucleotide sequences can be used to encode a given enzyme of the disclosure. The native DNA sequence encoding the biosynthetic enzymes described above are referenced herein merely to illustrate an embodiment of the disclosure, and the disclosure includes DNA compounds of any sequence that encode the amino acid sequences of the polypeptides and proteins of the enzymes utilized in the methods of the disclosure. In similar fashion, a polypeptide can typically tolerate one or more amino acid substitutions, deletions, and insertions in its amino acid sequence without loss or significant loss of a desired activity. The disclosure includes such polypeptides with different amino acid sequences than the specific proteins described herein so long as the modified or variant polypeptides have the enzymatic anabolic or catabolic activity of the reference polypeptide. Furthermore, the amino acid sequences encoded by the DNA sequences shown herein merely illustrate embodiments of the disclosure.

[0204] In addition, homologs of enzymes useful for generating metabolites are encompassed by the microorganisms and methods provided herein.

[0205] As used herein, two proteins (or a region of the proteins) are substantially homologous when the amino acid sequences have at least about 30%, 40%, 50% 60%, 65%, 70%, 75%, 80%, 85%, 90%, 91%, 92%, 93%, 94%, 95%, 96%, 97%, 98%, or 99% identity. To determine the percent identity of two amino acid sequences, or of two nucleic acid sequences, the sequences are aligned for optimal comparison purposes (*e.g.*, gaps can be introduced in one or both of a first and a second amino acid or nucleic acid sequence for optimal alignment and non-homologous sequences can be disregarded for comparison purposes). In one embodiment, the length of a reference sequence aligned for comparison purposes is at least 30%, typically at least 40%, more typically at least 50%, even more typically at least 60%, and even more typically at least 70%, 80%, 90%, 100% of the length of the reference sequence. The amino acid residues or nucleotides at corresponding amino acid positions or nucleotide positions are then compared. When a position in the first sequence is occupied by the same amino acid residue or nucleotide as the corresponding position in the second sequence, then the molecules are identical at that position (as used herein amino acid or nucleic acid "identity" is equivalent to amino acid or nucleic acid "homology"). The percent identity between the two sequences is a function of the number of identical positions shared by the sequences, taking into account the number of gaps, and the length of each gap, which need to be introduced for optimal alignment of the two sequences.

[0206] When "homologous" is used in reference to proteins or peptides, it is recognized that residue positions that are not identical often differ by conservative amino acid substitutions. A "conservative amino acid substitution" is one in which an amino acid residue is substituted by another amino acid residue having a side chain (R group) with similar chemical properties (*e.g.*, charge or hydrophobicity). In general, a conservative amino acid substitution will not substantially change the functional properties of a protein. In cases where two or more amino acid sequences differ from each other by conservative substitutions, the percent sequence identity or degree of homology may be adjusted upwards to correct for the conservative nature of the substitution. Means for making this adjustment are well known to those of skill in the art (See, *e.g.*, Pearson W.R., 1994, Methods in Mol Biol 25: 365-89).

[0207] The following six groups each contain amino acids that are conservative substitutions for one another: 1) Serine (S), Threonine (T); 2) Aspartic Acid (D), Glutamic Acid (E); 3) Asparagine (N), Glutamine (Q); 4) Arginine (R), Lysine (K); 5) Isoleucine (I), Leucine (L), Alanine (A), Valine (V), and 6) Phenylalanine (F), Tyrosine (Y), Tryptophan (W).

[0208] Sequence homology for polypeptides, which is also referred to as percent sequence identity, is typically measured using sequence analysis software. See commonly owned and co-pending application US 2009/0226991. A typical algorithm used comparing a molecule sequence to a database containing a large number of sequences from different organisms is the computer program BLAST. When searching a database containing sequences from a large number of different organisms, it is typical to compare amino acid sequences. Database searching using amino acid sequences can be measured by algorithms described in commonly owned and co-pending application US 2009/0226991.

[0209] It is understood that a range of microorganisms can be modified to include a recombinant metabolic pathway suitable for the production of beneficial metabolites from acetolactate- and/or aldehyde intermediate-requiring biosynthetic pathways. In various embodiments, microorganisms may be selected from yeast microorganisms. Yeast

microorganisms for the production of a metabolite such as isobutanol, 2-butanol, 1-butanol, 2-butanone, 2,3-butanediol, acetoin, diacetyl, valine, leucine, pantothenic acid, isobutylene, 3-methyl-1-butanol, coenzyme A, 2-methyl-1-butanol, isoleucine, 1-pentanol, 1-hexanol, 3-methyl-1-pentanol, 4-methyl-1-pentanol, 4-methyl-1-hexanol, 5-methyl-1-heptanol, and 1-propanol may be selected based on certain characteristics:

[0210] One characteristic may include the property that the microorganism is selected to convert various carbon sources into beneficial metabolites such as isobutanol, 2-butanol, 1-butanol, 2-butanone, 2,3-butanediol, acetoin, diacetyl, valine, leucine, pantothenic acid, isobutylene, 3-methyl-1-butanol, coenzyme A, 2-methyl-1-butanol, isoleucine, 1-pentanol, 1-hexanol, 3-methyl-1-pentanol, 4-methyl-1-pentanol, 4-methyl-1-hexanol, 5-methyl-1-heptanol, and 1-propanol. The term "carbon source" generally refers to a substance suitable to be used as a source of carbon for prokaryotic or eukaryotic cell growth. Examples of suitable carbon sources are described in commonly owned and co-pending application US 2009/0226991. Accordingly, in one embodiment, the recombinant microorganism herein disclosed can convert a variety of carbon sources to products, including but not limited to glucose, galactose, mannose, xylose, arabinose, lactose, sucrose, and mixtures thereof.

[0211] The recombinant microorganism may thus further include a pathway for the production of isobutanol, 2-butanol, 1-butanol, 2-butanone, 2,3-butanediol, acetoin, diacetyl, valine, leucine, pantothenic acid, isobutylene, 3-methyl-1-butanol, coenzyme A, 2-methyl-1-butanol, isoleucine, 1-pentanol, 1-hexanol, 3-methyl-1-pentanol, 4-methyl-1-pentanol, 4-methyl-1-hexanol, 5-methyl-1-heptanol, and 1-propanol from five-carbon (pentose) sugars including xylose. Most yeast species metabolize xylose via a complex route, in which xylose is first reduced to xylitol via a xylose reductase (XR) enzyme. The xylitol is then oxidized to xylulose via a xylitol dehydrogenase (XDH) enzyme. The xylulose is then phosphorylated via a xylulokinase (XK) enzyme. This pathway operates inefficiently in yeast species because it introduces a redox imbalance in the cell. The xylose-to-xylitol step uses NADH as a cofactor, whereas the xylitol-to-xylulose step uses NADPH as a cofactor. Other processes must operate to restore the redox imbalance within the cell. This often means that the organism cannot grow anaerobically on xylose or other pentose sugars. Accordingly, a yeast species that can efficiently ferment xylose and other pentose sugars into a desired fermentation product is therefore very desirable.

[0212] Thus, in one aspect, the recombinant microorganism is engineered to express a functional exogenous xylose isomerase. Exogenous xylose isomerases functional in yeast are known in the art. *See, e.g.,* Rajgarhia *et al.,* US2006/0234364, In an embodiment according to this aspect, the exogenous xylose isomerase gene is operatively linked to promoter and terminator sequences that are functional in the yeast cell. In a preferred embodiment, the recombinant microorganism further has a deletion or disruption of a native gene that encodes for an enzyme (e.g., XR and/or XDH) that catalyzes the conversion of xylose to xylitol. In a further preferred embodiment, the recombinant microorganism also contains a functional, exogenous xylulokinase (XK) gene operatively linked to promoter and terminator sequences that are functional in the yeast cell. In one embodiment, the xylulokinase (XK) gene is overexpressed.

[0213] In one embodiment, the microorganism has reduced or no pyruvate decarboxylase (PDC) activity. PDC catalyzes the decarboxylation of pyruvate to acetaldehyde, which is then reduced to ethanol by ADH via an oxidation of NADH to NAD+. Ethanol production is the main pathway to oxidize the NADH from glycolysis. Deletion of this pathway increases the pyruvate and the reducing equivalents (NADH) available for the biosynthetic pathway. Accordingly, deletion of *PDC* genes can further increase the yield of desired metabolites.

[0214] In another embodiment, the microorganism has reduced or no glycerol-3-phosphate dehydrogenase (GPD) activity. GPD catalyzes the reduction of dihydroxyacetone phosphate (DHAP) to glycerol-3-phosphate (G3P) via the oxidation of NADH to NAD+. Glycerol is then produced from G3P by Glycerol-3-phosphatase (GPP). Glycerol production is a secondary pathway to oxidize excess NADH from glycolysis. Reduction or elimination of this pathway would increase the pyruvate and reducing equivalents (NADH) available for the biosynthetic pathway. Thus, deletion of *GPD* genes can further increase the yield of desired metabolites.

[0215] In yet another embodiment, the microorganism has reduced or no PDC activity and reduced or no GPD activity. PDC-minus/GPD-minus yeast production strains are described in commonly owned and co-pending publications, US 2009/0226991 and US 2011/0020889.

[0216] In one embodiment, the yeast microorganisms may be selected from the *"Saccharomyces* Yeast Clade", as described in commonly owned and co-pending application US 2009/0226991.

[0217] The term "Saccharomyces *sensu stricto"* taxonomy group is a cluster of yeast species that are highly related to S. *cerevisiae* (Rainieri et al., 2003, J. Biosci Bioengin 96: 1-9). Saccharomyces *sensu stricto* yeast species include but are not limited to S. *cerevisiae, S. kudriavzevii, S. mikatae, S. bayanus, S. uvarum, S. carocanis* and hybrids derived from these species (Masneuf et al., 1998, Yeast 7: 61-72).

[0218] An ancient whole genome duplication (WGD) event occurred during the evolution of the hemiascomycete yeast and was discovered using comparative genomic tools (Kellis et al., 2004, Nature 428: 617-24; Dujon et al., 2004, Nature 430:35-44; Langkjaer et al., 2003, Nature 428: 848-52; Wolfe et al., 1997, Nature 387: 708-13). Using this major evolutionary event, yeast can be divided into species that diverged from a common ancestor following the WGD event (termed "post-WGD yeast" herein) and species that diverged from the yeast lineage prior to the WGD event (termed "pre-WGD yeast" herein).

[0219] Accordingly, in one embodiment, the yeast microorganism may be selected from a post-WGD yeast genus, including but not limited to Saccharomyces and Candida. The favored post-WGD yeast species include: *S. cerevisiae, S. uvarum, S. bayanus, S. paradoxus, S. castelli,* and *C. glabrata.*

[0220] In another embodiment, the yeast microorganism may be selected from a pre-whole genome duplication (pre-WGD) yeast genus including but not limited to Saccharomyces, Kluyveromyces, Candida, Pichia, Issatchenkia, Debaryomyces, Hansenula, Yarrowia and, Schizosaccharomyces. Representative pre-WGD yeast species include: *S. kluyveri, K. thermotolerans, K. marxianus, K. waltii, K. lactis, C. tropicalis, P. pastoris, P. anomala, P. stipitis, I. orientalis, I. occidentalis, I. scutulata, D. hansenii, H. anomala, Y. lipolytica,* and *S. pombe.*

[0221] A yeast microorganism may be either Crabtree-negative or Crabtree-positive as described in described in commonly owned and co-pending application US 2009/0226991. In one embodiment the yeast microorganism may be selected from yeast with a Crabtree-negative phenotype including but not limited to the following genera: *Saccharomyces, Kluyveromyces, Pichia, Issatchenkia, Hansenula,* and *Candida.* Crabtree-negative species include but are not limited to: *S. kluyveri, K. lactis, K. marxianus, P. anomala, P. stipitis, I. orientalis, I. occidentalis, I. scutulata, H. anomala,* and *C. utilis.* In another embodiment, the yeast microorganism may be selected from yeast with a Crabtree-positive phenotype, including but not limited to Saccharomyces, Kluyveromyces, Zygosaccharomyces, Debaryomyces, Pichia and Schizosaccharomyces. Crabtree-positive yeast species include but are not limited to: *S. cerevisiae, S. uvarum, S. bayanus, S. paradoxus, S. castelli, K. thermotolerans, C. glabrata, Z. bailli, Z. rouxii, D. hansenii, P. pastorius,* and *S. pombe.*

[0222] Another characteristic may include the property that the microorganism is that it is non-fermenting. In other words, it cannot metabolize a carbon source anaerobically while the yeast is able to metabolize a carbon source in the presence of oxygen. Nonfermenting yeast refers to both naturally occurring yeasts as well as genetically modified yeast. During anaerobic fermentation with fermentative yeast, the main pathway to oxidize the NADH from glycolysis is through the production of ethanol. Ethanol is produced by alcohol dehydrogenase (ADH) via the reduction of acetaldehyde, which is generated from pyruvate by pyruvate decarboxylase (PDC). In one embodiment, a fermentative yeast can be engineered to be non-fermentative by the reduction or elimination of the native PDC activity. Thus, most of the pyruvate produced by glycolysis is not consumed by PDC and is available for the isobutanol pathway. Deletion of this pathway increases the pyruvate and the reducing equivalents available for the biosynthetic pathway. Fermentative pathways contribute to low yield and low productivity of desired metabolites such as isobutanol. Accordingly, deletion of *PDC* genes may increase yield and productivity of desired metabolites such as isobutanol.

[0223] In some embodiments, the recombinant microorganisms may be microorganisms that are non-fermenting yeast microorganisms, including, but not limited to those, classified into a genera selected from the group consisting of *Tricosporon, Rhodotorula, Myxozyma,* or *Candida.* In a specific embodiment, the non-fermenting yeast is C. *xestobii.*

Isobutanol-Producing Yeast Microorganisms

[0224] As described herein, in one embodiment, a yeast microorganism is engineered to convert a carbon source, such as glucose, to pyruvate by glycolysis and the pyruvate is converted to isobutanol via an isobutanol producing metabolic pathway (See, *e.g.*, WO/2007/050671, WO/2008/098227, and Atsumi et al., 2008, Nature 45: 86-9). Alternative pathways for the production of isobutanol have been described in WO/2007/050671 and in Dickinson et al., 1998, J Biol Chem 273:25751-6.

[0225] Accordingly, in one embodiment, the isobutanol producing metabolic pathway to convert pyruvate to isobutanol can be comprised of the following reactions:

1. 1.

   2 pyruvate → acetolactate + CO_2

2. 2.

   acetolactate + NAD(P)H → 2,3-dihydroxyisovalerate + $NAD(P)^+$

3. 3.

   2,3-dihydroxyisovalerate → alpha-ketoisovalerate

4. 4.

   alpha-ketoisovalerate → isobutyraldehyde + CO_2

5. 5.

   isobutyraldehyde +NAD(P)H → isobutanol + $NAD(P)^+$

[0226] These reactions are carried out by the enzymes 1) Acetolactate Synthase (ALS), 2) Ketol-acid Reducto-Isomerase (KARI), 3) Dihydroxy-acid dehydratase (DHAD), 4) Keto-isovalerate decarboxylase (KIVD), and 5) an Alcohol dehydrogenase (ADH) (Figure 1). In another embodiment, the yeast microorganism is engineered to overexpress these enzymes. For example, these enzymes can be encoded by native genes. Alternatively, these enzymes can be encoded by heterologous genes. For example, ALS can be encoded by the *alsS* gene of *B. subtilis, alsS* of *L. lactis,* or the *ilvK* gene of *K. pneumonia.* For example, KARI can be encoded by the *ilvC* genes of *E. coli, C. glutamicum, M. maripaludis, or Piromyces sp E2.* For example, DHAD can be encoded by the *ilvD* genes of *E. coli, C. glutamicum,* or *L. lactis.* For example, KIVD can be encoded by the *kivD* gene of *L. lactis.* ADH can be encoded by *ADH2, ADH6,* or *ADH7* of S. *cerevisiae* or *adhA* of *L. lactis.*

[0227] In one embodiment, pathway steps 2 and 5 may be carried out by KARI and ADH enzymes that utilize NADH (rather than NADPH) as a co-factor. Such enzymes are described in the commonly owned and co-pending publication, US 2010/0143997. The present inventors have found that utilization of NADH-dependent KARI and ADH enzymes to catalyze pathway steps 2 and 5, respectively, surprisingly enables production of isobutanol under anaerobic conditions. Thus, in one embodiment, the recombinant microorganisms described herein may use an NADH-dependent KARI to catalyze the conversion of acetolactate (+NADH) to produce 2,3-dihydroxyisovalerate. In another embodiment, the recombinant microorganisms described herein may use an NADH-dependent ADH to catalyze the conversion of isobutyraldehyde (+NADH) to produce isobutanol. In yet another embodiment, the recombinant microorganisms described herein may use both an NADH-dependent KARI to catalyze the conversion of acetolactate (+NADH) to produce 2,3-dihydroxyisovalerate, and an NADH-dependent ADH to catalyze the conversion of isobutyraldehyde (+NADH) to produce isobutanol.

[0228] In another embodiment, the yeast microorganism may be engineered to have increased ability to convert pyruvate to isobutanol. In one embodiment, the yeast microorganism may be engineered to have increased ability to convert pyruvate to isobutyraldehyde. In another embodiment, the yeast microorganism may be engineered to have increased ability to convert pyruvate to keto-isovalerate. In another embodiment, the yeast microorganism may be engineered to have increased ability to convert pyruvate to 2,3-dihydroxyisovalerate. In another embodiment, the yeast microorganism may be engineered to have increased ability to convert pyruvate to acetolactate.

[0229] Furthermore, any of the genes encoding the foregoing enzymes (or any others mentioned herein (or any of the regulatory elements that control or modulate expression thereof)) may be optimized by genetic/protein engineering techniques, such as directed evolution or rational mutagenesis, which are known to those of ordinary skill in the art. Such action allows those of ordinary skill in the art to optimize the enzymes for expression and activity in yeast.

[0230] In addition, genes encoding these enzymes can be identified from other fungal and bacterial species and can be expressed for the modulation of this pathway. A variety of organisms could serve as sources for these enzymes, including, but not limited to, *Saccharomyces* spp., including S. *cerevisiae* and S. *uvarum, Kluyveromyces* spp., including *K. thermotolerans, K. lactis,* and *K. marxianus, Pichia* spp., *Hansenula* spp., including *H. polymorpha, Candida* spp., *Trichosporon* spp., *Yamadazyma* spp., including Y. spp. *stipitis, Torulaspora pretoriensis, Issatchenkia orientalis, Schizosaccharomyces* spp., including S. *pombe, Cryptococcus* spp., *Aspergillus* spp., *Neurospora* spp., or *Ustilago* spp. Sources of genes from anaerobic fungi include, but not limited to, *Piromyces* spp., *Orpinomyces* spp., or *Neocallimastix* spp. Sources of prokaryotic enzymes that are useful include, but not limited to, *Escherichia, coli, Zymomonas mobilis, Staphylococcus aureus, Bacillus* spp., *Clostridium* spp., *Corynebacterium* spp., *Pseudomonas* spp., *Lactococcus* spp., *Enterobacter* spp., and *Salmonella* spp.

[0231] In one embodiment, the invention is directed to a recombinant microorganism for producing isobutanol, wherein said recombinant microorganism comprises an isobutanol producing metabolic pathway and wherein said microorganism is engineered to reduce or eliminate the expression or activity of an enzyme catalyzing the conversion of acetolactate to DH2MB. as set out in the claims. In a specific embodiment, the 3-ketoacid reductase is encoded by the S. *cerevisiae TMA29* (YMR226C) gene or a homolog thereof as set out in the claims. In one embodiment, the homolog may be selected from the group consisting of *Vanderwaltomzyma polyspora* (SEQ ID NO: 2), *Saccharomyces castellii* (SEQ ID NO: 3), *Candida glabrata* (SEQ ID NO: 4), *Saccharomyces bayanus* (SEQ ID NO: 5), *Zygosaccharomyces rouxii* (SEQ ID NO: 6), *Kluyveromyces lactis* (SEQ ID NO: 7), *Ashbya gossypii* (SEQ ID NO: 8), *Saccharomyces kluyveri* (SEQ ID NO: 9), *Kluyveromyces thermotolerans* (SEQ ID NO: 10), *Kluyveromyces waltii* (SEQ ID NO: 11), *Pichia stipitis* (SEQ ID NO: 12), *Debaromyces hansenii* (SEQ ID NO: 13), *Pichia pastoris* (SEQ ID NO: 14), *Candida dubliniensis* (SEQ ID NO: 15), *Candida albicans* (SEQ ID NO: 16), *Yarrowia lipolytica* (SEQ ID NO: 17), *Issatchenkia orientalis* (SEQ ID NO: 18), *Aspergillus nidulans* (SEQ ID NO: 19), *Aspergillus niger* (SEQ ID NO: 20), *Neurospora crassa* (SEQ ID NO: 21), *Schizosaccharomyces pombe* (SEQ ID NO: 22), and *Kluyveromyces marxianus* (SEQ ID NO: 23).

[0232] Also described herein is a recombinant microorganism for producing isobutanol, wherein said recombinant microorganism comprises an isobutanol producing metabolic pathway and wherein said microorganism is engineered to reduce or eliminate the expression or activity of an enzyme catalyzing the conversion of isobutyraldehyde to isobutyrate. In some embodiments, the enzyme catalyzing the conversion of isobutyraldehyde to isobutyrate is an aldehyde dehydrogenase. In an exemplary embodiment, the aldehyde dehydrogenase is the *S. cerevisiae* aldehyde dehydrogenase ALD6 (SEQ ID NO: 25) or a homolog or variant thereof. In one embodiment, the homolog is selected from the group consisting of *Saccharomyces castelli* (SEQ ID NO: 26), *Candida glabrata* (SEQ ID NO: 27), *Saccharomyces bayanus* (SEQ ID NO: 28), *Kluyveromyces lactis* (SEQ ID NO: 29), *Kluyveromyces thermotolerans* (SEQ ID NO: 30), *Kluyveromyces waltii* (SEQ ID NO: 31), *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* YJ789 (SEQ ID NO: 32), *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* JAY291 (SEQ ID NO: 33), *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* EC1118 (SEQ ID NO: 34), *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* DBY939 (SEQ ID NO: 35), *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* AWRI1631 (SEQ ID NO: 36), *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* RM11-1a (SEQ ID NO: 37), *Pichia pastoris* (SEQ ID NO: 38), *Kluyveromyces marxianus* (SEQ ID NO: 39), *Schizosaccharomyces pombe* (SEQ ID NO: 40), and *Schizosaccharomyces pombe* (SEQ ID NO: 41).

[0233] Also described herein is a recombinant microorganism for producing isobutanol, wherein said recombinant microorganism comprises an isobutanol producing metabolic pathway and wherein said microorganism is (i) engineered to reduce or eliminate the expression or activity of an enzyme catalyzing the conversion of acetolactate to DH2MB and (ii) engineered to reduce or eliminate the expression or activity of an enzyme catalyzing the conversion of isobutyraldehyde to isobutyrate. In some embodiments, the enzyme catalyzing the conversion of acetolactate to DH2MB is a 3-ketoacid reductase (3-KAR). In a specific embodiment, the 3-ketoacid reductase is encoded by the S. *cerevisiae TMA29* (YMR226C) gene or a homolog or variant thereof. In one embodiment, the homolog is selected from the group consisting of *Vanderwaltomzyma polyspora* (SEQ ID NO: 2), *Saccharomyces castellii* (SEQ ID NO: 3), *Candida glabrata* (SEQ ID NO: 4), *Saccharomyces bayanus* (SEQ ID NO: 5*), Zygosaccharomyces rouxii* (SEQ ID NO: 6), *Kluyveromyces lactis* (SEQ ID NO: *7), Ashbya gossypii* (SEQ ID NO: 8), *Saccharomyces kluyveri* (SEQ ID NO: 9), *Kluyveromyces thermotolerans* (SEQ ID NO: 10), *Kluyveromyces waltii* (SEQ ID NO: 11), *Pichia stipitis* (SEQ ID NO: 12), *Debaromyces hansenii* (SEQ ID NO: 13), *Pichia pastoris* (SEQ ID NO: 14), *Candida dubliniensis* (SEQ ID NO: 15), *Candida albicans* (SEQ ID NO: 16), *Yarrowia lipolytica* (SEQ ID NO: 17), *Issatchenkia orientalis* (SEQ ID NO: 18), *Aspergillus nidulans* (SEQ ID NO: 19), *Aspergillus niger* (SEQ ID NO: *20), Neurospora crassa* (SEQ ID NO: 21), *Schizosaccharomyces pombe* (SEQ ID NO: 22), and *Kluyveromyces marxianus* (SEQ ID NO: 23). In some embodiments, the enzyme catalyzing the conversion of isobutyraldehyde to isobutyrate is an aldehyde dehydrogenase. In a specific embodiment, the aldehyde dehydrogenase is the S. *cerevisiae* aldehyde dehydrogenase ALD6 (SEQ ID NO: 25) or a homolog or variant thereof. In one embodiment, the homolog is selected from the group consisting of *Saccharomyces castelli* (SEQ ID NO: 26), *Candida glabrata* (SEQ ID NO: 27), *Saccharomyces bayanus* (SEQ ID NO: 28), *Kluyveromyces lactis* (SEQ ID NO: 29), *Kluyveromyces thermotolerans* (SEQ ID NO: 30), *Kluyveromyces waltii* (SEQ ID NO: 31), *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* YJ789 (SEQ ID NO: 32), *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* JAY291 (SEQ ID NO: 33), *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* EC1118 (SEQ ID NO: 34), *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* DBY939 (SEQ ID NO: 35), *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* AWRI1631 (SEQ ID NO: 36), *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* RM11-1a (SEQ ID NO: 37), *Pichia pastoris* (SEQ ID NO: 38), *Kluyveromyces marxianus* (SEQ ID NO: 39), *Schizosaccharomyces pombe* (SEQ ID NO: 40), and *Schizosaccharomyces pombe* (SEQ ID NO: 41).

[0234] In one embodiment, the isobutanol producing metabolic pathway comprises at least one exogenous gene that catalyzes a step in the conversion of pyruvate to isobutanol. In another embodiment, the isobutanol producing metabolic pathway comprises at least two exogenous genes that catalyze steps in the conversion of pyruvate to isobutanol. In yet another embodiment, the isobutanol producing metabolic pathway comprises at least three exogenous genes that catalyze steps in the conversion of pyruvate to isobutanol. In yet another embodiment, the isobutanol producing metabolic pathway comprises at least four exogenous genes that catalyze steps in the conversion of pyruvate to isobutanol. In yet another embodiment, the isobutanol producing metabolic pathway comprises at five exogenous genes that catalyze steps in the conversion of pyruvate to isobutanol.

[0235] In one embodiment, one or more of the isobutanol pathway genes encodes an enzyme that is localized to the cytosol. In one embodiment, the recombinant microorganisms comprise an isobutanol producing metabolic pathway with at least one isobutanol pathway enzyme localized in the cytosol. In another embodiment, the recombinant microorganisms comprise an isobutanol producing metabolic pathway with at least two isobutanol pathway enzymes localized in the cytosol. In yet another embodiment, the recombinant microorganisms comprise an isobutanol producing metabolic pathway with at least three isobutanol pathway enzymes localized in the cytosol. In yet another embodiment, the recombinant microorganisms comprise an isobutanol producing metabolic pathway with at least four isobutanol pathway enzymes localized in the cytosol. In an exemplary embodiment, the recombinant microorganisms comprise an isobutanol producing metabolic pathway with five isobutanol pathway enzymes localized in the cytosol. Isobutanol producing metabolic pathways in which one or more genes are localized to the cytosol are described in commonly owned and co-pending U.S. Application Serial No. 12/855,276.

Expression of Modified Alcohol Dehydrogenases in the Production of Isobutanol

[0236] Another strategy described herein for reducing the production of the by-product isobutyrate is to increase the activity and/or expression of an alcohol dehydrogenase (ADH) responsible for the conversion of isobutyraldehyde to isobutanol. This strategy prevents competition by endogenous enzymes for the isobutanol pathway intermediate, isobutyraldehyde. An increase in the activity and/or expression of ADH may be achieved by various means. For

example, ADH activity can be increased by utilizing a promoter with increased promoter strength or by increasing the copy number of the alcohol dehydrogenase gene.

[0237] In alternative embodiments, the production of the by-product isobutyrate may be reduced by utilizing an ADH with increased specific activity for isobutyraldehyde. Such ADH enzymes with increased specific activity for isobutyraldehyde may be identified in nature, or may result from modifications to the ADH enzyme, such as the modifications described herein. In some embodiments, these modifications will produce a decrease in the Michaelis-Menten constant (K_M) for isobutyraldehyde. Through the use of such modified ADH enzymes, competition by endogenous enzymes for isobutyraldehyde is further limited. In one embodiment, the isobutyrate yield (mol isobutyrate per mol glucose) in a recombinant microorganism comprising a modified ADH as described herein is less than about 5%. In another embodiment, the isobutyrate yield (mol isobutyrate per mol glucose) in a recombinant microorganism comprising a modified ADH as described herein is less than about 1%. In yet another embodiment, the isobutyrate yield (mol isobutyrate per mol glucose) in a recombinant microorganism comprising a modified ADH as described herein is less than about 0.5%, less than about 0.1%, less than about 0.05%, or less than about 0.01%.

[0238] Further, by utilizing a modified ADH enzyme, the present inventors may establish a situation in which the forward reaction (*i.e.* the isobutyraldehyde conversion to isobutanol) is the favored reaction over the reverse reaction (i.e. the conversion of isobutanol to isobutyraldehyde).

[0239] The strategies described above generally lead to a decrease in isobutyrate yield, which is accompanied by an increase in isobutanol yield. Hence, the above strategies are useful for decreasing the isobutyrate yield and/or titer and for increasing the ratio of isobutanol yield over isobutyrate yield.

[0240] Accordingly, in one aspect, the present application describes the generation of modified ADHs with enhanced activity that can facilitate improved isobutanol production when co-expressed with the remaining four isobutanol pathway enzymes. In one embodiment according to this aspect, the present application is directed to recombinant microorganisms comprising one or more modified ADHs. In one embodiment, the recombinant microorganism is further engineered to reduce or eliminate the expression or activity of an enzyme catalyzing the conversion of acetolactate to DH2MB as described herein. In another embodiment, the recombinant microorganism is further engineered to reduce or eliminate the expression or activity of an enzyme catalyzing the conversion of isobutyraldehyde to isobutyrate as described herein.

[0241] In addition to the isobutanol biosynthetic pathway, other biosynthetic pathways utilize ADH enzymes for the conversion of an aldehyde to an alcohol. For example, ADH enzymes convert various aldehydes to alcohols as part of biosynthetic pathways for the production of 1-propanol, 2-propanol, 1-butanol, 2-butanol, 1-pentanol, 2-methyl-1-butanol, 3-and methyl-1-butanol.

[0242] As used herein, the terms "ADH" or "ADH enzyme" or "alcohol dehydrogenase" are used interchangeably herein to refer to an enzyme that catalyzes the conversion of isobutyraldehyde to isobutanol. ADH sequences are available from a vast array of microorganisms, including, but not limited to, *L. lactis* (SEQ ID NO: 175), *Streptococcus pneumoniae, Staphylococcus aureus,* and *Bacillus cereus*. ADH enzymes modifiable by the methods of the present invention include, but are not limited to those, disclosed in commonly owned and co-pending U.S. Patent Publication No. 2010/0143997. A representative list of ADH enzymes modifiable by the methods described herein can be found in Table 97.

Modified ADH Enzymes

[0243] Any number of mutations can be made to the ADH enzymes, and in one embodiment, multiple mutations can be made to result in an increased ability to convert isobutyraldehyde to isobutanol. Such mutations include point mutations, frame shift mutations, deletions, and insertions, with one or more (e.g., one, two, three, four, five, or six, etc.) point mutations preferred. In an exemplary embodiment, the modified ADH enzyme comprises one or more mutations at positions corresponding to amino acids selected from: (a) tyrosine 50 of the *L. lactis* AdhA (SEQ ID NO: 185); (b) glutamine 77 of the *L. lactis* AdhA (SEQ ID NO: 185); (c) valine 108 of the *L. lactis* AdhA (SEQ ID NO: 185);

(d) tyrosine 113 of the *L. lactis* AdhA (SEQ ID NO: 185); (e) isoleucine 212 of the *L. lactis* AdhA (SEQ ID NO: 185); and (f) leucine 264 of the *L. lactis* AdhA (SEQ ID NO: 185), wherein AdhA (SEQ ID NO: 185) is encoded by the *L. lactis* alcohol dehydrogenase (ADH) gene *adhA* (SEQ ID NO: 184) or a codon-optimized version thereof (SEQ ID NO: 206).

[0244] Mutations may be introduced into the ADH enzymes described herein using any methodology known to those skilled in the art. Mutations may be introduced randomly by, for example, conducting a PCR reaction in the presence of manganese as a divalent metal ion cofactor. Alternatively, oligonucleotide directed mutagenesis may be used to create the modified ADH enzymes which allows for all possible classes of base pair changes at any determined site along the encoding DNA molecule. In general, this technique involves annealing an oligonucleotide complementary (except for one or more mismatches) to a single stranded nucleotide sequence coding for the ADH enzyme of interest. The mismatched oligonucleotide is then extended by DNA polymerase, generating a double-stranded DNA molecule which contains the desired change in sequence in one strand. The changes in sequence can, for example, result in the deletion, substitution, or insertion of an amino acid. The double-stranded polynucleotide can then be inserted into an appropriate expression vector, and a mutant or modified polypeptide can thus be produced. The above-described oligonucleotide directed mutagenesis can, for example, be carried out via PCR.

[0245] Enzymes for use in the compositions and methods described herein include any enzyme having the ability to convert isobutyraldehyde to isobutanol. Such enzymes include, but are not limited to, the *L. lactis* AdhA, the S. *pneumoniae* AdhA, the *S. aureus* AdhA, and the *Bacillus cereus* AdhA, amongst others. Additional ADH enzymes modifiable by the methods described herein include, but are not limited to those, disclosed in commonly owned and co-pending U.S. Patent Publication No. 2010/0143997. A representative list of ADH enzymes modifiable by the methods described herein can be found in Table 16. As will be understood by one of ordinary skill in the art, modified ADH enzymes may be obtained by recombinant or genetic engineering techniques that are routine and well-known in the art. Modified ADH enzymes can, for example, be obtained by mutating the gene or genes encoding the ADH enzyme of interest by site-directed or random mutagenesis. Such mutations may include point mutations, deletion mutations, and insertional mutations. For example, one or more point mutations (*e.g.,* substitution of one or more amino acids with one or more different amino acids) may be used to construct modified ADH enzymes.

[0246] The application further describes homologous ADH enzymes which are 5%, 10%, 20%, 30%, 40%, 50%, 60%, 70%, 75%, 80%, 85%, 90%, 95%, 96%, 97%, 98%, or 99% identical at the amino acid level to a wild-type ADH enzyme (*e.g.*, *L. lactis* AdhA or *E. coli* AdhA) and exhibit an increased ability to convert isobutyraldehyde to isobutanol. Also described herein are ADH enzymes, which are 50%, 60%, 70%, 75%, 80%, 85%, 90%, 95%, 96%, 97%, 98%, or 99% identical at the amino acid level to an ADH enzyme comprising the amino acid sequence set out in SEQ ID NO: 185 and exhibit an increased ability to convert isobutyraldehyde to isobutanol as compared to the unmodified wild-type enzyme. The application also describes nucleic acid molecules, which encode the above-described ADH enzymes.

[0247] The application also describes fragments of ADH enzymes which comprise at least 50, 100, 150, 200, 250, 300, 350, 400, 450, 500, 550, or 600 amino acid residues and retain one or more activities associated with ADH enzymes. Such fragments may be obtained by deletion mutation, by recombinant techniques that are routine and well-known in the art, or by enzymatic digestion of the ADH enzyme(s) of interest using any of a number of well-known proteolytic enzymes. Also described herein are nucleic acid molecules, which encode the above described modified ADH enzymes and ADH enzyme fragments.

[0248] By a protein or protein fragment having an amino acid sequence at least, for example, 50% "identical" to a reference amino acid sequence, it is intended that the amino acid sequence of the protein is identical to the reference sequence except that the protein sequence may include up to 50 amino acid alterations per each 100 amino acids of the amino acid sequence of the reference protein. In other words, to obtain a protein having an amino acid sequence at least 50% identical to a reference amino acid sequence, up to 50% of the amino acid residues in the reference sequence may be deleted or substituted with another amino acid, or a number of amino acids up to 50% of the total amino acid residues in the reference sequence may be inserted into the reference sequence. These alterations of the reference sequence may occur at the amino (N-) and/or carboxy (C-) terminal positions of the reference amino acid sequence and/or anywhere between those terminal positions, interspersed either individually among residues in the reference sequence and/or in one or more contiguous groups within the reference sequence. As a practical matter, whether a given amino acid sequence is, for example, at least 50% identical to the amino acid sequence of a

reference protein can be determined conventionally using known computer programs such as those described above for nucleic acid sequence identity determinations, or using the CLUSTAL W program (Thompson, J. D., et al., Nucleic Acids Res. 22:4673 4680 (1994)).

[0249] In one aspect, amino acid substitutions are made at one or more of the above identified positions (*i.e.,* amino acid positions equivalent or corresponding to Y50, Q77, V108, Y113, 1212, or L264 of *L. lactis* AdhA (SEQ ID NO: 185)). Thus, the amino acids at these positions may be substituted with any other amino acid including Ala, Asn, Arg, Asp, Cys, Gln, Glu, Gly, His, Ile, Leu, Lys, Met, Phe, Pro, Ser, Thr, Trp, Tyr, and Val. A specific example of a ADH enzyme which exhibits an increased ability to convert isobutyraldehyde to isobutanol is an ADH in which (1) the tyrosine at position 50 has been replaced with a phenylalanine or tryptophan residue, (2) the glutamine at position 77 has been replaced with an arginine or serine residue, (3) the valine at position 108 has been replaced with a serine or alanine residue, (4) the tyrosine at position 113 has been replaced with a phenylalanine or glycine residue, (5), the isoleucine at position 212 has been replaced with a threonine or valine residue, and/or (6) the leucine at position 264 is replaced with a valine residue.

[0250] Polypeptides having the ability to convert isobutyraldehyde to isobutanol may be isolated from their natural prokaryotic or eukaryotic sources according to standard procedures for isolating and purifying natural proteins that are well-known to one of ordinary skill in the art (see, e.g., Houts, G. E., et al., J. Virol. 29:517 (1979)). In addition, polypeptides having the ability to convert isobutyraldehyde to isobutanol may be prepared by recombinant DNA techniques that are familiar to one of ordinary skill in the art (see, e.g., Kotewicz, M. L., et al., Nucl. Acids Res. 16:265 (1988); Soltis, D. A., and Skalka, A. M., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 85:3372 3376 (1988)).

[0251] In one aspect, modified ADH enzymes are made by recombinant techniques. To clone a gene or other nucleic acid molecule encoding an ADH enzyme which will be modified, isolated DNA which contains the ADH enzyme gene or open reading frame may be used to construct a recombinant DNA library. Any vector, well known in the art, can be used to clone the ADH enzyme of interest. However, the vector used must be compatible with the host in which the recombinant vector will be transformed.

[0252] Prokaryotic vectors for constructing the plasmid library include plasmids such as those capable of replication in *E. coli* such as, for example, pBR322, ColE1, pSC101, pUC-vectors (pUC18, pUC19, etc.: In: Molecular Cloning, A Laboratory Manual, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press, Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. (1982); and Sambrook et al., In: Molecular Cloning A Laboratory Manual (2d ed.) Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press, Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. (1989)). *Bacillus* plasmids include pC194, pUB110, pE194, pC221, pC217, etc. Such plasmids are disclosed by Glyczan, T. In: The Molecular Biology Bacilli, Academic Press, York (1982), 307 329. Suitable *Streptomyces* plasmids include plJ101 (Kendall et al., J. Bacteriol. 169:4177 4183 (1987)). *Pseudomonas* plasmids are reviewed by John et al., (Rad. Insec. Dis. 8:693 704 (1986)), and Igaki, (Jpn. J. Bacteriol. 33:729 742 (1978)). Broad-host range plasmids or cosmids, such as pCP13 (Darzins and Chakrabarty, J. Bacteriol. 159:9 18 (1984)) can also be used.

[0253] Suitable hosts for cloning the ADH nucleic acid molecules of interest are prokaryotic hosts. One example of a prokaryotic host is *E. coli.* However, the desired ADH nucleic acid molecules may be cloned in other prokaryotic hosts including, but not limited to, hosts in the genera *Escherichia, Bacillus, Streptomyces, Pseudomonas, Salmonella, Serratia, and Proteus.*

[0254] Eukaryotic hosts for cloning and expression of the ADH enzyme of interest include yeast and fungal cells. A particularly preferred eukaryotic host is yeast. Expression of the desired ADH enzyme in such eukaryotic cells may require the use of eukaryotic regulatory regions which include eukaryotic promoters. Cloning and expressing the ADH nucleic acid molecule in eukaryotic cells may be accomplished by well known techniques using well known eukaryotic vector systems.

[0255] One or more mutations may be made in any ADH enzyme of interest in order to increase the ability of the enzyme to convert isobutyraldehyde to isobutanol, or confer other properties described herein upon the enzyme. Such mutations include point mutations, frame shift mutations, deletions, and insertions. Preferably, one or more point mutations, resulting in one or more amino acid substitutions, are used to produce ADH enzymes having an enhanced ability to convert isobutyraldehyde to isobutanol. In a preferred aspect one or more mutations at positions equivalent or corresponding to position Y50 (e.g., Y50W or Y50F), Q77 (e.g., Q77S or Q77R), V108 (e.g. V108S or V108A),

Y113 (e.g., Y113F or Y113G), I212 (e.g., I212T or I212V), and/or L264 (e.g. L264V) of the *L. lactis* AdhA (SEQ ID NO: 185) enzyme may be made to produce the desired result in other ADH enzymes of interest.

[0256] The corresponding positions of the ADH enzymes identified herein (*e.g.* the *L. lactis* AdhA of SEQ ID NO: 185) may be readily identified for other ADH enzymes by one of skill in the art. Thus, given the defined region and the assays described in the present application, one with skill in the art can make one or a number of modifications, which would result in an increased ability to convert isobutyraldehyde to isobutanol in any ADH enzyme of interest.

[0257] In a preferred embodiment, the modified ADH enzymes have from 1 to 6 amino acid substitutions selected from positions corresponding to Y50, Q77, V108, Y113, I212, or L264 as compared to the wild-type ADH enzymes. In other embodiments, the modified ADH enzymes have additional amino acid substitutions at other positions as compared to the respective wild-type ADH enzymes. Thus, modified ADH enzymes may have at least about 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40 different residues in other positions as compared to the respective wild-type ADH enzymes. As will be appreciated by those of skill in the art, the number of additional positions that may have amino acid substitutions will depend on the wild-type ADH enzyme used to generate the variants. Thus, in some instances, up to 50 different positions may have amino acid substitutions.

[0258] It is understood that various microorganisms can act as "sources" for genetic material encoding ADH enzymes suitable for use in a recombinant microorganism provided herein. For example, In addition, genes encoding these enzymes can be identified from other fungal and bacterial species and can be expressed for the modulation of this pathway. A variety of organisms could serve as sources for these enzymes, including, but not limited to, *Lactococcus* sp., including *L. lactis, Lactobacillus* sp., including *L. brevis, L. buchneri, L. hilgardii, L. fermentum, L. reuteri, L. vaginalis, L. antri, L. oris,* and *L. coleohominis, Pediococcus* sp., including *P. acidilactici, Bacillus* sp., including *B. cereus, B. thuringiensis, B. coagulans, B. anthracis, B. weihenstephanensis, B. mycoides,* and *B. amyloliquefaciens, Leptotrichia* sp., including *L. goodfellowii, L. buccalis,* and *L. hofstadii, Actinobacillus* sp., including *A. pleuropneumoniae, Streptococcus* sp., including *S. sanguinis, S. parasanguinis, S. gordonii, S. pneumoniae,* and *S. mitis, Streptobacillus* sp., including *S. moniliformis, Staphylococcus* sp., including *S. aureus, Eikenella* sp., including *E. corrodens, Weissella* sp., including *W. paramesenteroides, Kingella* sp., including *K. oralis,* and *Rothia* sp., including *R. dentocariosa,* and *Exiguobacterium* sp.

[0259] The nucleotide sequences for several ADH enzymes are known. For instance, the sequences of ADH enzymes are available from a vast array of microorganisms, including, but not limited to, *L. lactis* (SEQ ID NO: 185), *S. pneumoniae, S. aureus,* and *Bacillus cereus.* ADH enzymes modifiable by the methods described herein include, but are not limited to those, disclosed in commonly owned and co-pending U.S. Patent Publication No. 2010/0143997. A representative list of ADH enzymes modifiable by the methods described herein can be found in Table 97.

[0260] In addition, any method can be used to identify genes that encode for ADH enzymes with a specific activity. Generally, homologous or analogous genes with similar activity can be identified by functional, structural, and/or genetic analysis. In most cases, homologous or analogous genes with similar activity will have functional, structural, or genetic similarities. Techniques known to those skilled in the art may be suitable to identify homologous genes and homologous enzymes. Generally, analogous genes and/or analogous enzymes can be identified by functional analysis and will have functional similarities. Techniques known to those skilled in the art may be suitable to identify analogous genes and analogous enzymes. For example, to identify homologous or analogous genes, proteins, or enzymes, techniques may include, but not limited to, cloning a gene by PCR using primers based on a published sequence of a gene/enzyme or by degenerate PCR using degenerate primers designed to amplify a conserved region among a gene. Further, one skilled in the art can use techniques to identify homologous or analogous genes, proteins, or enzymes with functional homology or similarity. Techniques include examining a cell or cell culture for the catalytic efficiency or the specific activity of an enzyme through *in vitro* enzyme assays for said activity, then isolating the enzyme with said activity through purification, determining the protein sequence of the enzyme through techniques such as Edman degradation, design of PCR primers to the likely nucleic acid sequence, amplification of said DNA sequence through PCR, and cloning of said nucleic acid sequence. To identify homologous or analogous genes with similar activity, techniques also include comparison of data concerning a candidate gene or enzyme with databases such as BRENDA, KEGG, or MetaCYC. The candidate gene or enzyme may be identified within the above mentioned databases in accordance with the teachings herein. Furthermore, enzymatic activity can be determined

phenotypically.

Methods of Making ADH Enzymes with Enhanced Catalytic Efficiency

[0261] The present application further describes methods of engineering ADH enzymes to enhance their catalytic efficiency.

[0262] One approach to increasing the catalytic efficiency of ADH enzymes is by saturation mutagenesis with NNK libraries. These libraries may be screened for increases in catalytic efficiency in order to identify, which single mutations contribute to an increased ability to convert isobutyraldehyde to isobutanol. Combinations of mutations at aforementioned residues may be investigated by any method. For example, a combinatorial library of mutants may be designed based on the results of the saturation mutagenesis studies.

[0263] Another approach is to use random oligonucleotide mutagenesis to generate diversity by incorporating random mutations, encoded on a synthetic oligonucleotide, into the enzyme. The number of mutations in individual enzymes within the population may be controlled by varying the length of the target sequence and the degree of randomization during synthesis of the oligonucleotides. The advantages of this more defined approach are that all possible amino acid mutations and also coupled mutations can be found.

[0264] If the best variants from the experiments described above do not display sufficient activity, directed evolution via error-prone PCR may be used to obtain further improvements. Error-prone PCR mutagenesis of the ADH enzyme may be performed followed by screening for ADH activity.

Enhanced ADH Catalytic Efficiency

[0265] In one aspect, the catalytic efficiency of the modified ADH enzyme is enhanced. As used herein, the phrase "catalytic efficiency" refers to the property of the ADH enzyme that allows it to convert isobutyraldehyde to isobutanol.

[0266] In one embodiment, the catalytic efficiency of the modified ADH is enhanced as compared to the wild-type or parental ADH. Preferably, the catalytic efficiency of the modified ADH enzyme is enhanced by at least about 5% as compared to the wild-type or parental ADH. More preferably, the catalytic efficiency of the modified ADH enzyme is enhanced by at least about 15% as compared to the wild-type or parental ADH. More preferably, the catalytic efficiency of the modified ADH enzyme is enhanced by at least about 25% as compared to the wild-type or parental ADH. More preferably, the catalytic efficiency of the modified ADH enzyme is enhanced by at least about 50% as compared to the wild-type or parental ADH. More preferably, the catalytic efficiency of the modified ADH enzyme is enhanced by at least about 75% as compared to the wild-type or parental ADH. More preferably, the catalytic efficiency of the modified ADH enzyme is enhanced by at least about 100% as compared to the wild-type or parental ADH. More preferably, the catalytic efficiency of the modified ADH enzyme is enhanced by at least about 200% as compared to the wild-type or parental ADH. More preferably, the catalytic efficiency of the modified ADH enzyme is enhanced by at least about 500% as compared to the wild-type or parental ADH. More preferably, the catalytic efficiency of the modified ADH enzyme is enhanced by at least about 1000% as compared to the wild-type or parental ADH. More preferably, the catalytic efficiency of the modified ADH enzyme is enhanced by at least about 2000% as compared to the wild-type or parental ADH. More preferably, the catalytic efficiency of the modified ADH enzyme is enhanced by at least about 3000% as compared to the wild-type or parental ADH. Most preferably, the catalytic efficiency of the modified ADH enzyme is enhanced by at least about 3500% as compared to the wild-type or parental ADH.

Gene Expression of Modified ADH Enzymes

[0267] Provided herein are methods for the expression of one or more of the modified ADH enzyme genes involved the production of beneficial metabolites and recombinant DNA expression vectors useful in the method. Thus,

included within the scope of the disclosure are recombinant expression vectors that include such nucleic acids. The term expression vector refers to a nucleic acid that can be introduced into a host microorganism or cell-free transcription and translation system. An expression vector can be maintained permanently or transiently in a microorganism, whether as part of the chromosomal or other DNA in the microorganism or in any cellular compartment, such as a replicating vector in the cytoplasm. An expression vector also comprises a promoter that drives expression of an RNA, which typically is translated into a polypeptide in the microorganism or cell extract. For efficient translation of RNA into protein, the expression vector also typically contains a ribosome-binding site sequence positioned upstream of the start codon of the coding sequence of the gene to be expressed. Other elements, such as enhancers, secretion signal sequences, transcription termination sequences, and one or more marker genes by which host microorganisms containing the vector can be identified and/or selected, may also be present in an expression vector. Selectable markers, *i.e.,* genes that confer antibiotic resistance or sensitivity, are used and confer a selectable phenotype on transformed cells when the cells are grown in an appropriate selective medium.

[0268] The various components of an expression vector can vary widely, depending on the intended use of the vector and the host cell(s) in which the vector is intended to replicate or drive expression. Expression vector components suitable for the expression of genes and maintenance of vectors in *E. coli,* yeast, *Streptomyces,* and other commonly used cells are widely known and commercially available. For example, suitable promoters for inclusion in the expression vectors of the disclosure include those that function in eukaryotic or prokaryotic host microorganisms. Promoters can comprise regulatory sequences that allow for regulation of expression relative to the growth of the host microorganism or that cause the expression of a gene to be turned on or off in response to a chemical or physical stimulus. For *E. coli* and certain other bacterial host cells, promoters derived from genes for biosynthetic enzymes, antibiotic-resistance conferring enzymes, and phage proteins can be used and include, for example, the galactose, lactose (lac), maltose, tryptophan (trp), beta-lactamase (bla), bacteriophage lambda PL, and T5 promoters. In addition, synthetic promoters, such as the tac promoter (U.S. Pat. No. 4,551,433), can also be used. For *E. coli* expression vectors, it is useful to include an *E. coli* origin of replication, such as from pUC, p1P, p1, and pBR.

[0269] Thus, recombinant expression vectors contain at least one expression system, which, in turn, is composed of at least a portion of a biosynthetic gene coding sequences operably linked to a promoter and optionally termination sequences that operate to effect expression of the coding sequence in compatible host cells. The host cells are modified by transformation with the recombinant DNA expression vectors of the disclosure to contain the expression system sequences either as extrachromosomal elements or integrated into the chromosome.

[0270] Moreover, methods for expressing a polypeptide from a nucleic acid molecule that are specific to a particular microorganism (i.e. a yeast microorganism) are well known. For example, nucleic acid constructs that are used for the expression of heterologous polypeptides within *Kluyveromyces* and *Saccharomyces* are well known (see, *e.g.,* U.S. Pat. Nos. 4,859,596 and 4,943,529, for *Kluyveromyces* and, *e.g.,* Gellissen et al., Gene 190(1):87-97 (1997) for Saccharomyces). Yeast plasmids have a selectable marker and an origin of replication, also known as Autonomously Replicating Sequences (ARS). In addition certain plasmids may also contain a centromeric sequence. These centromeric plasmids are generally a single or low copy plasmid. Plasmids without a centromeric sequence and utilizing either a 2 micron (S. *cerevisiae*) or 1.6 micron (*K. lactis*) replication origin are high copy plasmids. The selectable marker can be either prototrophic, such as *HIS3, TRP1, LEU2, URA3* or *ADE2,* or antibiotic resistance, such as, *bar, ble, hph,* or *kan.*

[0271] A nucleic acid of the disclosure can be amplified using cDNA, mRNA synthetic DNA, or alternatively, genomic DNA, as a template and appropriate oligonucleotide primers according to standard PCR amplification techniques and those procedures described in the Examples section below. The nucleic acid so amplified can be cloned into an appropriate vector and characterized by DNA sequence analysis. Furthermore, oligonucleotides corresponding to nucleotide sequences can be prepared by standard synthetic techniques, *e.g.*, using an automated DNA synthesizer.

[0272] It is also understood that an isolated nucleic acid molecule encoding a polypeptide homologous to the enzymes described herein can be created by introducing one or more nucleotide substitutions, additions or deletions into the nucleotide sequence encoding the particular polypeptide, such that one or more amino acid substitutions, additions or deletions are introduced into the encoded protein. Mutations can be introduced into the polynucleotide by standard techniques, such as site-directed mutagenesis and PCR-mediated mutagenesis. In contrast to those positions where it may be desirable to make a non-conservative amino acid substitutions (see above), in some

positions it is preferable to make conservative amino acid substitutions. A "conservative amino acid substitution" is one in which the amino acid residue is replaced with an amino acid residue having a similar side chain. Families of amino acid residues having similar side chains have been defined in the art. These families include amino acids with basic side chains (*e.g.,* lysine, arginine, histidine), acidic side chains (*e.g.*, aspartic acid, glutamic acid), uncharged polar side chains (*e.g.*, glycine, asparagine, glutamine, serine, threonine, tyrosine, cysteine), nonpolar side chains (*e.g.,* alanine, valine, leucine, isoleucine, proline, phenylalanine, methionine, tryptophan), beta-branched side chains (*e.g.,* threonine, valine, isoleucine) and aromatic side chains (*e.g.*, tyrosine, phenylalanine, tryptophan, histidine).

[0273] Although the effect of an amino acid change varies depending upon factors such as phosphorylation, glycosylation, intra-chain linkages, tertiary structure, and the role of the amino acid in the active site or a possible allosteric site, it is generally preferred that the substituted amino acid is from the same group as the amino acid being replaced. To some extent the following groups contain amino acids, which are interchangeable: the basic amino acids lysine, arginine, and histidine; the acidic amino acids aspartic and glutamic acids; the neutral polar amino acids serine, threonine, cysteine, glutamine, asparagine and, to a lesser extent, methionine; the nonpolar aliphatic amino acids glycine, alanine, valine, isoleucine, and leucine (however, because of size, glycine and alanine are more closely related and valine, isoleucine and leucine are more closely related); and the aromatic amino acids phenylalanine, tryptophan, and tyrosine. In addition, although classified in different categories, alanine, glycine, and serine seem to be interchangeable to some extent, and cysteine additionally fits into this group, or may be classified with the polar neutral amino acids.

Methods in General

Identification of 3-Ketoacid Reductase Homologs

[0274] Any method can be used to identify genes that encode for enzymes with 3-ketoacid reductase activity, including, but not limited to *S. cerevisiae* TMA29. Generally, genes that are homologous or similar to 3-ketoacid reductases such as TMA29 can be identified by functional, structural, and/or genetic analysis. In most cases, homologous or similar genes and/or homologous or similar enzymes will have functional, structural, or genetic similarities.

[0275] The *S. cerevisiae* gene *TMA29* is also known as YMR226C. The open reading frame (ORF) YMR226C is found on the *S. cerevisiae* Chromosome XIII at positions 722395...721592. The chromosomal location of YMR226C is a region that is highly syntenic to chromosomes in many related yeast [Byrne, K.P. and K. H. Wolfe (2005) "The Yeast Gene Order Browser: combining curated homology and syntenic context reveals gene fate in polyploid species." Genome Res. 15(10):1456-61. Scannell, D. R., K. P. Byrne, J. L. Gordon, S. Wong, and K. H. Wolfe (2006) "Multiple rounds of speciation associated with reciprocal gene loss in polyploidy yeasts." Nature 440: 341-5. Scannell, D. R., A. C. Frank, G. C. Conant, K. P. Byrne, M. Woolfit, and K. H. Wolfe (2007)" Independent sorting-out of thousands of duplicated gene pairs in two yeast species descended from a whole-genome duplication." Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A 104: 8397-402.]

[0276] For example, locations of the syntenic versions of YMR226C from other yeast species can be found on Chromosome 13 in *Candida glabrata,* Chromosome 1 in *Zygosaccharomyces rouxii,* Chromosome 2 in *K. lactis,* Chromosome 6 in *Ashbya gossypii,* Chromosome 8 in *S. kluyveri,* Chromosome 4 in *K. thermotolerance* and Chromosome 8 from the inferred ancestral yeast species [Gordon, J. L., K. P. Byrne, and K. H. Wolfe (2009) "Additions, losses, and rearrangements on the evolutionary route from a reconstructed ancestor to the modern Saccharomyces cerevisiae genome." PLoS Genet. 5: e1000485.]

[0277] Using this syntenic relationship, species-specific versions of this gene are readily identified and examples can be found in Table 4.

Table 4. YMR226C and homologs thereof.

Species	Gene Name	SEQ ID NO:
S. cerevisiae	YMR226C	1
K. polyspora	Kpol_1043p53	2
S. castellii	Scas_594.12d	3
C. glabrata	CAGL0M11242g	4
S. bayanus	Sbay_651.2	5
Z. rouxii	ZYRO0A05742p	6
K. lactis	KLLA0B08371g	7
A. gossypii	AFR561Wp	8
S. kluyveri	SAKL0H04730g	9
K. thermotolerans	KLTH0D13002p	10
K. waltii	Kwal_26.9160	11

[0278] In addition to synteny, fungal homologs to the *S. cerevisiae TMA29* gene may be identified by one skilled in the art through tools such as BLAST and sequence alignment. These other homologs may be deleted in a similar manner from the respective yeast species to eliminate the accumulation of the 3-hydroxyacid by-product. Examples of homologous proteins can be found in *Vanderwaltomzyma polyspora* (SEQ ID NO: 2), *Saccharomyces castellii* (SEQ ID NO: 3), *Candida glabrata* (SEQ ID NO: 4), *Saccharomyces bayanus* (SEQ ID NO: 5), *Zygosaccharomyces rouxii* (SEQ ID NO: 6), *K. lactis* (SEQ ID NO: 7), *Ashbya gossypii* (SEQ ID NO: 8), *Saccharomyces kluyveri* (SEQ ID NO: 9), *Kluyveromyces thermotolerans* (SEQ ID NO: 10), *Kluyveromyces waltii* (SEQ ID NO: 11), *Pichia stipitis* (SEQ ID NO: 12), *Debaromyces hansenii* (SEQ ID NO: 13), *Pichia pastoris* (SEQ ID NO: 14), *Candida dubliniensis* (SEQ ID NO: 15), *Candida albicans* (SEQ ID NO: 16), *Yarrowia lipolytica* (SEQ ID NO: 17), *Issatchenkia orientalis* (SEQ ID NO: 18), *Aspergillus nidulans* (SEQ ID NO: 19), *Aspergillus niger* (SEQ ID NO: 20), *Neurospora crassa* (SEQ ID NO: 21), *Schizosaccharomyces pombe* (SEQ ID NO: 22), and *Kluyveromyces marxianus* (SEQ ID NO: 23).

[0279] Techniques known to those skilled in the art may be suitable to identify additional homologous genes and homologous enzymes. Generally, analogous genes and/or analogous enzymes can be identified by functional analysis and will have functional similarities. Techniques known to those skilled in the art may be suitable to identify analogous genes and analogous enzymes. For example, to identify homologous or analogous genes, proteins, or enzymes, techniques may include, but not limited to, cloning a dehydratase gene by PCR using primers based on a published sequence of a gene/enzyme or by degenerate PCR using degenerate primers designed to amplify a conserved region among dehydratase genes. Further, one skilled in the art can use techniques to identify homologous or analogous genes, proteins, or enzymes with functional homology or similarity. Techniques include examining a cell or cell culture for the catalytic activity of an enzyme through *in vitro* enzyme assays for said activity (e.g. as described herein or in Kiritani, K. Branched-Chain Amino Acids Methods Enzymology, 1970), then isolating the enzyme with said activity through purification, determining the protein sequence of the enzyme through techniques such as Edman degradation, design of PCR primers to the likely nucleic acid sequence, amplification of said DNA sequence through PCR, and cloning of said nucleic acid sequence. To identify homologous or similar genes and/or homologous or similar enzymes, analogous genes and/or analogous enzymes or proteins, techniques also include comparison of data concerning a candidate gene or enzyme with databases such as BRENDA, KEGG, or MetaCYC. The candidate gene or enzyme may be identified within the above mentioned databases in accordance with the teachings herein.

Identification of Aldehyde Dehydrogenase Homologs

[0280] Any method can be used to identify genes that encode for enzymes with aldehyde dehydrogenase activity, including, but not limited, to the S. *cerevisiae* ALD6. Generally, genes that are homologous or similar to aldehyde dehydrogenases such as ALD6 can be identified by functional, structural, and/or genetic analysis. In most cases, homologous or similar genes and/or homologous or similar enzymes will have functional, structural, or genetic similarities.

[0281] The *S. cerevisiae* gene *ALD6* is also known by its systematic name YPL061W. The open reading frame (ORF) YPL061W is found on the S. *cerevisiae* Chromosome XVI at positions 432585...434087. The chromosomal location of YPL061W is a region that is highly syntenic to chromosomes in many related yeast [Byrne, K.P. and K. H. Wolfe (2005) "The Yeast Gene Order Browser: combining curated homology and syntenic context reveals gene fate in polyploid species." Genome Res. 15: 1456-61. Scannell, D. R., K. P. Byrne, J. L. Gordon, S. Wong, and K. H. Wolfe (2006) "Multiple rounds of speciation associated with reciprocal gene loss in polyploidy yeasts." Nature 440: 341-5. Scannell, D. R., A. C. Frank , G. C. Conant, K. P. Byrne , M. Woolfit, and K. H. Wolfe (2007)" Independent sorting-out of thousands of duplicated gene pairs in two yeast species descended from a whole-genome duplication." Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A 104: 8397-402.]

[0282] For example, locations of the syntenic versions of YPL061W from other yeast species can be found on Chromosome 8 in *Candida glabrata,* Chromosome 5 in *K. lactis,* Chromosome 5 in *K. thermotolerans* and Chromosome 8 from the inferred ancestral yeast species [Gordon, J. L., K. P. Byrne, and K. H. Wolfe (2009) "Additions, losses, and rearrangements on the evolutionary route from a reconstructed ancestor to the modern Saccharomyces cerevisiae genome." PLoS Genet. 5: e1000485.].

[0283] Using this syntenic relationship, species-specific versions of this gene are readily identified and examples can be found in Table 5.

Table 5. ALD6 and homologs thereof.

Species	Gene Name	SEQ ID NO:
S. cerevisiae	YPL061W	25
S. castellii	Scas_664.24	26
C. glabrata	CAGL0H05137g	27
S. bayanus	Sbay_623.4	28
K. lactis	KLLA0E23057	29
K. thermotolerans	KLTH0E12210g	30
K. waltii	Kwal_27.119760	31

[0284] In addition to synteny, fungal homologs to the *S. cerevisiae ALD6* gene may be identified by one skilled in the art through tools such as BLAST and sequence alignment. These other homologs may be deleted in a similar manner from the respective yeast species to eliminate the accumulation of the aldehyde by-product. Examples of homologous proteins can be found in *Saccharomyces castelli* (SEQ ID NO: 26), *Candida glabrata* (SEQ ID NO: 27), *Saccharomyces bayanus* (SEQ ID NO: 28), *Kluyveromyces lactis* (SEQ ID NO: 29), *Kluyveromyces thermotolerans* (SEQ ID NO: 30), *Kluyveromyces waltii* (SEQ ID NO: 31), *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* YJ789 (SEQ ID NO: 32), *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* JAY291 (SEQ ID NO: 33), *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* EC1118 (SEQ ID NO: 34), *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* DBY939 (SEQ ID NO: 35), *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* AWRI1631 (SEQ ID NO: 36), *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* RM11-1a (SEQ ID NO: 37), *Pichia pastoris* (SEQ ID NO: 38), *Kluyveromyces marxianus* (SEQ ID NO: 39), *Schizosaccharomyces pombe* (SEQ ID NO: 40), and *Schizosaccharomyces pombe* (SEQ ID NO: 41).

Identification of an ADH or KDH in a Microorganism

[0285] Any method can be used to identify genes that encode for enzymes with alcohol dehydrogenase (ADH) or ketoacid dehydrogenase (KDH) activity. Alcohol dehydrogenase (ADH) can catalyze the reversible conversion of isobutanol to isobutyraldehyde. Ketoacid dehydrogenases (KDH) can catalyze the conversion of 2-ketoisovalerate to isobutyryl-CoA, which can be converted further to isobutyrate by the action of transacetylase and carboxylic acid kinase enzymes. Generally, genes that are homologous or similar to known alcohol dehydrogenases and ketoacid dehydrogenases can be identified by functional, structural, and/or genetic analysis. In most cases, homologous or similar alcohol dehydrogenase genes and/or homologous or similar alcohol dehydrogenase enzymes will have functional, structural, or genetic similarities. Likewise, homologous or similar ketoacid dehydrogenase genes and/or

homologous or similar ketoacid dehydrogenase enzymes will have functional, structural, or genetic similarities.

Identification of PDC and GPD in a Yeast Microorganism

[0286] Any method can be used to identify genes that encode for enzymes with pyruvate decarboxylase (PDC) activity or glycerol-3-phosphate dehydrogenase (GPD) activity. Suitable methods for the identification of PDC and GPD are described in commonly owned and co-pending publications, US 2009/0226991 and US 2011/0020889, both of which are herein incorporated by reference in their entireties for all purposes..

Genetic Insertions and Deletions

[0287] Any method can be used to introduce a nucleic acid molecule into yeast and many such methods are well known. For example, transformation and electroporation are common methods for introducing nucleic acid into yeast cells. *See*, *e.g.,* Gietz et al., 1992, Nuc Acids Res. 27: 69-74; Ito et al., 1983, J. Bacteriol. 153: 163-8; and Becker et al., 1991, Methods in Enzymology 194: 182-7.

[0288] In an embodiment, the integration of a gene of interest into a DNA fragment or target gene of a yeast microorganism occurs according to the principle of homologous recombination. According to this embodiment, an integration cassette containing a module comprising at least one yeast marker gene and/or the gene to be integrated (internal module) is flanked on either side by DNA fragments homologous to those of the ends of the targeted integration site (recombinogenic sequences). After transforming the yeast with the cassette by appropriate methods, a homologous recombination between the recombinogenic sequences may result in the internal module replacing the chromosomal region in between the two sites of the genome corresponding to the recombinogenic sequences of the integration cassette. (Orr-Weaver et al., 1981, PNAS USA 78: 6354-58).

[0289] In an embodiment, the integration cassette for integration of a gene of interest into a yeast microorganism includes the heterologous gene under the control of an appropriate promoter and terminator together with the selectable marker flanked by recombinogenic sequences for integration of a heterologous gene into the yeast chromosome. In an embodiment, the heterologous gene includes an appropriate native gene desired to increase the copy number of a native gene(s). The selectable marker gene can be any marker gene used in yeast, including but not limited to, *HIS3, TRP1, LEU2, URA3, bar, ble, hph,* and *kan*. The recombinogenic sequences can be chosen at will, depending on the desired integration site suitable for the desired application.

[0290] In another embodiment, integration of a gene into the chromosome of the yeast microorganism may occur via random integration (Kooistra et al., 2004, Yeast 21: 781-792).

[0291] Additionally, in an embodiment, certain introduced marker genes are removed from the genome using techniques well known to those skilled in the art. For example, URA3 marker loss can be obtained by plating *URA3* containing cells in FOA (5-fluoro-orotic acid) containing medium and selecting for FOA resistant colonies (Boeke et al., 1984, Mol. Gen. Genet 197: 345-47).

[0292] The exogenous nucleic acid molecule contained within a yeast cell of the disclosure can be maintained within that cell in any form. For example, exogenous nucleic acid molecules can be integrated into the genome of the cell or maintained in an episomal state that can stably be passed on ("inherited") to daughter cells. Such extra-chromosomal genetic elements (such as plasmids, mitochondrial genome, *etc.*) can additionally contain selection markers that ensure the presence of such genetic elements in daughter cells. Moreover, the yeast cells can be stably or transiently transformed. In addition, the yeast cells described herein can contain a single copy, or multiple copies of a particular exogenous nucleic acid molecule as described above.

Reduction of Enzymatic Activity

[0293] Yeast microorganisms as described herein may have reduced enzymatic activity such as reduced 3-ketoacid reductase, PDC, ALDH, or glycerol-3-phosphate dehydrogenase (GPD) activity. The term "reduced" as used herein with respect to a particular enzymatic activity refers to a lower level of enzymatic activity than that measured in a comparable yeast cell of the same species. The term reduced also refers to the elimination of enzymatic activity as compared to a comparable yeast cell of the same species. Thus, yeast cells lacking 3-ketoacid reductase, PDC, ALDH or glycerol-3-phosphate dehydrogenase (GPD) activity are considered to have reduced 3-ketoacid reductase, PDC, ALDH or glycerol-3-phosphate dehydrogenase (GPD) activity since most, if not all, comparable yeast strains have at least some 3-ketoacid reductase, PDC, ALDH, or glycerol-3-phosphate dehydrogenase (GPD) activity. Such reduced enzymatic activities can be the result of lower enzyme concentration, lower specific activity of an enzyme, or a combination thereof. Many different methods can be used to make yeast having reduced enzymatic activity. For example, a yeast cell can be engineered to have a disrupted enzyme-encoding locus using common mutagenesis or knock-out technology. *See, e.g.,* Methods in Yeast Genetics (1997 edition), Adams, Gottschling, Kaiser, and Stems, Cold Spring Harbor Press (1998). In addition, certain point-mutation(s) can be introduced which results in an enzyme with reduced activity. Also included are yeast strains which when found in nature, are substantially free of one or more activities selected from 3-ketoacid reductase, PDC, ALDH, or glycerol-3-phosphate dehydrogenase (GPD) activity.

[0294] Alternatively, antisense technology can be used to reduce enzymatic activity. For example, yeast can be engineered to contain a cDNA that encodes an antisense molecule that prevents an enzyme from being made. The term "antisense molecule" as used herein encompasses any nucleic acid molecule that contains sequences that correspond to the coding strand of an endogenous polypeptide. An antisense molecule also can have flanking sequences (*e.g.,* regulatory sequences). Thus antisense molecules can be ribozymes or antisense oligonucleotides. A ribozyme can have any general structure including, without limitation, hairpin, hammerhead, or axhead structures, provided the molecule cleaves RNA.

[0295] Yeast having a reduced enzymatic activity can be identified using many methods. For example, yeast having reduced 3-ketoacid reductase, PDC, ALDH, or glycerol-3-phosphate dehydrogenase (GPD) activity can be easily identified using common methods, which may include, for example, measuring glycerol formation via liquid chromatography.

Overexpression of Heterologous Genes

[0296] Methods for overexpressing a polypeptide from a native or heterologous nucleic acid molecule are well known. Such methods include, without limitation, constructing a nucleic acid sequence such that a regulatory element promotes the expression of a nucleic acid sequence that encodes the desired polypeptide. Typically, regulatory elements are DNA sequences that regulate the expression of other DNA sequences at the level of transcription. Thus, regulatory elements include, without limitation, promoters, enhancers, and the like. For example, the exogenous genes can be under the control of an inducible promoter or a constitutive promoter. Moreover, methods for expressing a polypeptide from an exogenous nucleic acid molecule in yeast are well known. For example, nucleic acid constructs that are used for the expression of exogenous polypeptides within Kluyveromyces and Saccharomyces are well known (*see, e.g.,* U.S. Pat. Nos. 4,859,596 and 4,943,529, for Kluyveromyces and, *e.g.,* Gellissen et al., Gene 190(1):87-97 (1997) for *Saccharomyces*). Yeast plasmids have a selectable marker and an origin of replication. In addition certain plasmids may also contain a centromeric sequence. These centromeric plasmids are generally a single or low copy plasmid. Plasmids without a centromeric sequence and utilizing either a 2 micron (*S. cerevisiae*) or 1.6 micron (*K. lactis*) replication origin are high copy plasmids. The selectable marker can be either prototrophic, such as *HIS3, TRP1, LEU2, URA3* or *ADE2,* or antibiotic resistance, such as, *bar, ble, hph,* or *kan.*

[0297] In another embodiment, heterologous control elements can be used to activate or repress expression of endogenous genes. Additionally, when expression is to be repressed or eliminated, the gene for the relevant enzyme, protein or RNA can be eliminated by known deletion techniques.

[0298] As described herein, any yeast within the scope of the disclosure can be identified by selection techniques specific to the particular enzyme being expressed, over-expressed or repressed. Methods of identifying the strains with the desired phenotype are well known to those skilled in the art. Such methods include, without limitation, PCR,

RT-PCR, and nucleic acid hybridization techniques such as Northern and Southern analysis, altered growth capabilities on a particular substrate or in the presence of a particular substrate, a chemical compound, a selection agent and the like. In some cases, immunohistochemistry and biochemical techniques can be used to determine if a cell contains a particular nucleic acid by detecting the expression of the encoded polypeptide. For example, an antibody having specificity for an encoded enzyme can be used to determine whether or not a particular yeast cell contains that encoded enzyme. Further, biochemical techniques can be used to determine if a cell contains a particular nucleic acid molecule encoding an enzymatic polypeptide by detecting a product produced as a result of the expression of the enzymatic polypeptide. For example, transforming a cell with a vector encoding acetolactate synthase and detecting increased acetolactate concentrations compared to a cell without the vector indicates that the vector is both present and that the gene product is active. Methods for detecting specific enzymatic activities or the presence of particular products are well known to those skilled in the art. For example, the presence of acetolactate can be determined as described by Hugenholtz and Starrenburg, 1992, Appl. Micro. Biot. 38:17-22.

Increase of Enzymatic Activity

[0299] Yeast microorganisms as described herein may be further engineered to have increased activity of enzymes (*e.g.*, increased activity of enzymes involved in an isobutanol producing metabolic pathway). The term "increased" as used herein with respect to a particular enzymatic activity refers to a higher level of enzymatic activity than that measured in a comparable yeast cell of the same species. For example, overexpression of a specific enzyme can lead to an increased level of activity in the cells for that enzyme. Increased activities for enzymes involved in glycolysis or the isobutanol pathway would result in increased productivity and yield of isobutanol.

[0300] Methods to increase enzymatic activity are known to those skilled in the art. Such techniques may include increasing the expression of the enzyme by increased copy number and/or use of a strong promoter, introduction of mutations to relieve negative regulation of the enzyme, introduction of specific mutations to increase specific activity and/or decrease the Km for the substrate, or by directed evolution. See, e.g., Methods in Molecular Biology (vol. 231), ed. Arnold and Georgiou, Humana Press (2003).

Methods of Using Recombinant Microorganisms for High-Yield Fermentations

[0301] For a biocatalyst to produce a beneficial metabolite most economically, it is desirable to produce said metabolite at a high yield. Preferably, the only product produced is the desired metabolite, as extra products (*i.e.* by-products) lead to a reduction in the yield of the desired metabolite and an increase in capital and operating costs, particularly if the extra products have little or no value. These extra products also require additional capital and operating costs to separate these products from the desired metabolite.

[0302] In one aspect, the present invention provides a method of producing a beneficial metabolite derived from a recombinant microorganism comprising a biosynthetic pathway as described in the claims.

[0303] In one embodiment, the method includes cultivating a recombinant microorganism as set out in the claims in a culture medium containing a feedstock providing the carbon source until a recoverable quantity of the beneficial metabolite is produced and recovering the metabolite. The beneficial metabolite may be derived from any biosynthetic pathway which uses acetolactate as intermediate, including, but not limited to, biosynthetic pathways for the production of isobutanol, 2-butanol, 1-butanol, 2-butanone, 2,3-butanediol, acetoin, diacetyl, valine, leucine, pantothenic acid, isobutylene, 3-methyl-1-butanol, 4-methyl-1-pentanol, and coenzyme A. In a specific embodiment, the beneficial metabolite is isobutanol. The beneficial metabolite may be derived from any biosynthetic pathway which uses 2-aceto-2-hydroxybutyrate as intermediate, including, but not limited to, biosynthetic pathways for the production of 2-methyl-1-butanol, isoleucine, 3-methyl-1-pentanol, 4-methyl-1-hexanol, and 5-methyl-1-heptanol.

[0304] Also described herein is a method which includes cultivating a recombinant microorganism comprising a biosynthetic pathway which uses acetolactate and an aldehyde as intermediates in a culture medium containing a feedstock providing the carbon source until a recoverable quantity of the beneficial metabolite is produced and

optionally, recovering the metabolite. In an exemplary embodiment, said recombinant microorganism is engineered to (i) reduce or eliminate the expression or activity of an enzyme catalyzing the conversion of acetolactate to DH2MB and (ii) reduce or eliminate the expression or activity of an enzyme catalyzing the conversion of an aldehyde to acid by-product. The beneficial metabolite may be derived from any biosynthetic pathway which uses acetolactate and an aldehyde as intermediate, including, but not limited to, biosynthetic pathways for the production of isobutanol, 1-butanol, and 3-methyl-1-butanol. In a specific embodiment, the beneficial metabolite is isobutanol.

[0305] Also described herein is a method of cultivating a recombinant microorganism comprising a biosynthetic pathway which uses 2-aceto-2-hydroxybutyrate and an aldehyde as intermediates in a culture medium containing a feedstock providing the carbon source until a recoverable quantity of the beneficial metabolite is produced and optionally, recovering the metabolite. In an exemplary embodiment, said recombinant microorganism is engineered to (i) reduce or eliminate the expression or activity of an enzyme catalyzing the conversion of 2-aceto-2-hydroxybutyrate to 2-ethyl-2,3-dihydroxybutyrate and (ii) reduce or eliminate the expression or activity of an enzyme catalyzing the conversion of an aldehyde to acid by-product. The beneficial metabolite may be derived from any biosynthetic pathway which uses 2-aceto-2-hydroxybutyrate and an aldehyde as intermediate, including, but not limited to, biosynthetic pathways for the production of 2-methyl-1-butanol, 3-methyl-1-pentanol, 4-methyl-1-hexanol, and 5-methyl-1-heptanol.

[0306] In another embodiment, a method of producing a beneficial metabolite derived from an alcohol dehydrogenase (ADH)-requiring biosynthetic pathway is described. In one embodiment, the method includes cultivating a recombinant microorganism comprising a modified ADH described herein in a culture medium containing a feedstock providing the carbon source until a recoverable quantity of the beneficial metabolite is produced and optionally, recovering the metabolite. The beneficial metabolite may be derived from any ADH-requiring biosynthetic pathway, including, but not limited to, biosynthetic pathways for the production of 1-propanol, 2-propanol, 1-butanol, 2-butanol, 1-pentanol, 2-methyl-1-butanol, and 3-methyl-1-butanol. In a specific embodiment, the beneficial metabolite is isobutanol.

[0307] In a method to produce a beneficial metabolite from a carbon source, the yeast microorganism is cultured in an appropriate culture medium containing a carbon source. In certain embodiments, the method further includes isolating the beneficial metabolite from the culture medium. For example, isobutanol may be isolated from the culture medium by any method known to those skilled in the art, such as distillation, pervaporation, or liquid-liquid extraction.

[0308] In one embodiment, the recombinant microorganism may produce the beneficial metabolite from a carbon source at a yield of at least 5 percent theoretical. In another embodiment, the microorganism may produce the beneficial metabolite from a carbon source at a yield of at least about 10 percent, at least about 15 percent, about least about 20 percent, at least about 25 percent, at least about 30 percent, at least about 35 percent, at least about 40 percent, at least about 45 percent, at least about 50 percent, at least about 55 percent, at least about 60 percent, at least about 65 percent, at least about 70 percent, at least about 75 percent, at least about 80 percent, at least about 85 percent, at least about 90 percent, at least about 95 percent, or at least about 97.5% theoretical. In a specific embodiment, the beneficial metabolite is isobutanol.

[0309] This invention is further illustrated by the following examples that should not be construed as limiting.

EXAMPLES

General Methods for Examples 1-26

[0310] Sequences: Amino acid and nucleotide sequences disclosed herein are shown in Table 6.

Table 6. Amino Acid and Nucleotide Sequences of Enzymes and Genes Disclosed in Various Examples.

Enz.	Source	Gene (SEQ ID NO)	Corresponding Protein (SEQ ID NO)
ALS	*B. subtilis*	*Bs_alsS1_coSc* (SEQ ID NO: 42)	Bs_AlsS1 (SEQ ID NO: 43)

Enz.	Source	Gene (SEQ ID NO)	Corresponding Protein (SEQ ID NO)
KARI	*E. coli*	*Ec_ilvC_coSc*^{Q110V} (SEQ ID NO: 44)	Ec_IlvC^{Q110V} (SEQ ID NO: 45)
	E. coli	*Ec_ilvC_coSc*$^{P2D1-A1}$ (SEQ ID NO: 46)	Ec_ilvC_coSc$^{P2D1-A1}$ (SEQ ID NO: 47)
KIVD	*L. lactis*	*Ll_kivD2_coEc* (SEQ ID NO: 48)	Ll_Kivd2 (SEQ ID NO: 49)
DHAD	*L. lactis*	*Ll_ilvD_coSc* (SEQ ID NO: 50)	Ll_IlvD (SEQ ID NO: 51)
	S. cerevisiae	*Sc_ILV3ΔN* (SEQ ID NO: 52)	Sc_Ilv3ΔN (SEQ ID NO: 53)
ADH	*D. melanogaster*	*Dm_ADH* (SEQ ID NO: 54)	Dm_Adh (SEQ ID NO: 55)
	L. lactis	*Ll_adhA* (SEQ ID NO: 56)	Ll_AdhA (SEQ ID NO: 57)
	L. lactis	*Ll_adhA_coSc*^{his6} (SEQ ID NO: 58)	Ll_AdhA^{his6} (SEQ ID NO: 59)
	L. lactis	*Ll_adhA*^{RE1}*_coSc*^{his6} (SEQ ID NO: 60)	Ll-AdhA$^{RE1\text{-}his6}$ (SEQ ID NO: 61)

[0311] Media: Medium used was standard yeast medium (see, for example Sambrook, J., Russel, D.W. Molecular Cloning, A Laboratory Manual. 3rd ed. 2001, Cold Spring Harbor, New York: Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press and Guthrie, C. and Fink, G.R. eds. Methods in Enzymology Part B: Guide to Yeast Genetics and Molecular and Cell Biology 350:3-623 (2002)). YP medium contains 1% (w/v) yeast extract, 2% (w/v) peptone. YPD is YP containing 2% glucose unless specified otherwise. YPE is YP containing 25 mL/L ethanol. SC medium is 6.7 g/L Difco™ Yeast Nitrogen Base, 14g/L Sigma™ Synthetic Dropout Media supplement (includes amino acids and nutrients *excluding* histidine, tryptophan, uracil, and leucine), 0.076 g/L histidine, 0.076 g/L tryptophan, 0.380 g/L leucine, and 0.076 g/L uracil. SCD is SC containing 2% (w/v) glucose unless otherwise noted. Drop-out versions of SC and SCD media are made by omitting one or more of histidine (-H), tryptophan (-W), leucine (-L), or uracil (-U). Solid versions of the above described media contain 2% (w/v) agar.

[0312] Cloning techniques: Standard molecular biology methods for cloning and plasmid construction were generally used, unless otherwise noted (Sambrook, J., Russel, D.W. Molecular Cloning, A Laboratory Manual. 3 ed. 2001, Cold Spring Harbor, New York: Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press). Cloning techniques included digestion with restriction enzymes, PCR to generate DNA fragments (KOD Hot Start Polymerase, Cat# 71086, Merck, Darmstadt, Germany), ligations of two DNA fragments using the DNA Ligation Kit (Mighty Mix Cat# TAK 6023, Clontech Laboratories, Madison, WI), and bacterial transformations into competent E.coli cells (Xtreme Efficiency DH5a Competent Cells, Cat# ABP-CE-CC02096P, Allele Biotechnology, San Diego, CA). Plasmid DNA was purified from E. coli cells using the Qiagen QIAprep Spin Miniprep Kit (Cat# 27106, Qiagen, Valencia, CA). DNA was purified from agarose gels using the Zymoclean Gel DNA Recovery Kit (Zymo Research, Orange, CA; Catalog #D4002) according to manufacturer's protocols.

[0313] Colony PCR: Yeast colony PCR used the FailSafe™ PCR System (EPICENTRE® Biotechnologies, Madison, WI; Catalog #FS99250) according to manufacturer's protocols. A PCR cocktail containing 15 µL of Master Mix E buffer, 10.5 µL water, 2 µL of each primer at 10 µM concentration, 0.5 µL polymerase enzyme mix from the kit was added to a 0.2 mL PCR tube for each sample (30 µL each). For each candidate a small amount of cells was added to the reaction tube using a sterile pipette tip. Presence of the positive PCR product was assessed using agarose gel electrophoresis.

[0314] SOE PCR: The PCR reactions were incubated in a thermocycler using the following PCR conditions: 1 cycle of 94°C x 2 min, 35 cycles of 94°C x 30 s, 53°C x 30 s, 72°C x 2 min and 1 cycle of 72°C x 10 min. A master mix was made such that each reaction contained the following: 3 µL $MgSO_4$ (25 mM), 5 µL 10X KOD buffer, 5 µL 50% DMSO, 5 µL dNTP mix (2 mM each), 1 µL KOD, 28 µL dH_2O, 1.5 µL forward primer (10 µM), 1.5 µL reverse primer (10 µM),

0.5 µL template (plasmid or genomic DNA).

[0315] Genomic DNA Isolation: The Zymo Research ZR Fungal/Bacterial DNA Kit (Zymo Research Orange, CA; Catalog #D6005) was used for genomic DNA isolation according to manufacturer's protocols with the following modifications. Following resuspension of pellets, 200 µL was transferred to 2 separate ZR BashingBead™ Lysis Tubes (to maximize yield). Following lysis by bead beating, 400 µL of supernatant from each of the ZR BashingBead™ Lysis Tubes was transferred to 2 separate Zymo-Spin™ IV Spin Filters and centrifuged at 7,000 rpm for 1 min. Following the spin, 1.2 mL of Fungal/Bacterial DNA Binding Buffer was added to each filtrate. In 800 µl aliquots, filtrate from both filters was transferred to a single Zymo-Spin™ IIC Column in a collection tube and centrifuged at 10,000 x g for 1 min. For the elution step, instead of eluting in 100 µL of EB (elution buffer, Qiagen), 50 µL of EB was added, incubated 1 min then the columns were centrifuged for 1 min. This elution step was repeated for a final elution volume of 100 µL.

[0316] *S. cerevisiae* Transformations. S. *cerevisiae* strains were grown in YPD containing 1% ethanol. Transformation-competent cells were prepared by resuspension of *S. cerevisiae* cells in 100 mM lithium acetate. Once the cells were prepared, a mixture of DNA (final volume of 15 µL with sterile water), 72 µL 50% PEG, 10 µL 1M lithium acetate, and 3 µL of denatured salmon sperm DNA (10 mg/mL) was prepared for each transformation. In a 1.5 mL tube, 15 µL of the cell suspension was added to the DNA mixture (100 µL), and the transformation suspension was vortexed for 5 short pulses. The transformation was incubated for 30 min at 30°C, followed by incubation for 22 min at 42°C. The cells were collected by centrifugation (18,000 x g, 10 seconds, 25°C). The cells were resuspended in 350 µL YPD and after an overnight recovery shaking at 30°C and 250 rpm, the cells were spread over YPD plates containing 0.2 g/L G418 selective plates. Transformants were then single colony purified onto G418 selective plates.

[0317] *K. marxianus* transformations: *K. marxianus* strains were grown in 3 mL of an appropriate culture medium at 250 rpm and 30°C overnight. The following day, cultures were diluted in 50 mL of the same medium and grown to an OD_{600} of between 1 and 4. The cells were collected in a sterile 50 mL conical tube by centrifugation (1600 x g, 5 min at room temperature). The cells were resuspended in 10 mL of electroporation buffer (10 mM Tris-C1, 270 mM sucrose, 1 mM $MgCl_2$, pH 7.5), and collected at 1600 x g for 5 min at room temperature. The cells were resuspended in 10 mL IB (YPE, 25 mM DTT, 20 mM HEPES, pH 8.0; prepared fresh by diluting 100 µL of 2.5 M DTT and 200 µL of 1 M HEPES, pH 8.0 into 10 mL of YPD). The cells were incubated for 30 min, 250 rpm, 30°C (tube standing vertical). The cells were collected at 1600 x g for 5 min at room temperature and resuspended in 10 mL of chilled electroporation buffer. The cells were pelleted at 1600 x g for 5 min at 4°C. The cells were resuspended in 1 mL of chilled electroporation buffer and transferred to a microfuge tube. The cells were collected by centrifugation at >10,000 x g for 20 sec at 4°C. The cells were resuspended in appropriate amount of chilled electroporation buffer for a final biomass concentration of 30-38 OD_{600}/mL. 400 µL of cells was added to a chilled electroporation cuvette (0.4 cm gap), 50 µL of SOE PCR product (or water control) was added and mixed by pipetting up and down, and the cuvette was incubated on ice for 30 min. The samples were electroporated at 1.8 kV, 1000 Ohm, 25 µF. The samples were then transferred to a 50 mL tube with 1 mL of an appropriate culture medium, and the samples were incubated for overnight at 250 rpm at 30°C. After incubation the cells were plated onto appropriate agar plates.

[0318] *K. lactis* transformations: *K. lactis* strains were grown in 3 mL YPD at 250 rpm and 30°C overnight. The following day, cultures were diluted in 50 mL YPD and allowed to grow until they reached an OD_{600} of ~0.8. Cells from 50 mL YPD cultures were collected by centrifugation (2700 rcf, 2 min, 25°C). The cells were washed with 50 mL sterile water and collected by centrifugation at 2700 rcf for 2 min at RT. The cells were washed again with 25 mL sterile water and collected by centrifugation at 2700 rcf for 2 min at RT. The cells were resuspended in 1 mL 100 mM lithium acetate and transferred to a 1.5 mL Eppendorf tube. The cells were collected by centrifugation for 10 sec at 18,000 rcf at RT. The cells were resuspended in a volume of 100 mM lithium acetate that was approximately 4x the volume of the cell pellet. A volume of 10-15 µL of DNA, 72 µL 50% PEG (3350), 10 µL 1 M lithium acetate, 3 µL denatured salmon sperm DNA, and sterile water were combined to a final volume of 100 µL for each transformation. In a 1.5 mL tube, 15 µL of the cell suspension was added to the DNA mixture and the transformation suspension was vortexed with 5 short pulses. The transformation was incubated for 30 min at 30°C, followed by incubation for 22 min at 42°C. The cells were collected by centrifugation for 10 sec at 18,000 rcf at RT. The cells were resuspended in 400 µL of an appropriate medium and spread over agar plates containing an appropriate medium to select for transformed cells.

Analytical Chemistry:

[0319] Gas Chromatography (method GC1). Analysis of volatile organic compounds, including ethanol and isobutanol was performed on a Agilent 5890/6890/7890 gas chromatograph fitted with an Agilent 7673 Autosampler, a ZB-FFAP column (J&W; 30 m length, 0.32 mm ID, 0.25 µM film thickness) or equivalent connected to a flame ionization detector (FID). The temperature program was as follows: 200°C for the injector, 300°C for the detector, 100°C oven for 1 minute, 70°C/minute gradient to 230°C, and then hold for 2.5 min. Analysis was performed using authentic standards (>99%, obtained from Sigma-Aldrich, and a 5-point calibration curve with 1-pentanol as the internal standard.

[0320] High Performance Liquid Chromatography (method LC1): Analysis of organic acid metabolites including 2,3-dihydroxyisovalerate (DHIV), 2,3-dihydroxy-2-methylbutanoic acid (DH2MB), isobutyrate and glucose was performed on an Agilent 1200 or equivalent High Performance Liquid Chromatography system equipped with a Bio-Rad Micro-guard Cation H Cartridge and two Phenomenex Rezex RFQ-Fast Fruit H+ (8%), 100 x 7.8-mm columns in series, or equivalent. Organic acid metabolites were detected using an Agilent 1100 or equivalent UV detector (210 nm) and a refractive index detector. The column temperature was 60°C. This method was isocratic with 0.0180 N H_2SO_4 in Milli-Q water as mobile phase. Flow was set to 1.1 mL/min. Injection volume was 20 µL and run time was 16 min. Quantitation of organic acid metabolites was performed using a 5-point calibration curve with authentic standards (>99% or highest purity available), with the exception of DHIV (2,3-dihidroxy-3-methyl-butanoate, CAS 1756-18-9), which was synthesized according to Cioffi *et al.* (Cioffi, E. et al. Anal Biochem 1980, 104, pp.485) and DH2MB which quantified based on the assumption that DHIV and DH2MB exhibit the same response factor. In this method, DHIV and DH2MB co-elute, hence their concentrations are reported as the sum of the two concentrations.

[0321] High Performance Liquid Chromatography (method LC4): Analysis of oxo acids, including 2,3-dihydroxyisovalerate (DHIV, CAS 1756-18-9), 2,3-dihydroxy-2-methylbutyrate acid (DH2MB), lactate, acetate, acetolactate, isobutyrate, and pyruvate) was performed on a Agilent-1100 High Performance Liquid Chromatography system equipped with an IonPac AS11-HC Analytical column (Dionex: 9 µm, 4.6 x 250 mm) coupled with an IonPac AG11-HC guard column (Dionex: 13 µm, 4.6 x 50 mm) and an IonPac ATC-3 Anion Trap column (Dionex: 9 x 24 mm). Acetolactate was detected using a UV detector at 225nm, while all other analytes were detected using a conductivity detector (ED50-suppressed conductivity with ASRS 4 mm in AutoSuppression recycle mode, 200 mA suppressor current). The column temperature was 35°C. Injection size was 10 µL. This method used the following elution profile: 0.25 mM NaOH for 3 min, followed by a linear gradient from 0.25 to 5 mM NaOH in 22 min and a second linear gradient from 5 mM to 38.25 mM in 0.1 min, followed by 38.25 mM NaOH for 4.9 min and a final linear gradient from 38.25 mM to 0.25 mM for 0.1 min before re-equilibrating at 0.25 mM NaOH for 7 min. Flow was set at 2 mL/min. Analysis was performed using a 4-point calibration curve with authentic standards (>99%, or highest purity available), with the following exceptions: DHIV was synthesized according to Cioffi *et al.* (Cioffi, E. et al. Anal Biochem 1980, 104, pp.485). DH2MB was synthesized as described in Example 8 and quantified based on the assumption that DHIV and DH2MB exhibit the same response factor. Racemic acetolactate was made by hydrolysis of Ethyl-2-acetoxy-2-methylacetoacetate (EAMMA) with NaOH (Krampitz, L.O. Methods in Enzymology 1957, 3, 277-283.). In this method, DHIV and DH2MB are separated (Figure 8).

Enzyme Assays

[0322] Determination of protein concentration: Protein concentration (of yeast lysate or of purified protein) was determined using the BioRad Bradford Protein Assay Reagent Kit (Cat# 500-0006, BioRad Laboratories, Hercules, CA) and using BSA for the standard curve. A standard curve for the assay was made using a dilution series of a standard protein stock of 500 µg/mL BSA. An appropriate dilution of cell lysate was made in water to obtain OD_{595} measurements of each lysate that fell within linear range of the BioRad protein standard curve. Ten µL of the lysate dilution was added to 500 µL of diluted BioRad protein assay dye, samples were mixed by vortexing, and incubated at room temperature for 6 min. Samples were transferred to cuvettes and read at 595 nm in a spectrophotometer. The linear regression of the standards was used to calculate the protein concentration of each sample.

[0323] Alcohol Dehydrogenase (ADH) Assay. Cells were thawed on ice and resuspended in lysis buffer (100 mM Tris-HCl pH 7.5). 1000 µL of glass beads (0.5 mm diameter) were added to a 1.5 mL Eppendorf tube and 875 µL of cell suspension was added. Yeast cells were lysed using a Retsch MM301 mixer mill (Retsch Inc. Newtown, PA), mixing 6 X 1 min each at full speed with 1 min incubations on ice between each bead-beating step. The tubes were centrifuged for 10 min at 23,500xg at 4°C and the supernatant was removed for use. These lysates were held on ice until assayed. Yeast lysate protein concentrations were determined as described.

[0324] Dilutions of the samples were made such that an activity reading could be obtained. Generally the samples from strains expected to have low ADH activity were diluted 1:5 in lysis buffer (100 mM Tris-HCl pH 7.5) and the samples from strains with expected high ADH activity such as strains where the ADH gene is expressed from a high copy number plasmid were diluted 1:40 to 1:100. Reactions were performed in triplicate using 10 µL of appropriately diluted cell extract with 90 µL of reaction buffer (100 mM Tris-HCl, pH 7.5; 150 µM NADH; 11 mM isobutyraldehyde) in a 96-well plate in a SpectraMax® 340PC multi-plate reader (Molecular Devices, Sunnyvale, CA). The reaction was followed at 340nm for 5 minutes, with absorbance readings every 10 seconds. The reactions were performed at 30°C. The reactions were performed in complete buffer and also in buffer with no substrate.

[0325] Isobutyraldehyde Oxidation Assay (ALD6 assay): Cell pellets were thawed on ice and resuspended in lysis buffer (10 mM sodium phosphate pH7.0, 1 mM dithiothreitol, 5% w/v glycerol). One mL of glass beads (0.5 mm diameter) was added to a 1.5 mL Eppendorf tube for each sample and 850 µL of cell suspension were added. Yeast cells were lysed using a Retsch MM301 mixer mill (Retsch Inc. Newtown, PA), mixing 6 X 1 min each at full speed with 1 min incubation on ice between. The tubes were centrifuged for 10 min at 21,500xg at 4°C and the supernatant was transferred to a fresh tube. Extracts were held on ice until assayed. Yeast lysate protein concentrations were determined as described.

[0326] The method used to measure enzyme activity of enzymes catalyzing the oxidation of isobutyraldehyde to isobutyrate in cell lysates was modified from Meaden et al. 1997, Yeast 13: 1319-1327 and Postma et al. 1988, Appl. Environ. Microbiol. 55: 468-477. Briefly, for each sample, 10 µL of undiluted cell lysate was added to 6 wells of a UV microtiter plate. Three wells received 90 µL assay buffer containing 50 mM HEPES-NaOH at pH 7.5, 0.4 mM $NADP^+$, 3.75 mM $MgCl_2$, and 0.1 mM, 1 mM, or 10 mM isobutyraldehyde. The other 3 wells received 90 µL of no substrate buffer (same as assay buffer but without isobutyraldehyde). The buffers were mixed with the lysate in the wells by pipetting up and down. The reactions were then monitored at 340 nm for 5 minutes, with absorbance readings taken every 10 seconds in a SpectraMax® 340PC plate reader (Molecular Devices, Sunnyvale, CA). The reactions were performed at 30°C. The V_{max} for each sample was determined by subtracting the background reading of the no substrate control. A no lysate control was also performed in triplicate for each substrate concentration.

[0327] ALS Assay: For ALS assays described in Examples 1-18, cells were thawed on ice and resuspended in lysis buffer (50 mM potassium phosphate buffer pH 6.0 and 1 mM $MgSO_4$). 1000 µL of glass beads (0.5 mm diameter) were added to a 1.5 mL Eppendorf tube and 875 µL of cell suspension was added. Yeast cells were lysed using a Retsch MM301 mixer mill (Retsch Inc. Newtown, PA), mixing 6 X 1 min each at full speed with 1 min incubations on ice between each bead-beating step. The tubes were centrifuged for 10 min at 23,500xg at 4°C and the supernatant was removed for use. These lysates were held on ice until assayed. Protein content of the lysates was measured as described. All ALS assays were performed in triplicate for each lysate, both with and without substrate. To assay each lysate, 15 µL of lysate was mixed with 135 µL of buffer (50 mM potassium phosphate buffer pH 6.0, 1 mM $MgSO_4$, 1 mM thiamin-pyrophosphate, 110 mM pyruvate), and incubated for 15 minutes at 30°C. Buffers were prepared at room temperature. A no substrate control (buffer without pyruvate) and a no lysate control (lysis buffer instead of lysate) were also included. After incubation 21.5 µL of 35% H_2SO_4 was added to each reaction and incubated at 37°C for 1 h.

[0328] For ALS assays described in Examples 19-25, cells were thawed on ice and resuspended in lysis buffer (100 mM $NaPO_4$ pH 7.0, 5 mM $MgCl_2$ and 1 mM DTT). One mL of glass beads (0.5 mm diameter) were added to a 1.5 mL Eppendorf tube and 800 µL of the cell suspension was added to the tube containing glass beads. Yeast cells were lysed using a Retsch MM301 mixer mill (Retsch Inc. Newtown, PA) and a cooling block by mixing six times for 1 min each at 30 cycles/second with 1 min icing in between mixing. The tubes were centrifuged for 10 min at 21,500xg at 4°C and the supernatant was removed. Extracts were held on ice until assayed. Yeast lysate protein concentration was determined using the BioRad Bradford Protein Assay Reagent Kit (Cat# 500-0006, BioRad Laboratories,

Hercules, CA) and using BSA for the standard curve as described. All ALS assays were performed in triplicate for each lysate. All buffers, lysates and reaction tubes were pre-cooled on ice. To assay each lysate, 15 µL of lysate (diluted with lysis buffer as needed) was mixed with 135 µL of assay buffer (50 mM KPi, pH 7.0, 1 mM $MgSO_4$, 1 mM thiamin-pyrophosphate, 110 mM pyruvate), and incubated for 15 min at 30°C. A no substrate control (buffer without pyruvate) and a no lysate control (lysis buffer instead of lysate) were also included. After incubation each reaction was mixed with 21.5 µL of 35% H_2SO_4, incubated at 37°C for 1 h and centrifuged for 5 min at 5,000 x g to remove any insoluble precipitants.

[0329] All assay samples were analyzed for the assay substrate (pyruvate) and product (acetoin) via high performance liquid chromatography an HP-1200 High Performance Liquid Chromatography system equipped with two Restek RFQ 150 x 4.6 mm columns in series. Organic acid metabolites were detected using an HP-1100 UV detector (210 nm) and refractive index. The column temperature was 60°C. This method was isocratic with 0.0180 N H_2SO_4 (in Milli-Q water) as mobile phase. Flow was set to 1.1 mL/min. Injection volume was 20 µL and run time was 8 min. Analysis was performed using authentic standards (>99%, obtained from Sigma-Aldrich) and a 5-point calibration curve.

[0330] T**MA29 enzyme assay:** Cell pellets were thawed on ice and resuspended in lysis buffer (10 mM sodium phosphate pH7.0, 1 mM dithiothreitol, 5% w/v glycerol). One mL of glass beads (0.5 mm diameter) was added to a 1.5 mL Eppendorf tube for each sample and 850 µL of cell suspension were added. Yeast cells were lysed using a Retsch MM301 mixer mill (Retsch Inc. Newtown, PA), mixing 6 X 1 min each at full speed with 1 min incubation on ice between. The tubes were centrifuged for 10 min at 21,500 x g at 4°C and the supernatant was transferred to a fresh tube. Extracts were held on ice until assayed. Yeast lysate protein concentration was determined using the BioRad Bradford Protein Assay Reagent Kit (Cat# 500-0006, BioRad Laboratories, Hercules, CA) and using BSA for the standard curve as described.

[0331] Enzymatic synthesis of (S)-2-acetolactate ((S)-AL) was performed in an anaerobic flask. The reaction was carried out in a total volume of 55 mL containing 20 mM potassium phosphate pH 7.0, 1 mM $MgCl_2$, 0.05 mM thiamine pyrophosphate (TPP), and 200 mM sodium pyruvate. The synthesis was initiated by the addition of 65 units of purified B. subtilis AlsS, and the reaction was incubated at 30°C in a static incubator for 7.5 h.

[0332] Chemical synthesis of racemic 2-acetolactate ((R/S)-2-AL) was performed by mixing 50 µL of ethyl-2-acetoxy-2-methylacetoacetate (EAMMA) with 990 µL of water. 260 µL of 2 N NaOH was then added in 10 µL increments with 15 seconds of vortexing after each addition. The solution was then mixed on an orbital shaker for 20 minutes.

[0333] Chemical synthesis of racemic AHB ((R/S)-AHB) was performed by mixing 50 µL of ethyl-2-acetoxy-2-ethyl-3-oxobutanoate with 990 µL of water. 2 N NaOH was then added in 10 µL increments with 15 seconds of vortexing after each addition. The NaOH was added until the pH of the solution was 12 (-180 µL of 2 N NaOH). The solution was then mixed on an orbital shaker for 20 minutes.

[0334] For determination of (S)-AL, (*R/S*)-AL or (R/S)-AHB reduction activity, 10 µL of undiluted cell lysate was added to 6 wells of a UV microtiter plate. Three wells received 90 µL assay buffer containing 100 mM KPO_4 at pH 7.0, 150 µM NADPH, and 5 mM (S)-AL or 10 mM (*R/S*)-AL or 10 mM (R/S)-AHB as substrate. The other 3 wells received 90 µL of assay buffer but without substrate. The buffers were mixed with the lysate in the wells by pipetting up and down. The reactions were then monitored at 340 nm, with absorbance readings taken every 10 seconds in a SpectraMax® 340PC plate reader (Molecular Devices, Sunnyvale, CA). The reactions were performed at 30°C. The (S)-AL, (*R/S*)-AL or (R/S)-AHB reduction activity for each sample was determined by subtracting the background reading of the no substrate control. A no lysate control was also performed in triplicate.

[0335] DHAD Enzyme Assay: Cell pellets were thawed on ice and resuspended in lysis buffer (50 mM Tris pH 8.0, 5 mM $MgSO_4$, and G Biosciences Yeast/ Fungal ProteaseArrest™ (St. Louis, MO, USA, Catalog #788-333)). One mL of glass beads (0.5 mm diameter) was added to a 1.5 mL Eppendorf tube for each sample and 850 µL of cell suspension were added. Yeast cells were lysed using a Retsch MM301 mixer mill (Retsch Inc. Newtown, PA), mixing 6 X 1 min each at full speed with 1 min incubation on ice between. The tubes were centrifuged for 10 min at 21,500 x g at 4°C and the supernatant was transferred to a fresh tube. Extracts were held on ice until assayed. Yeast lysate

protein concentration was determined as described. Protein from each sample was diluted in DHAD assay buffer (50 mM Tris pH8, 5 mM $MgSO_4$) to a final concentration of 0.5 µg/µL. Three samples of each lysate were assayed, along with no lysate controls. 10 µL of each sample (or DHAD assay buffer) was added to 0.2 mL PCR tubes. Using a multi-channel pipette, 90 µL of the substrate was added to each tube (substrate mix was prepared by adding 4 mL DHAD assay buffer to 0.5 mL 100 mM DHIV). Samples were put in a thermocycler (Eppendorf Mastercycler) at 35°C for 30 min followed by a 5 min incubation at 95°C. Samples were cooled to 4°C on the thermocycler, then centrifuged at 3000xg for 5 minutes. Finally, 75 µL of supernatant was transferred to new PCR tubes and analyzed by HPLC as follows 100 µL DNPH reagent (12 mM 2,4 - Dinitrophenyl Hydrazine 10 mM Citric Acid pH 3.0 80% Acetonitrile 20% MilliQ H_20) was added to 100 µL of each sample. Samples were incubated for 30 min at 70°C in a thermocycler (Eppendorf, Mastercycler). Analysis of keto-isovalerate and isobutyraldehyde was performed on an HP-1200 High Performance Liquid Chromatography system equipped with an Eclipse XDB C-18 reverse phase column (Agilent) and a C-18 reverse phase column guard (Phenomenex). Ketoisovalerate and isobutyraldehyde were detected using an HP-1100 UV detector (210 nm). The column temperature was 50°C. This method was isocratic with 70% acetonitrile to water as mobile phase with 2.5% dilute phosphoric acid (4%). Flow was set to 3 mL/min. Injection size was 10 µL and run time is 2 min.

Example 1: Increased Isobutanol/Isobutyrate Ratio by Increasing ADH Activity in S. *cerevisiae*

[0336] The purpose of this example is to demonstrate that increased alcohol dehydrogenase activity results in an increased isobutanol yield, a decreased isobutyrate yield, and an increase in the ratio of isobutanol yield to isobutyrate yield.

[0337] Strains and plasmids disclosed in this example are shown in Tables 7 and 8, respectively.

Table 7. Genotype of Strains Disclosed in Example 1.

GEVO Number	Genotype
GEVO2843	*S. cerevisiae, MATa ura3 leu2 his3 trp1*
	pdc1Δ::P_{CUP1}:[Bs_alsS1_coSc:T_{CYC1}: P_{PGK1}: Ll_kivD2: P_{ENO2}: Sp_HIS5]
	pdc5Δ::[LEU2: bla: P_{TEF1}: ILV3ΔN: P_{TDH3}: Ec_ilvC_coSc^{Q110V}]
	pdc6Δ::[URA3: bla: P_{TEF1}: Ll_kivD2: P_{TDH3}: Dm_ADH]
	{evolved for C2 supplement-independence, glucose tolerance and faster growth}

Table 8. Plasmids Disclosed in Example 1.

Plasmid Name	Relevant Genes/Usage	Genotype
pGV2011	2µ plasmid expressing KARI, and DHAD	P_{TDH3}:Ec_ilvC_coSc^{Q110V},
		P_{TEF1}:Ll_ilvD_coSc,
		2µ ori, bla, G418R
pGV2485	2µ plasmid expressing KARI, DHAD, and ADH	P_{TDH3}:Ec_ilvC_coSc^{Q110V},
		P_{TEF1}:Ll-ilvD_coSc,
		P_{ENO2}:Ll_adhA,
		2µ ori, bla, G418R

[0338] S. *cerevisiae* strain GEVO2843, which expresses a single alcohol dehydrogenase (D. *melanogaster* ADH, Dm_ADH) from its chromosomal DNA was transformed with 2µ plasmids pGV2011 carrying only the KARI and DHAD *(Ec_ilvC_Q110V* and *Ll_ilvD_coSc,* respectively) or pGV2485 carrying the KARI, DHAD and ADH *(Ec_ilvC_Q110V, Ll_ilvD_coSc,* and *Ll_adhA,* respectively) as described.

[0339] To start fermentation cultures, small overnight cultures of the transformed strains were started in YPD medium

containing 1% ethanol and 0.2 g/L G418 and incubated overnight at 30°C and 250 rpm. Three biological replicates of each strain were tested. The next morning, the OD_{600} of these cultures was determined and an appropriate amount used to inoculate 50 mL of the same medium in a 50 mL baffled flask to an OD_{600} of approximately 0.1. These precultures were incubated at 30°C and 250 rpm overnight. When the cultures had reached an OD_{600} of approximately 5-6 they were centrifuged at 2700 rpm for 5 min at 25°C in 50 mL Falcon tubes. The cells from one 50 mL culture (one clone) were resuspended in YPD containing 8% glucose, 0.2 g/L G418, 1% (v/v) ethanol (containing 3 g/L ergosterol and 132 g/L Tween-80), and buffered at pH 6.5 with 200 mM MES. The cultures were then transferred into 250 mL unbaffled flasks and incubated at 30°C and 75 rpm.

[0340] At the 72 h timepoint, samples from each fermentation flask were taken for determining OD_{600}, ADH activity, and for analysis by GC1 and LC1. To prepare samples for GC1 and LC1 analyis, an appropriate volume of cell culture was spun in a microcentrifuge for 10 minutes at maximum speed and the supernatant was removed for GC1 and LC1 analysis. Cell pellets were prepared for ADH assays by centrifuging 14 mL of culture medium at 3000 x g for 5 minutes at 4°C. The supernatant was removed and the cells washed in 3 mL cold, sterile water. The tubes were then centrifuged as per above for 2 minutes, the supernatant removed, and the tubes reweighed to determine total cell weight. The Falcon tubes were stored at -80°C. ADH assays were performed as described.

[0341] Table 9 shows the OD_{600} for each strain during the course of the fermentation. During the 72 h of this fermentation, the OD_{600} of the strains were similar: they started at an OD_{600} of around 7 and ended at an OD_{600} of around 9. The *in vitro* ADH enzymatic activity of lysates from GEVO2843 transformed with the two plasmids was measured for the 72 h timepoint. Table 9 shows the ADH activity in the lysates as measured *in vitro*. The strain carrying the plasmid with no ADH (pGV2011) showed an activity of about 0.04 U/mg. The strain carrying the plasmid with the *LI_adhA* gene, (pGV2485), had approximately 7-fold more ADH activity.

Table 9. OD_{600} and Alcohol Dehydrogenase Activity of Strain GEVO2843 Transformed with Plasmids pGV2011 or pGV2485 After 72h of Fermentation.

GEVO2843 transformed with	**OD_{600}**	**ADH activity [U/mg]**
pGV2011	8.5	0.04
pGV2485	9.1	0.29

[0342] Isobutanol and isobutyrate titers after 72 h of fermentation are shown in Table 10. The isobutanol titer in the strain with low ADH activity of 0.04 U/mg was significantly lower compared to the strain with high ADH activity of 0.29 U/mg. The isobutyrate titer in the strain with low ADH activity of 0.04 U/mg was significantly higher compared to the strain with high ADH activity of 0.29 U/mg. Table 6 also shows the yield for isobutyrate and isobutanol after 72 h of fermentation. The isobutanol yield in the strain with low ADH activity of 0.04 U/mg was significantly lower compared to the strain with high ADH activity of 0.29 U/mg. The isobutyrate yield in the strain with low ADH activity of 0.04 U/mg was significantly higher compared to the strain with high ADH activity of 0.29 U/mg.

Table 10. Titers and Yields for Isobutanol and Isobutyrate in Strain GEVO2843 Transformed with Plasmids pGV2011 or pGV2485 After 72h of Fermentation.

	Isobutanol titer [g/L]	**Isobutyrate titer [g/L]**	**isobutanol yield [mol/mol glucose]**	**Isobutryate yield [mol/mol glucose]**	**Yield ratio (isobutanol/ isobutyrate)**
pGV2011	3.2	3.8	0.22	0.22	1.0
pGV2485	4.7	1.9	0.33	0.11	3.0

Example 2: Further Increased Isobutanol/Isobutyrate Ratio by Use of Variant ADH LI AdhA^{RE1} in S. *cerevisiae*

[0343] The purpose of this example is to demonstrate that expression of an alcohol dehydrogenase with increased k_{cat} and decreased K_M results in a further increase in isobutanol yield, decrease in isobutyrate yield, and increase in the ratio of isobutanol yield to isobutyrate yield.

Table 11. Genotype of Strains Disclosed in Example 2.

GEVO Number	Genotype
GEVO2843	*S. cerevisiae, MATa ura3 leu2 his3 trp1*
	pdc1Δ::P_{CUP1}:[Bs_alsS1_coSc:T_{CUP1}: P_{PGK1}: Ll_kivD2: P_{ENO2}: Sp_HIS5]
	pdcSΔ::(LEU2: bla: P_{TEF1}: ILV3ΔN: Ec_ilvC_coSc^{Q110V}]
	pdc6Δ::[URA3: bla: P_{TEF1}: Ll_kivD2: Dm_ADH]
	{evolved for C2 supplement-independence, glucose tolerance and faster growth}

Table 12. Plasmids Disclosed in Example 2.

Plasmid Name	Relevant Genes/Usage	Genotype
pGV2543	2μ plasmid expressing KARI, DHAD, KIVD, and ADH (Ll_AdhA^{his6})	P_{TDH3}:Ec_ilvC_coSc^{Q110V},
		P_{TEF1}:Ll_ilvD_coSc,
		P_{PGK1}:Ll_kivD_coEc,
		P_{ENO2}: Ll_AdhA^{his6},
		2μ ori, bla, G418R
pGV2545	2μ plasmid expressing KARI, DHAD, KIVD, and ADH (Ll_AdhA$^{RE1\text{-}his6}$)	P_{TDH3}:Ec_ilvC_coSc^{Q110V},
		P_{TEF1}:Ll_ilvD_coSc,
		P_{PGK1}:Ll_kivD_coEc,
		P_{ENO2}: Ll_AdhA$^{RE1\text{-}his6}$,
		2μ ori, bla, G418R

[0344] *S. cerevisiae* strain GEVO2843, which expresses a single alcohol dehydrogenase (*D. melanogaster* ADH, *Dm_ADH)* from its chromosomal DNA was transformed with 2μ plasmids pGV2543 carrying KARI, DHAD, KIVD and his-tagged, codon-optimized wild-type ADH (*Ec_ilvC^{Q110V}, Ll_ilvD_coSc,* and *Ll_adhA_coSc^{his6},* respectively) or pGV2545 carrying KARI, DHAD, KIVD and his-tagged, codon-optimized mutant ADH *(Ec_ilvC^{Q110V}, Ll_ilvD_coSc,* and *Ll_adhA^{RE1}_coSc^{his6},* respectively). These strains were cultured and evaluated for ADH enzyme activity and the production of extracellular metabolites by GC1 and LC1 as described.

[0345] The kinetic parameters of the gene products of *Ll_adhA_coSc^{his6} Ll_adhA_^{RE1}_coSc^{his6}* (Ll_adhA^{his6} and Ll_adhA$^{RE1\text{-}his6}$, respectively) are shown in Table 13.

Table 13. Comparison of Kinetic Parameters of Wild-Type Ll_adhA^{his6} with Modified Ll_adhA^{RE1} Measured for Isobutyraldehyde with NADH as Cofactor.

Variant	K_M	k_{cat}	k_{cat}/K_M
	[mM isobutyraldehyde]	[s^{-1}]	[$M^{-1}*s^{-1}$]
Ll_adhA^{his6}	11.7	51	4400
Ll_adhA$^{RE1\text{-}his6}$	1.6	84	49700

[0346] Table 14 shows the OD_{600} for each strain during the course of the fermentation. During the 72 h of this fermentation, the OD_{600} of the strains were similar: they started at an OD_{600} of around 6 and ended at an OD_{600} of around 9. The *in vitro* ADH enzymatic activity of lysates from GEVO2843 transformed with the two plasmids was measured for the 72 h timepoint. Table 14 shows the ADH activity in the lysates as measured *in vitro* as described above. The strain carrying the plasmid with *Ll_adhA_coSc^{his6}* (pGV2543) showed an activity of about 0.38 U/mg. The

strain carrying the plasmid with the *LI_adhA^{RE1}_coSc^{his6}* gene, (pGV2545), had approximately 7-fold more ADH activity.

Table 14. OD_{600}, and Alcohol Dehydrogenase Activity of Strain GEVO2843 Transformed with Plasmids pGV2543 or pGV2545 After 72h of Fermentation.

GEVO2843 transformed with	OD_{600}	ADH activity [U/mg]
pGV2543	8.5	0.38
pGV2545	8.8	2.46

[0347] Isobutanol and isobutyrate titers and yield after 72h of fermentation are shown in Table 15. The isobutanol titer and yield in the strain carrying pGV2543 was lower compared to the strain carrying pGV2545. The isobutyrate titer and yield in the strain carrying pGV2543 was significantly higher compared to the strain carrying pGV2545.

Table 15. Titers and Yields for Isobutanol and Isobutyrate in Strain GEVO2843 Transformed with Plasmids pGV2453 or pGV2485 After 72h of Fermentation.

GEVO2843 transformed with	Isobutanol [g/L]	Isobutyrate [g/L]	isobutanol yield [mol/mol glucose]	Isobutryate yield [mol/mol glucose]	Yield ratio (isobutanol/ isobutyrate)
pGV2543	4.6	1.3	0.28	0.06	4
pGV2545	4.9	0.3	0.29	0.01	20

Example 3: Further Increased Isobutanol/Isobutyrate Ratio in S. *cerevisiae* by Expression of RE1

[0348] The purpose of this example is to demonstrate that expression of an alcohol dehydrogenase with increased k_{cat} and decreased K_M results in an increase in isobutanol yield and a decrease in isobutyrate yield in fermentations performed in fermenter vessels.

[0349] A fermentation was performed to compare performance of S. *cerevisiae* strains GEVO3519 and GEVO3523. Isobutanol and isobutyrate titers and yields were measured during the fermentation. GEVO3519 carries a 2µ plasmid pGV2524 that contains genes encoding the following enzymes: KARI, DHAD, KIVD and his-tagged, codon-optimized wild-type *Lactococcus lactis* ADH. GEVO3523 carries a 2µ plasmid pGV2524 that contains genes encoding the following enzymes: KARI, DHAD, KIVD and an improved variant of the his-tagged, codon-optimized *Lactococcus lactis* ADH having decreased K_M and increased k_{cat}. These strains were evaluated for isobutanol, isobutyraldehyde, glucose consumption by LC1 and GC1, as well as for OD_{600} during a fermentation in DasGip fermenter vessels.

Table 16. Genotype of Strains Disclosed in Example 3.

GEVO Number	Genotype
GEVO3128	*S.cerevisiae, MATa ura3 leu2 his3 trp1*
	gpd2Δ::[$T_{KI_URA3_short}$:P_{FBA1}:KI_URA3:T_{KI_URA3}]
	gpd1Δ::P_{ccw12}:hph
	pdc1Δ ::[P_{CUP1}:Bs_alsS1_coSc:T_{CYC1}:P_{PGK1}:LI_kivDkivD2:P_{ENO2}:Sp_HIS5]
	pdc5Δ::[LEU2:bla:P_{TEF1};ILV3ΔN:P_{TDH3}:Ec_ilvC_coSc^{Q110V}]
	pdc6Δ::[P_{TEF1}:LI_ilvD:P_{TDH3}:Ec_ilvC_coSc$^{P2DI-A1}$:P_{ENO2}:LI_adhA:P_{FBA1}:Sc_TRP1]
	{evolved for C2 supplement-independence, glucose tolerance and faster growth}
GEVO3519	GEVO3128 transformed with plasmid pGV2524
GEVO3523	GEVO3128 transformed with plasmid pGV2546

GEVO Number	Genotype

Table 17. Plasmids Disclosed in Example 3.

Plasmid Name	Relevant Genes/Usage	Genotype
pGV2524	2μ plasmid	P_{TDH3}:*Ec_ilvC_coSc*$^{P2D1-A1}$, P_{TEF1}:*Ll_ilvD_coSc*,
		P_{PGK1}:*Ll_kivD2_coEc* P_{ENO2}:*Ll_adhA_coSc*^{his6},
		2μ ori, bla, G418R
pGV2546	2μ plasmid	P_{TDH3}:*Ec_ilvC_coSc*$^{P2D1-A1}$, P_{TEF1}:*Ll_ilvD_coSc*,
		P_{PGK1}:*Ll_kivD2_coEc* P_{ENO2}:*Ll_adhA_coSc*$^{RE1-his6}$,
		2μ ori, bla, G418R

[0350] *S. cerevisiae* strain GEVO3128 was transformed with either 2μ plasmid pGV2524 or pGV2546, to generate strains GEVO3519 and GEVO3523, respectively as described. Inoculum cultures of GEVO3519 and GEVO3523 were started by inoculating 500 mL baffled flasks containing 80 mL of YPD medium 0.2g/L G418 antibiotic, 1% v/v ethanol, and 0.019 g/L tryptophan. The cultures were incubated for approximately 34 h. The orbital shaker was set at 250 rpm and 30°C in both experiments. Similar cell mass was achieved for GEVO3519 and GEVO3523 strains. The cell density achieved after incubation was 8.0 OD_{600}. Batch fermentations were conducted in YPD medium containing 80 g/L glucose, 0.2 g/L G418, 1% v/v ethanol, and 0.019 g/L tryptophan using 2 L top drive motor DasGip vessels with a working volume of 0.9 L per vessel. Vessels were sterilized, along with the appropriate dissolved oxygen and pH probes, for 60 minutes at 121°C. Dissolved oxygen probes were calibrated post sterilization in order to allow for polarization, however, pH probes were calibrated prior to sterilization. The pH was controlled at pH 6.0 using 6N KOH and 2N H_2SO_4. During the growth phase of the culture the oxygen transfer rate (OTR) was 10 mM/h and during the production phase of the culture the OTR was 0.2 mM/h.

[0351] Table 18 shows the isobutanol titer and yield (as % theoretical) as calculated for the production phase of the culture. Both isobutanol titer and yield are increased in strain GEVO3523 carrying the alcohol dehydrogenase with decreased K_M and increased k_{cat}. Table 18 also shows the isobutyrate titer, reported as maximum titer reached, and yield as carbon yield in %. Both isobutyrate titer and yield are decreased in strain GEVO3523 carrying the alcohol dehydrogenase with decreased K_M and increased k_{cat}.

Table 18. Isobutanol and Isobutyrate Titers and Yields.

Strain	Isobutanol titer [g/L]	Isobutanol yield [% theor.]	Isobutyrate titer [g/L]	Isobutyrate yield [% C-yield]
GEVO3519	3.9 ± 0.4	50.5 ± 2.1	0.82 ± 0.04	4.0 ± 0.0
GEVO3523	5.0 ± 0.3	59.5 ± 2.1	0.40 ± 0.01	2.0 ± 0.0

Example 4: Decreased Isobutyrate and Acetate Production in Fermentations with Deletion of *ALD6* Gene in *S. cerevisiae*

[0352] The following example illustrates that deletion of the *ALD6* gene leads to a decrease in isobutyrate and acetate production in fermentations.

[0353] Construction of *ALD6* Deletion Strains: PCR was used to generate a DNA fragment that contained a deletion allele of *ALD6* for deletion of *ALD6* from S. *cerevisiae*. One PCR reaction amplified a DNA fragment (A) comprising the upstream flanking region of *ALD6* and a region of overlap at the 3' end of the DNA fragment with the 5' end of the P_{Sc_CCW12} promoter region from pGV1954, using primers oGV2834 and oGV2835. Another PCR reaction amplified a DNA fragment (D) comprising the downstream flanking region of *ALD6* and a region of overlap at the 5' end of the DNA fragment with the 3' end of the *hph* hygromycin resistance ORF from pGV2074, using primers

oGV2836 and oGV2837. Another PCR reaction amplified a DNA fragment (B) comprising the P_{Sc_CCW12} promoter region from pGV1954 with a region of overlap at the 5' end of the DNA fragment with the 3' end of the upstream flanking region of *ALD6* (fragment A) and a region at the 3' end of the DNA fragment with the 5' end of the *hph* hygromycin resistance ORF from pGV2074, using primers oGV2631 and oGV2632. Another PCR reaction amplified a DNA fragment (C) comprising the *hph* hygromycin resistance ORF from pGV2074 with a region of overlap at the 5' end of the DNA fragment with the 3' end of the P_{Sc_CCW12} promoter region from pGV1954 (fragment B) and a region of overlap at the 3' end of the DNA fragment with the 5' end of the downstream flanking region of *ALD6* (fragment D), using primers oGV2633 and oGV2634. DNA fragments A and B were combined by PCR using primers oGV2834 and oGV2632 to generate DNA fragment AB and DNA fragments C and D were combined by PCR using primers oGV2633 and oGV2837 to generate DNA fragment CD. DNA fragments AB and CD were combined by PCR using primers oGV2834 and oGV2837 to generate the final DNA fragment ABCD that contained the deletion allele of *ALD6*.

Table 19. Primer Sequences Disclosed in Example 4.

oGV No.	**Sequence**
oGV968	ACTCGCCGATAGTGGAAACCGACG (SEQ ID NO: 62)
oGV1965	CAAACTGTGATGGACGACACC (SEQ ID NO: 63)
oGV2631	CAATACGTTATGCCGTAATGAAG (SEQ ID NO: 64)
oGV2632	GCTTTTTACCCATTATTGATATAGTGTTTAAGCGAATG (SEQ ID NO: 65)
oGV2633	CACTATATCAATAATGGGTAAAAAGCCTGAACTCAC (SEQ ID NO: 66)
oGV2634	TTATTCCTTTGCCCTCGGACG (SEQ ID NO: 67)
oGV2680	TGCACTGCTGTCTTCACTTC (SEQ ID NO: 68)
oGV2796	TGTCAGCGCTTCAGACTC (SEQ ID NO: 69)
oGV2797	AAGTATTTTTAAGGATTCGCTC (SEQ ID NO: 70)
oGV2798	CTTCATTACGGCATAACGTATTGAAGTATTTTTAAGGATTCGCTC (SEQ ID NO: 71)
oGV2800	CGTCCGAGGGCAAAGGAATAAGATAGTTATCATTATGTAAGTGCG (SEQ ID NO: 72)
oGV2801	GGGAGTTTAGCAATCAGC (SEQ ID NO: 73)
oGV2802	TGGTTGACCCGCAAACTTC (SEQ ID NO: 74)
oGV2803	ACAATCTCCCTGTCTCCTCCC (SEQ ID NO: 75)
oGV2804	AAGGTGATTTGGCACAAATTTTAC (SEQ ID NO: 76)
oGV2805	GGTACAATTCTGTCCTGAATTGTAG (SEQ ID NO: 77)
oGV2806	AGGTCCTAGAAATCCCTTAAG (SEQ ID NO: 78)
oGV2808	CTTCATTACGGCATAACGTATTGCGATATCAGTATACAAGGTAGGC (SEQ ID NO: 79)
oGV2810	CGTCCGAGGGCAAAGGAATAAGGATTTAAGATGAGTGGTATTGG (SEQ ID NO: 80)
oGV2811	TGTTCGTAACTTTTGTCATCAC (SEQ ID NO: 81)
oGV2812	TCAGCATGCGGAACAATTG (SEQ ID NO: 82)
oGV2813	TCCACACGGTATCATACGATC (SEQ ID NO: 83)
oGV2814	GCGGTCGACAAGTTCAATATG (SEQ ID NO: 84)
oGV2815	TACTGAGCCGCCAACCTTAGTA (SEQ ID NO: 85)
oGV2816	CATAACTATACCCGTACGCAG (SEQ ID NO: 86)
oGV2818	CTTCATTACGGCATAACGTATTGAGCGTAGATCTACTGAACATGC (SEQ ID NO: 87)
oGV2820	CGTCCGAGGGCAAAGGAATAACATGAGATTGTCAAAGAGG (SEQ ID NO: 88)
oGV2821	CACCAGGCTTATTGATGACC (SEQ ID NO: 89)
oGV2822	CATTACCGGCAGTTGCTC (SEQ ID NO: 90)
oGV2824	TATGACAGTGCCTATCAAGC (SEQ ID NO: 91)
oGV2825	AATGGGTTCTACCAGTATC (SEQ ID NO: 92)
oGV2826	AAGCCGGGAACGTGCGTAAC (SEQ ID NO: 93)
oGV2827	CTTCATTACGGCATAACGTATTGGGAACGCGTAATGGTGCTTG (SEQ ID NO: 94)

oGV No.	Sequence
oGV2828	CGTCCGAGGGCAAAGGAATAACCCGAGTTGACTGCTCATTG (SEQ ID NO: 95)
oGV2829	AATACTCGCCGAGGCGTAGG (SEQ ID NO: 96)
oGV2830	TTGGAGCTGGGAGGTAAATC (SEQ ID NO: 97)
oGV2831	TGCGGCTAACCCATATTGAG (SEQ ID NO: 98)
oGV2832	TACGCTGAGCGTAGTACAAC (SEQ ID NO: 99)
oGV2833	TAAAGCGCTGGGTGGACAACCG (SEQ ID NO: 100)
oGV2834	GCACCGAGACGTCATTGTTG (SEQ ID NO: 101)
oGV2835	CTTCATTACGGCATAACGTATTGTAAACACGCCAGGCTTGACC (SEQ ID NO: 102)
oGV2836	CGTCCGAGGGCAAAGGAATAATCCATTCGGTGGTGTTAAGC (SEQ ID NO: 103)
oGV2837	ATGGCGAAATGGCAGTACTC (SEQ ID NO: 104)
oGV2838	ACCAACGACCCAAGAATC (SEQ ID NO: 105)
oGV2839	CTTTGCGACAGTGACAAC (SEQ ID NO: 106)
oGV2840	CCTCACGTAAGGGCATGATAG (SEQ ID NO: 107)
oGV2841	GCATTGCAGCGGTATTGTCAGG (SEQ ID NO: 108)
oGV2842	CAGCAGCCACATAGTATACC (SEQ ID NO: 109)
oGV2843	CTTCATTACGGCATAACGTATTGAGCCGTCGTTTGACATGTTG (SEQ ID NO: 110)
oGV2844	CGTCCGAGGGCAAAGGAATAACGCTCCATTTGGAGGGATCG (SEQ ID NO: 111)
oGV2845	GAATGCGCTTGCTGCTAGGG (SEQ ID NO: 112)
oGV2846	CAGCTCTTGCTGCAGGTAACAC (SEQ ID NO: 113)
oGV2847	GGCACAATCTTGGAGCCGTTAG (SEQ ID NO: 114)
oGV2848	ACCAAGCCATCAAGGTTGTC (SEQ ID NO: 115)
oGV2849	TGGGTGATGGTTTGGCGAATGC (SEQ ID NO: 116)
oGV2896	GAAATGATGACATGTGGAAATATAACAG (SEQ ID NO: 117)

[0354] Strains to demonstrate decreased isobutyrate and acetate production by deletion of *ALD6* were constructed by transformation of GEVO3198 with the ABCD DNA fragment that contained the deletion allele of *ALD6.* Transformants were selected for resistance to 0.1 g/L hygromycin and transformant colonies were screened by colony PCR for the correct integration of the ABCD DNA fragment using primer pairs oGV2840/oGV2680, oGV968/oGV2841, and oGV2838/oGV2839. Strains GEVO3711, GEVO3712 and GEVO3713 were identified by this colony PCR as having *ALD6* deleted by correct integration of the ABCD DNA fragment.

[0355] Strains containing an isobutanol production pathway to demonstrate decreased isobutyrate and acetate production by deletion o*f ALD6 were* constructed by transformation of GEVO3711, GEVO3712 and GEVO3713 with a 2μ origin of replication plasmid, pGV2247, carrying genes expressing KARI, DHAD, KIVD and ADH (*Ec_ilvC_coSc*$^{P2D1\text{-}A1}$*, Ll_ilvD_coSc, Ll_kivD2_coEc, and Ll_adhA,* respectively). Transformants were selected for resistance to 0.2 g/L G418 and 0.1 g/L hygromycin and purified by re-streaking onto media containing 0.1 g/L hygromycin and 0.2 g/L G418, generating strains GEVO3714, GEVO3715 and GEVO3716. An *ALD6* control strain containing an isobutanol production pathway, GEVO3466, was generated by transformation of GEVO3198 with plasmid pGV2247. Transformants were selected for resistance to 0.2 g/L G418 and purified by re-streaking onto media containing 0.2 g/L G418.

[0356] Construction of *ald2*Δ, *ald3*Δ, *ald4*Δ, *ald5*Δ and *hfd1*Δ Deletion Strains: PCR was used to generate separate DNA fragments that contained individual deletion alleles of *ALD2, ALD3, ALD4, ALD5* and *HFD1* for deletion of *ALD2, ALD3, ALD4, ALD5* and *HFD1* individually from S. *cerevisiae* in separate strains. Additionally, PCR was used to generate a DNA fragment that contained a deletion allele covering both *ALD2* and *ALD3,* which are adjacent genes in the S. *cerevisiae* genome, for deletion of *ALD2* and *ALD3* together (*ald2Δ ald3Δ*) from S. *cerevisiae* in an individual strain. Four-component fragments containing the upstream flanking region, the P_{Sc_CCW12} promoter region from

pGV1954, the *hph* hygromycin resistance ORF from pGV2074 and the downstream flanking region for each individual gene were generated by PCR as for the generation of the ABCD fragment for deletion of *ALD6* except using the primer pairs listed in Table 20. The four-component fragment for deletion of *ALD2* and *ALD3* together contained the upstream flanking region from *ALD2* and the downstream flanking region from *ALD3* and was similarly constructed by PCR using the primer pairs listed in Table 20. The P_{sc_CCW12} promoter region from pGV1954 was always amplified with primer pair oGV2631/oGV2632 and the *hph* hygromycin resistance ORF from pGV2074 was always amplified with primer pair oGV2633/oGV2634.

Table 20. Primers Used to Amplify Upstream and Downstream Regions for Gene Deletions.

Gene Deletion	Primer Pairs for Upstream Region	Primer Pairs for Downstream Region
ald2Δ	oGV2796/oGV2797, oGV2796/oGV2798	oGV2800/oGV2801
ald3Δ	oGV2806/oGV2808	oGV2810/oGV2811
ald2Δ ald3Δ	oGV2796/oGV2798	oGV2810/oGV2811
ald4Δ	oGV2816/oGV2818	oGV2820/oGV2821
ald5Δ	oGV2826/oGV2827	oGV2828/oGV2829
ald6Δ	oGV2834/oGV2835	oGV2836/oGV2837
hfd1Δ	oGV2842/oGV2843	oGV2844/oGV2845

[0357] Strains with deletion of *ALD2, ALD3, ALD4, ALD*5 and *HFD1* individually and with deletion of *ALD2* and *ALD3* together were constructed by transformation of GEVO3198 or GEVO3466 with the individual four-component DNA fragment that contained the individual deletion allele of *ALD2, ALD3, ALD4, ALD*5 or *HFD1* or with the four-component DNA fragment that contained the deletion allele of *ALD2* and *ALD3* together. Transformants were selected for resistance to 0.1 g/L hygromycin and transformant colonies were screened by colony PCR for the correct integration of the four-component DNA fragment using the primer pairs listed in Table 21. Strain GEVO3567 was identified by this colony PCR as having *ALD2* correctly deleted; strain GEVO3568 was identified by this colony PCR as having *ALD3* correctly deleted; strain GEVO3569 was identified by this colony PCR as having *ALD2* and *ALD3* together correctly deleted; strain GEVO3579 was identified by this colony PCR as having *ALD4* correctly deleted; strains GEVO3705, GEVO3706 and GEVO3707 were identified by this colony PCR as having *ALD*5 correctly deleted; and strains GEVO3720, GEVO3721 and GEVO3722 were identified by this colony PCR as having *HFD1* correctly deleted.

[0358] Strains containing an isobutanol production pathway and with deletion of *ALD2, ALD3* and *ALD*5 individually or with deletion of *ALD2* and *ALD3* together were constructed by transformation of strains GEVO3567, GEVO3568, GEVO3569, GEVO3705, GEVO3706 and GEVO3707 with plasmid pGV2247. Transformants were selected for resistance to 0.2 g/L G418 and 0.1 g/L hygromycin and purified by re-streaking onto media containing 0.1 g/L hygromycin and 0.2 g/L G418, generating strains GEVO3586, GEVO3587, GEVO3588, GEVO3590, GEVO3591, GEVO3592, GEVO3593, GEVO3594, GEVO3595, GEVO3708, GEVO3709 and GEVO3710. Strains GEVO3579, GEVO3720, GEVO3721 and GEVO3722 were generated from GEVO3466 and therefore contained plasmid pGV2247.

Table 21. Primers Used to Screen Colonies for Verification of Gene Deletions.

Gene Deletion	Primer Pairs
ald2Δ	oGV2802/oGV2632, oGV968/oGV2803, oGV2804/oGV2805
ald3Δ	oGV2812/oGV2632, oGV968/oGV2813, oGV2814/oGV2815
ald2Δ ald3Δ	oGV2802/oGV2632, oGV968/oGV2813, oGV2804/oGV2805, oGV2814/oGV2815
ald4Δ	oGV2822/oGV2632, oGV968/oGV2896, oGV2824/oGV2825
ald5Δ	oGV2832/oGV2680, oGV1965/oGV2833, oGV2830/oGV2831
ald6Δ	oGV2840/oGV2680, oGV968/oGV2841, oGV2838/oGV2839
hfd1Δ	oGV2848/oGV2680, oGV968/oGV2849, oGV2846/oGV2847

Table 22. Genotype of Strains Disclosed in Example 4.

GEVO No.	Genotype
GEVO3198	*MATa ura3 leu2 his3 trp1*
	gpdΔ1::[T_{KI_URA3}] gpd2 Δ::[$T_{KI_URA3_short}$:P_{FBA1}:KI_URA3:T_{KI_URA3}]
	pdc1Δ::[P_{CUP1}:Bs_alsS_coSc:T_{CYC1}:P_{PGK1}:Ll_kivD2_coEc:P_{ENO2}:Sp_HIS5]
	pdc5Δ::[LEU2:bla:P_{TEF1}:Sc_ILV3ΔN:P_{TDH3}-Ec_ilvC_coSc^{Q110V}]
	pdc6Δ::[P_{TEF1}:Ll_ilvd_coSc:P_{TDH3}:Ec_ilvC_coSc$^{P2D1\text{-}A1}$:P_{ENO2}:Ll-adhA:P_{FBA1}:Sc-TRP1]
	{evolved for C2 supplement-independence, glucose tolerance and faster growth)
GEVO3466	*MATa ura3 leu2 his3 trp1*
	gpdΔ1::[T_{KI_URA3}] gpd2 Δ::[$T_{KI_URA3_short}$:P_{FBA1}:KI_URA3:T_{KI_URA3}]
	pdc1Δ::[P_{CUP1}:Bs_alsS_coSc:T_{CYC1}:P_{PGK1}:Ll_kivD2_coEc:P_{ENO2}:Sp_HIS5]
	pdc5Δ::[LEU2:bla:P_{TEF1}:Sc_ILV3ΔN:P_{TDH3}-Ec_ilvC_coSc^{Q110V}]
	pdc6Δ::[P_{TEF1}:Ll_ilvD_soSc:P_{TDH3}:Ec_ilvC_coSc$^{P2D1\text{-}A1}$:P_{ENO2}:Ll_adhA:P_{FBA1}:Sc_TRP1]
	{evolved for C2 supplement-independence, glucose tolerance and faster growth}: transformed with pGV2247
GEVO3567	*MATa ura3 leu2 his3 trp1 gpd1Δ::[T_{KI_URA3}] gpd2 Δ::[$T_{KI_URA3_short}$:P_{FBA1}:KI_URA3:T_{KI_URA3}]*
	pdc1Δ::[P_{CUP1}:Bs_alsS_coSc:T_{CYC1}:P_{PGK1}:Ll_kivD2_coEc:P_{ENO2}:Sp_HIS5]
	pdc5Δ::[LEU2:bla:P_{TEF1}:Sc_ILV3ΔN:P_{TDH3}-Ec_ilvC_coSc^{Q110V}]
	pdc6Δ::[P_{TEF1}:Ll_ilvD_coSc:P_{TDH3}:Ec_ilvC_coSc$^{P2D1\text{-}A1}$:P_{ENO2}:Ll_adhA:P_{FBA1}:Sc_TRP1]
	ald2Δ::P_{Sc_CCW12}:hph {evolved for C2 supplement-independence, glucose tolerance and faster growth}
GEVO3568	*MATa ura3 leu2 his3 trp1 gpd1Δ::[T_{KI_URA3}] gpd2 Δ::[$T_{KI_URA3_short}$:P_{FBA1}:KI_URA3:T_{KI_URA3}]*
	pdc1Δ::[P_{CUP1}:Bs_alsS_coSc:T_{CYC1}:P_{PGK1}:Ll_kivD2_coEc:P_{ENO2}:Sp_HIS5]
	pdc5Δ::[LEU2:bla:P_{TEF1}:Sc_ILV3ΔN:P_{TDH3}-Ec_ilvC_coSc^{Q110V}]
	pdc6Δ::[P_{TEF1}:Ll_ilvD_CoSc:P_{TDH3}:Ec_ilvC_CoSc$^{P2D1\text{-}A1}$:P_{ENO2}:Ll_adhA:P_{FBA1}:Sc_TRP1]
	ald3Δ::P_{Sc_CCW12}-hph {evolved for C2 supplement-independence, glucose tolerance and faster growth}
GEVO3569	*MATa ura3 leu2 his3 trp1 gpd1Δ::[T_{KI_URA3}] gpd2 Δ::[$T_{KI_URA3_short}$:P_{FBA1}:KI_URA3:T_{KI_URA3}]*
	pdc1Δ::[P_{CUP1}:Bs_alsS_coSc:T_{CYC1}:P_{PGK1}:Ll_kivD2_coEc:P_{ENO2}:Sp_HIS5]
	pdc5Δ::[LEU2:bla:P_{TEF1}:Sc_ILV3ΔN:P_{TDH3}-Ec_ilvC_coSc^{Q110V}]
	pdc6Δ::[P_{TEF1}:Ll_ilvD_coSc:P_{TDH3}:Ec_ilvC_coSc$^{P2D1\text{-}A1}$:P_{ENO2}:Ll_adhA:P_{FBA1}:Sc_TRP1]
	ald2Δ :ald3Δ::P_{Sc_CCW12}:hph {evolved for C2 supplement-independence, glucose tolerance and faster growth}
GEVO3579	*MATa ura3 leu2 his3 trp1 gpd1Δ::[T_{KI_URA3}] gpd2 Δ::[$T_{KI_URA3_short}$:P_{FBA1}:KI_URA3:T_{KI_URA3}]*
	pdc1Δ::[P_{CUP1}:Bs_alsS_coSc:T_{CYC1}:P_{PGK1}:Ll_kivD2_coEc:P_{ENO2}:Sp_HIS5]

GEVO No.	Genotype
	pdc5Δ::[LEU2:bla:P_{TEF1}*:Sc_ILV3ΔN:*P_{TDH3}*-Ec_ilvC_coSc*^{Q110V}*]*
	pdc6Δ::[P_{TEF1}*:Ll_ilvD_coSc:*P_{TDH3}*:Ec_ilvC_coSc*$^{P2D1\text{-}A1}$*:*P_{ENO2}*:Ll_adhA:*P_{FBA1}*:Sc_TRP1]*
	ald4Δ::P_{Sc_CCW12}*:hph* {evolved for C2 supplement-independence, glucose tolerance and faster growth}; transformed with pGV2247
GEVO3586, GEVO3587 and GEVO3588	*MATa ura3 leu2 his3 trp1 gpd1Δ::[*T_{KI_URA3}*] gpd2 Δ:: [*$T_{KI_URA3_short}$*:*P_{FBA1}*:KI_URA3:*T_{KI_URA3}*]*
	pdc1Δ::[P_{CUP1}*:Bs_alsS_coSc:*T_{CYC1}*:*P_{PGK1}*:Ll_kivD2_coEc:*P_{ENO2}*:Sp_HIS5]*
	pdc5Δ::[LEU2:bla:P_{TEF1}*:Sc_ILV3ΔN:*P_{TDH3}*-Ec_ilvC_coSc*^{Q110V}*]*
	pdc6Δ::[P_{TEF1}*:Ll_ilvD_coSc:*P_{TDH3}*:Ec_ilvC_coSc*$^{P2D\text{-}A1}$*:*P_{ENO2}*:Ll_adhA:*P_{FBA1}*:Sc_TRP1]*
	ald2Δ: ald3Δ::P_{Sc_CCW12}*:hph* {evolved for C2 supplement-independence, glucose tolerance and faster growth}; transformed with pGV2247
GEVO3590, GEVO3591 and GEVO3592	*MATa ura3 leu2 his3 trp1 gpd1Δ::[*T_{KI_URA3}*] gpd2 Δ:: [*$T_{KI_URA3_short}$*:*P_{FBA1}*:KI_URA3:*T_{KI_URA3}*]*
	pdc1Δ::[P_{CUP1}*:Bs_alsS_coSc:*T_{CYC1}*:*P_{PGK1}*:Ll_kivD2_coEc:*P_{ENO2}*:Sp_HIS5]*
	pdc5Δ::[LEU2:bla:P_{TEF1}*:SC_ILV3ΔN:*P_{TDH3}*-Ec_ilvC_coSc*^{Q110V}*]*
	pdc6Δ::[P_{TEF1}*:Ll_ilvd_coSc:*P_{TDH3}*:Ec_ilvC_coSc*$^{P2D1\text{-}A1}$*:*P_{ENO2}*:Ll_adhA:*P_{FBA1}*:Sc_TRP1]*
	ald2Δ::P_{Sc_CCW12}*:hph* {evolved for C2 supplement-independence, glucose tolerance and faster growth}; transformed with pGV2247
GEVO3593, GEVO3594 and GEVO3595	*MATa ura3 leu2 his3 trp1 gpd1::*T_{KI_URA3} *gpd2::*$T_{KI_URA3_short}$*-*P_{FBA1}*-KI_URA3-*T_{KI_URA3}
	pdc1::P_{CUP1}*-Bs_alsS_coSc-*T_{CYC1}*-*P_{PGK1}*-Ll_kivD2_coEc-*P_{ENO2}*-Sp_HIS5 pdc5::LEU2-bla-*
	P_{TEF1}*-Sc_ILV3ΔN-*P_{TDH3}*-Ec_ilvC_coSc*^{Q110V}*pdc6::*P_{TEF1}*-Ll_ilvD_coSc-*P_{TDH3}*-*
	Ec_ilvC_coSc$^{P2D1\text{-}A1}$*-*P_{ENO2}*-Ll_adhA-*P_{FBA1}*-Sc_TRP1 ald3Δ::*P_{Sc_CCW12}*-hph* {evolved for C2 supplement-independence, glucose tolerance and faster growth}; transformed with pGV2247
GEVO3705, GEVO3706 and GEVO3707	*MATa ura3 leu2 his3 trp1 gpd1Δ::[*T_{KI_URA3}*] gpd2 Δ:: [*$T_{KI_URA3_short}$*:*P_{FBA1}*:KI_URA3:*T_{KI_URA3}*]*
	pdc1Δ::[P_{CUP1}*:Bs_alsS_coSc:*T_{CYC1}*:*P_{PGK1}*:Ll_kivD2-coEc:*P_{ENO2}*:Sp_HIS5]*
	pdc5Δ::(LEU2:bla:P_{TEF1}*:Sc_ILV3ΔN:*P_{TDH3}*-Ec_ilvC_coSc*^{Q110V}*]*
	pdc6Δ::[P_{TEF1}*.Ll_ilvD_coSc:*P_{TDH3}*:Ec_ilvC_coSc*$^{P2D1\text{-}A1}$*:*P_{ENO2}*:Ll_adhA:*P_{FBA1}*:Sc_TRP1]*
	ald5Δ::P_{Sc_CCW12}*-hph* {evolved for C2 supplement-independence, glucose tolerance and faster growth}
GEVO3708, GEVO3709 and GEVO3710	*MATa ura3 leu2 his3 trp1 gpd1Δ::[*T_{KI_URA3}*] gpd2 Δ::[*$T_{KI_URA3_short}$*:*P_{FBA1}*:KI-URA3:*T_{KI_URA3}*]*
	pdc1Δ::[P_{CUP1}*:Bs_alsS_coSc:*T_{CYC1}*:*P_{PGK1}*:Ll-kivD2-coEc:*P_{ENO2}*:Sp_HIS5]*
	pdc5Δ::[LEU2:bla:P_{TEF1}*:Sc_ILV3ΔN:*P_{TDH3}*-Ec_ilvC_coSc*^{Q110V}*]*
	pdc6Δ::[P_{TEF1}*:Ll_ilvD_coSc:*P_{TDH3}*:Ec_ilvC_coSc*$^{P2D1\text{-}A1}$*:*P_{ENO2}*:Ll-adhA:*P_{FBA1}*:Sc_TRP1]*
	ald5Δ::P_{Sc_CCW12}*:hph* {evolved for C2 supplement-independence, glucose tolerance and faster growth}; transformed with pGV2247

GEVO No.	Genotype
GEVO3711, GEVO3712 and GEVO3713	*MATa ura3 leu2 his3 trp1 gpd1Δ::[T_{KI_URA3}] gpd2 Δ:: [$T_{KI_URA3_short}$:P_{FBA1}:KI_URA3:T_{KI_URA3}]*
	pdc1Δ::[P_{PUP1}:Bs_alsS_coSc:T_{CYC1}:P_{PGK1}:Ll_kivD2_coEc:P_{ENO2}:Sp_HIS5]
	pdc5Δ::[LEU2:bla:P_{TEF1}:Sc_ILV3ΔN:P_{TDH3}-Ec_ilvC_coSc^{Q110V}]
	pdc6Δ::[P_{TEF1}:Ll_ilvD_coSc:P_{TDH3}:Ec_ilvC_coSc$^{P2D1-A1}$:P_{ENO2}:Ll_adhA:P_{FBA1}:Sc_TRP1]
	ald6Δ::P_{Sc_CCW12}:hph {evolved for C2 supplement-independence, glucose tolerance and faster growth}
GEVO3714, GEVO3715 and GEVO3716	*MATa ura3 leu2 his3 trp1 gpd1Δ::[T_{KI_URA3}] gpd2 Δ:: [$T_{KI_URA3_short}$:P_{FBA1}:KI_URA3:T_{KI_URA3}]*
	pdc1Δ::[P_{CUP1}:Bs_alsS_coSc:T_{CYC1}:P_{PGK1}:Ll_kivD2_coEc:P_{ENO2}:Sp_HIS5]
	pdc5Δ::[LEU2:bla:P_{TEF1}:Sc_ILV3ΔN:P_{TDH3}-Ec_ilvC_coSc^{Q110V}]
	pdc6Δ::[P_{TEF1}:Ll_ilvD_coSc:P_{TDH3}:Ec_ilvC_coSc$^{P2DI-A1}$:P_{ENO2}:Ll_adhA:P_{FBA1}:Sc_TRP1]
	ald6Δ::P_{Sc_CCW12}:hph {evolved for C2 supplement-independence, glucose tolerance and faster growth}; transformed with pGV2247
GEVO3720, GEVO3721 and GEVO3722	*MATa ura3 leu2 his3 trp1 gpd1Δ::[T_{KI_UPA3}] gpd2 Δ:: [$T_{KI_URA3_short}$:P_{FBA1}:KI_URA3:T_{KI_URA3}]*
	pdc1Δ::[P_{CUP1}:Bs_alsS_coSc:T_{CYC1}:P_{PGK1}:Ll_kivD2_coEc:P_{ENO2}:Sp_HIS5]
	pdc5Δ::[LEU2:bla:P_{TEF1}:Sc_ILV3ΔN:P_{TDH3}-Ec_ilvC_coSc^{Q110V}]
	pdc6Δ::[P_{TEF1}:Ll_ilvD_coSC:P_{TDH3}:Ec_ilvC_coSc$^{P2D1-A1}$:P_{ENO2}:Ll_adhA:P_{FBA1}:Sc_TRP1]
	hfd1Δ::P_{Sc_CCW12}:hph {evolved for C2 supplement-independence, glucose tolerance and faster growth}: transformed with pGV2247

Table 23. Plasmids Disclosed in Example 4.

Plasmid Name	Genotype
pGV2247	*P_{TEF1}:Ll_ilvD_coSc P_{TDH3}:Ec_ilvC_coSc$^{P2D1-A1}$ P_{PGK1}:Ll_kivD2_coEc P_{ENO2}: Ll_adhA 2μ-ori,* pUC-ori, *bla, G418R.*

[0359] Shake Flask Fermentations: Fermentations were performed to compare the performance of GEVO3466 to strains containing the *ald2Δ, ald3Δ, ald2Δ ald3Δ, ald4Δ, ald5Δ, hfd1Δ* and *ald6Δ* deletion mutations. Yeast strains were inoculated from cell patches or from purified single colonies from YPD agar plates containing 0.2 g/L G418 into 3 mL of YPD containing 0.2 g/L G418 and 1% v/v ethanol medium in 14 mL round-bottom snap-cap tubes. The cultures were incubated overnight up to 24 h shaking at an angle at 250 rpm at 30°C. Separately for each strain, these overnight cultures were used to inoculate 50 mL of YPD containing 0.2 g/L G418 and 1% v/v ethanol medium in a 250 mL baffled flask with a sleeve closure to an OD_{600} of 0.1. These flask cultures were incubated overnight up to 24 h shaking at 250 rpm at 30°C. The cells from these flask cultures were harvested separately for each strain by centrifugation at 3000xg for 5 minutes and each cell pellet resuspended separately in 5 mL of YPD containing 80 g/L glucose, 1% v/v stock solution of 3 g/L ergosterol and 132 g/L Tween 80 dissolved in ethanol, 200 mM MES buffer, pH 6.5, and 0.2 g/L G418 medium. Each cell suspension was used to inoculate 50 mL of YPD containing 80 g/L glucose, 1% v/v stock solution of 3 g/L ergosterol and 132 g/L Tween 80 dissolved in ethanol, 200 mM MES buffer, pH 6.5, and 0.2 g/L G418 medium in a 250 mL non-baffled flask with a vented screw-cap to an OD_{600} of approximately 5. These fermentations were incubated shaking at 250 rpm at 30°C. Periodically, samples from each shake flask fermentation were removed to measure OD_{600} and to prepare for gas chromatography (GC1) analysis, for isobutanol and other metabolites, and for high performance liquid chromatography (LC1) analysis for organic acids and glucose. Samples of 2 mL were removed into a microcentrifuge tube and centrifuged in a microcentrifuge for 10 min at maximum rpm.

One mL of the supernatant was analysis of extracellular metabolites by GC1 and LC1 as described.

[0360] Deletion of ALD6 decreased isobutyrate and acetate production in shake flask fermentations: The 52 h shake flask fermentation results for GEVO3466 and the *ald6Δ* strains GEVO3714, GEVO3715 and GEVO3716 are summarized in Table 24. The *ald6Δ* strains GEVO3714, GEVO3715 and GEVO3716 produced 71% less isobutyrate than the *ALD6* strain GEVO3466. The *ald6Δ* strains GEVO3714, GEVO3715 and GEVO3716 also produced 86% less acetate than the *ALD6* strain GEVO3466. Isobutanol yield in the *ald6Δ* strains GEVO3714, GEVO3715 and GEVO3716 was not appreciably different than the *ALD6* strain GEVO3466. Isobutanol titer in the *ald6Δ* strains GEVO3714, GEVO3715 and GEVO3716 was 23% higher than the *ALD6* strain GEVO3466.

Table 24. Shake Flask Fermentation Results Demonstrating Decreased Isobutyrate and Acetate Production by Deletion of *ALD6*

Strain	Isobutanol Titer [g/L]	Isobutanol Yield [% theoretical]	Isobutyrate Produced [g/L]	Acetate Produced [g/L]
GEVO3466 (*ALD6*)	2.6 ± 0.1	44 ± 2	0.48 ± 0.06	0.59 ± 0.04
GEVO3714, GEVO3715 and GEVO3716 (*ald6Δ*)	3.2 ± 0.2	42 ± 2	0.14 ± 0.06	0.08 ± 0.01

[0361] The 72 h shake flask fermentation results for GEVO3466 and the *ald2Δ, ald3Δ, ald2Δ, ald3Δ, ald4Δ, ald5Δ* and *hfd1Δ* strains are summarized in Table 25 and Table 26. Strains with deletions in *ALD3, ALD2* and *ALD3* together or *ALD4* had no decrease in isobutyrate production compared with the wild-type *ALDH* strain GEVO3466. Strains with deletions in *ALD2, ALD5* or *HFD1* had no appreciable decrease in isobutyrate production compared with the wild-type *ALDH* strain GEVO3466. Strains with deletions of both *ALD2* and *ALD3* together produced 19% less acetate than the wild-type *ALDH* strain GEVO3466 but strains with individual deletions of *ALD2, ALD3, ALD4, ALD5* or *HFD1* had no appreciable decrease in acetate production compared with the wild-type *ALD* strain GEVO3466.

Table 25. Shake Flask Fermentation Results Demonstrating No Decrease in Isobutyrate and Acetate production by Deletion of *ALD2, ALD3, ALD4* or *ALD2* and *ALD3* Together.

Strain	Isobutanol Titer [g/L]	Isobutanol Yield [% theoretical]	Isobutyrate Produced [g/L]	Acetate Produced [g/L]
GEVO3466 (wild-type)	5.1 ± 0.1	42 ± 2	1.24 ± 0.15	0.95 ± 0.07
GEVO3590, GEVO3591 and GEVO3592 (*ald2Δ*)	5.2 ± 0.2	45 ± 2	1.21 ± 0.06	0.85 ± 0.07
GEVO3593, GEVO3594 and GEVO3595 (*ald3Δ*)	5.5 ± 0.6	45 ± 6	1.34 ± 0.16	0.91 ± 0.07
GEVO3596, GEVO3597 and GEVO3598 (*ald2Δ ald3Δ*)	6.8 ± 0.1	51 ± 1	1.41 ± 0.09	0.77 ± 0.08
GEVO3579 (*ald4Δ*)	5.6 ± 0.7	46 ± 6	1.34 ± 0.13	0.89 ± 0.15

Table 26. Shake Flask Fermentation Results Demonstrating No Decrease in Isobutyrate and Acetate Production by Deletion of *ALD5* or *HFD1*.

Strain	Isobutanol Titer [g/L]	Isobutanol Yield [% theoretical]	Isobutyrate Produced [g/L]	Acetate Produced [g/L]
GEVO3466 (wild-type)	4.0 ± 0.4	44 ± 7	0.47 ± 0.04	0.75 ± 0.05
GEVO3708, GEVO3709 and GEVO3710 (*ald5Δ*)	3.8 ± 0.8	46 ± 15	0.41 ± 0.04	0.64 ± 0.08
GEVO3720 GEVO3721 and GEVO3722 (*hfd1Δ*)	4.4 ± 1.0	54 ± 14	0.40 ± 0.07	0.56 ± 0.18

[0362] Fermentations in benchtop fermenters: Fermentations in benchtop fermenters were performed to compare

the performance of GEVO3466 (*ALD6*) to GEVO3714 and GEVO3715 (*ald6Δ*). Glucose consumption, isobutanol production, isobutyrate production, and OD_{600} were measured during the fermentation. For these fermentations, purified strains from streak plates were transferred to 500 mL baffled flasks containing 80 mL of YPD medium containing 1% v/v ethanol, 100 µM $CUSO_4.5H_20$ and 0.2 g/L G418 and incubated for 32 h at 30°C in an orbital shaker at 250 rpm. The flask cultures were transferred to individual 2 L top drive motor fermenter vessels with a working volume of 0.9 L of YPD medium containing 80 g/L glucose, 1% v/v ethanol, 100 µM $CuSO_4.5H_20$ and 0.2 g/L G418 per vessel for a starting OD_{600} of 0.5. Fermenters were operated at 30°C and pH 6.0 controlled with 6N KOH and 2N H_2SO_4 in a 2-phase aerobic condition based on oxygen transfer rate (OTR). Initially, fermenters were operated at a growth phase OTR of 10 mM/h by fixed agitation of 700 rpm and an air overlay of 5 sL/h. Cultures were grown for 24 h to approximately 9 -10 OD_{600} then immediately switched to a production aeration OTR = 2.0 mM/h by reducing agitation from 700 rpm to 450 rpm for the period of 24 h to 86.5 h. Periodically, samples from each fermenter were removed to measure OD_{600} and to prepare for gas chromatography (GC1) analysis, for isobutanol and other metabolites, and for high performance liquid chromatography (LC1) analysis for organic acids and glucose. Samples of 2 mL were removed into a microcentrifuge tube and centrifuged in a microcentrifuge for 10 min at maximum rpm. One mL of the supernatant was submitted for GC1 and LC1 analysis as described.

[0363] Deletion of ALD6 decreased isobutyrate and acetate production and increased isobutanol yield in benchtop fermenter fermentations: The 86.5 h benchtop fermenter fermentation results are summarized in Table 27. The *ald6Δ* strains GEVO3714 and GEVO3715 produced 38% less isobutyrate than the *ALD6* strain GEVO3466. The *ald6Δ* strains GEVO3714 and GEVO3715 also produced 61% less acetate than the *ALD6* strain GEVO3466. Isobutanol yield in the *ald6Δ* strains GEVO3714 and GEVO3715 was 25% higher than the *ALD6* strain GEVO3466. Isobutanol titer in the *ald6Δ* strains GEVO3714 and GEVO3715 was also 35% higher than the *ALD6* strain GEVO3466.

Table 27. Benchtop Fermenter Fermentation Results Demonstrating Decreased Isobutyrate and Acetate Production and Increased Isobutanol Yield by Deletion of *ALD6*.

Strain	Isobutanol Titer [g/L]	Isobutanol Yield [% theoretical]	Isobutyrate Produced [g/L]	Acetate Produced [g/L]
GEVO3466 (*ALD6*)	8.2 ± 0.1	32 ± 1	2.1 ± 0.1	2.3 ± 0.3
GEVO3714 and GEVO3715 (*ald6Δ*)	11.1 ± 0.1	40 ± 0	1.3 ± 0.1	0.9 ± 0.1

Example 5: Determination of ALD6 Activity in *S. cerevisiae*

[0364] The following example illustrates that the isobutyraldehyde oxidation activity is significantly decreased in an *ald6Δ* strain.

Table 28. Genotype of Strains Disclosed in Example 5.

GEVO #	Genotype	Source
GEVO3527	*MATα his3Δ-1 leu2Δ lys2Δ ura3Δ*	ATCC# 201389 (BY4742)
GEVO3940	*MATα his3Δ-1 leu2Δlys2Δ ura3Δ* ***ald6Δ****::kan*^{R}	OpenBiosystems cat# YSC1054 (Yeast MATalpha collection)

[0365] Yeast strains GEVO3940 from which the *ALD6* (YPL061W) gene was deleted and its parent GEVO3527 were each cultured in triplicate by inoculating 3 mL of YPD medium in a 14 mL culture tube in triplicate for each strain. Cultures were started from patches on YPD agar plate for GEVO3527 and on YPD agar plates containing 0.2 g/L G418 plates for GEVO3940. The cultures were incubated overnight at 30°C and 250 rpm. The next day, the OD_{600} of the overnight cultures were measured and the volume of each culture to inoculate a 50 mL culture to an OD_{600} of 0.1 was calculated. The calculated volume of each culture was used to inoculate 50 mL of YPD in a 250 mL baffled flask and the cultures were incubated at 30°C and 250 rpm. The cells were harvested during mid-log phase at ODs of 1.6-

2.1 after 7 h of growth. The cultures were transferred to pre-weighed 50 mL Falcon tubes and cells were collected by centrifugation for 5 minutes at 3000 x g. After removal of the medium, cells were washed with 10 mL MilliQ H_20. After removal of the water, the cells were centrifuged again at 3000 x g for 5 minutes and the remaining water was carefully removed using a 1 mL pipette tip. The cell pellets were weighed and then stored at -80°C until they were lysed and assayed for isobutyraldehyde oxidation activity as described.

[0366] As shown in Table 29, the specific activity of *S. cerevisiae* ALD6 in GEVO3527 lysates for the oxidation of 10 mM isobutyraldehyde was 13.9 mU/mg. The same strain with an *ALD6* deletion had a specific activity of 0.6 mU/mg which is 22-fold less. The specific activity of *S. cerevisiae* ALD6 in GEVO3527 lysates for the oxidation of 1.0 mM isobutyraldehyde was 17.6 mU/mg. The same strain with an ALD6 deletion had a specific activity of 2.1 mU/mg which is 8-fold less. The specific activity of *S. cerevisiae* ALD6 in GEVO3527 lysates for the oxidation of 0.1 mM isobutyraldehyde was 6.7 mU/mg. The same strain with an *ALD6* deletion had a specific activity of 1.3 mU/mg which is 5-fold less. These data demonstrate that the endogenous ALD6 enzyme is responsible for the isobutyrate byproduct of the isobutanol pathway in *S. cerevisiae*

Table 29. Specific Isobutyraldehyde Oxidation Activities of Strains GEVO3527 and GEVO3940 Using Various Isobutyraldehyde Concentrations. Specific Activities were Measured in Lysates From 3 Parallel Cultures of GEVO3527 and GEVO3940. Shown are the Averages and Standard Deviations of the Activities Measured in the Biological Replicate Cultures.

Strain	Activity [mU/mg total protein] measured with isobutyraldehyde		
	0.1 mM Isobutyraldehyde	1.0 mM Isobutyraldehyde	10 mM Isobutyraldehyde
GEVO3527	6.7 ± 0.4	17.6 ± 1.2	13.9 ± 0.4
GEVO3940	1.3 ± 0.2	2.1 ± 0.2	0.6 ± 0.1

Example 6: Further Decreased Isobutyrate Production with Deletion of *ALD6* Gene and Overexpression of an Improved Alcohol Dehydrogenase in *S. cerevisiae*

[0367] The following example illustrates that the combination of an *ALD6* deletion and overexpression of an ADH with improved kinetic properties leads to a further decrease in isobutyrate production and to a further increase in isobutanol production.

[0368] Isobutyrate is a byproduct of isobutyraldehyde metabolism in yeast and can comprise a significant fraction of the carbon yield. The following yeast strains were constructed: GEVO3466 was constructed by transforming strain GEVO3198 with a 2µ plasmid, pGV2247, carrying genes encoding the following enzymes: KARI, DHAD, KIVD and wild-type ADH (*Ec_ilvC_cOSc$^{P2D1-A1}$, Ll_ilvD_coSc, Ll_kivD2_coEc, and Ll_adhA,* respectively). GEVO3198 expresses a single copy of alcohol dehydrogenase (*L. lactis* ADH, *Ll_adhA*) from its chromosomal DNA. The second strain, of which biological replicates are termed GEVO3714 and GEVO3715, was constructed by transforming two independent strains, GEVO3711 and GEVO3712, with a 2µ plasmid pGV2247 carrying genes encoding the following enzymes: KARI, DHAD, KIVD and wild-type ADH (*Ec_ilvC_cOSc$^{P2D1-A1}$, Ll_ilvD_coSc, Ll_kivD2_coEc, and Ll_adhA,* respectively). GEVO3711 and 3712 express a single alcohol dehydrogenase (*L. lactis* ADH, *Ll_adhA*) and have the *ALD6* gene deleted from the chromosomal DNA. A third strain, of which biological replicates are termed GEVO3855 and GEVO3856, was constructed by transforming a strain, GEVO3711, with 2µ plasmid pGV2602 carrying genes encoding the following enzymes: KARI, DHAD, KIVD and a mutant ADH (*Ec_ilvC_coSc$^{P2D1-A1-his6}$, Ll_ilvD_coSc, Ll_kivD2_coEc, and Ll_adhA^{RE1},* respectively).

Table 30. Genotype of Strains Disclosed in Example 6.

GEVO No.	Genotype
GEVO3198	*MATa ura3 leu2 his3 trp1*
	gpd1Δ::T_{KI_URA3}
	gpd2Δ::[$T_{KI_URA3_short}$:P_{FBA1}:KI_URA3:T_{KI_URA3}]
	pdc1Δ::[P_{CUP1}:Bs_alsS_coSc:T_{CYC1}:P_{PGK1}:Ll_kivDkivD:P_{ENO2}:Sp_HIS5]

GEVO No.	Genotype
	pdc5Δ::[LEU2:bla:P_{TEF1}*:ILV3ΔN:*P_{TDH3}*:Ec_ilvC_coSc*^{Q110V}*]*
	pdc6Δ::[P_{TEF}*:LI_ilvD:*P_{TDH3}*:Ec_ilvC_coSc*$^{P2D1\text{-}A1}$*:*P_{ENO2}*:LI_adhA:*P_{FBA1}*:Sc_TRP1]* {evolved for C2 supplement-independence, glucose tolerance and faster growth}
GEVO3466	*MATa ura3 leu2 his3 trp1 gpd1Δ::*T_{KI_URA3}
	gpd2Δ::[$T_{KI_URA3_short}$*:*P_{FBA1}*:KI_URA3:*T_{KI_URA3}*]*
	pdc1Δ::[P_{CUP1}*:Bs_alsS_coSc:*T_{CYC1}*:*P_{PGK1}*:LI_kivDkivD:*P_{ENO2}*:Sp_HIS5]*
	pdc5Δ::[LEU2:bla:P_{TEF1}*:ILV3ΔN:*P_{TDH3}*:Ec_ilvC_coSc*^{Q110V}*]*
	pdc6Δ::[P_{TEF}*:LI_ilvD:*P_{TDH3}*:Ec_ilvC_coSc*$^{P2D1\text{-}A1}$*:*P_{ENO2}*:LI_adhA:*P_{FBA1}*:Sc_TRP1]*
	Transformed with pGV2247 {evolved for C2 supplement-independence, glucose tolerance and faster growth}
GEV03711, GEVO3712	*MATa ura3 leu2 his3 trp1 gpd1Δ::*T_{KI_URA3}
	gpd2Δ::[$T_{KI_URA3_short}$*:*P_{FBA1}*:KI_URA3:*T_{KI_URA3}*]*
	pdc1Δ::[P_{CUP1}*:Bs_alsS_coSc:*T_{CYC1}*:*P_{PGK1}*:LI_kivD:*P_{ENO2}*:Sp_HIS5]*
	pdc5Δ::[LEU2:bla:P_{TEF1}*:ILV3ΔN:*P_{TDH3}*:Ec_ilvC_coSc*^{Q110V}*]*
	pdc6Δ::[P_{TEF}*:LI_ilvD:*P_{TDH3}*:Ec_ilvC_coSc*$^{P2D1\text{-}A1}$*:*P_{ENO2}*:LI_adhA:*P_{FBA1}*:Sc_TRP1]*
	ald6Δ::P_{CCW12}*:hph* {evolved for C2 supplement-independence, glucose tolerance and faster growth}
GEVO3714, GEVO3715	*MATa ura3 leu2 his3 trp1 gpd1Δ::*T_{KI_URA3}
	gpd2Δ::[$T_{KI_URA3_short}$*:*P_{FBA1}*:KI_URA3:*T_{KI_URA3}*]*
	pdc1Δ::[P_{CUP1}*:Bs_alsS_coSc:*T_{CYC1}*:*P_{PGK1}*:LI_kivD:*P_{ENO2}*:Sp_HIS5]*
	pdc5Δ::[LEU2:bla:P_{TEF1}*:ILV3ΔN:*P_{TDH3}*:Ec_ilvC_coSc*^{Q1110V}*]*
	pdc6Δ::[P_{TEF}*:LI_ilvD:*P_{TDH3}*:Ec_ilvC_coSc*$^{P2D1\text{-}A1}$*:*P_{ENO2}*:LI_adhA:*P_{FBA1}*:Sc_TRP1]*
	ald6Δ::P_{CCW12}*: hph* Transformed with pGV2247 {evolved for C2 supplement-independence, glucose tolerance and faster growth}
GEVO3855, **GEVO3856**	*MATa ura3 leu2 his3 trp1 gpd1Δ::*T_{KI_URA3}
	gpd2Δ::[$T_{KI_URA3_short}$*:*P_{FBA1}*:KI_URA3:*T_{KI_URA3}*]*
	pdc1Δ::[P_{CUP1}*:Bs_alsS_coSc:*T_{CYC1}*:*P_{PCK1}*:LI_kivD:*P_{ENO2}*:Sp_HIS5]*
	pdc5Δ::[LEU2:bla:P_{TEF1}*:ILV3ΔN:*P_{TDH3}*:Ec_ilvC_coSc*^{Q110V}*]*
	pdc6Δ::[P_{TEF}*:LI_ilvD:*P_{TDH3}*:Ec_ilvC_coSc*$^{P2D1\text{-}A1}$*:*P_{ENO2}*:LI_adhA:*P_{FBA1}*:Sc_TRP1]*
	ald6Δ::P_{CCW12}*: hph* Transformed with pGV2602 {evolved for C2 supplement-independence, glucose tolerance and faster growth}

Table 31. Plasmids Disclosed in Example 6.

Plasmid Name	Genotype
pGV2247	P_{TEF1}*.LI_ilvD_coSc,* P_{TDH3}*:Ec_ilvC_coSc*$^{P2D1\text{-}A1}$*,* P_{PGK1}*:LI_kivD2_coEc,*
	P_{ENO2}*: LI_adhA. 2μ-ori,* pUC-ori, *bla, G418R.*

Plasmid Name	Genotype
pGV2602	P_{TEF1}:*Ll_ilvD_coSc*, P_{TDH3}:*Ec_ilvC_coSc*$^{P2D1\text{-}A1\text{-}his6}$, P_{PGK1}:*Ll_kivD2_coEc*,
	P_{ENO2}: *Ll_adhA*^{RE1}. *2μ-ori*, pUC-ori, *bla*, *G418R*.

[0369] Two different sets of fermentations were performed. Fermentation set A was performed to compare the performance of GEVO3466 (*Ll_adhA*) to GEVO3714-GEVO3715 (*Ll-adhA*, *ald6Δ*). Fermentation set B was performed to compare the performance of GEVO3714 (*Ll_adhA*, *ald6Δ*) to GEVO3855-GEVO3856 (*Ll_adhA*^{RE1}, *ald6Δ*) respectively. Glucose consumption, isobutanol production, isobutyrate production, and OD_{600} were measured during the fermentation. For these fermentations, single isolate cell colonies grown on YPD agar plates were transferred to 500 mL baffled flasks containing 80 mL of YPD medium containing 1% v/v Ethanol, 100 μM $CuSO_4.5H_20$, and 0.2 g/L G418 and incubated for 32 h at 30°C in an orbital shaker at 250 rpm. The flask cultures were transferred to individual 2 L top drive motor fermenter vessels with a working volume of 0.9 L of YPD medium containing 80 g/L glucose, 1% v/v Ethanol, 100 μM $CuSO_4.5H_20$, and 0.2 g/L G418 per vessel for a starting OD_{600} of 0.5. Fermenters were operated at 30°C and pH 6.0 controlled with 6N KOH in a 2-phase aerobic condition based on oxygen transfer rate (OTR). Initially, fermenters were operated at a growth phase OTR of 10 mM/h by fixed agitation of 700 rpm and an air overlay of 5 sL/h in both experiments. Cultures were grown for 24 h to approximately 9-10 OD_{600} then immediately switched to production aeration conditions for 48.5 h. In the first experiment, an OTR of 2.5 - 3.0 mM/h was sustained by reducing agitation from 700 rpm to 425 rpm while in the second experiment, an OTR of 2.0 - 2.5 mM/h was sustained by reducing agitation from 700 rpm to 400 rpm. Periodically, samples from each fermenter were removed to measure OD_{600} and to prepare for gas chromatography (GC1) and liquid chromatography (LC1) analysis. For GC1 and LC1, 2 mL sample was removed into an Eppendorf tube and centrifuged in a microcentrifuge for 10 min at maximum. One mL of the supernatant was analyzed by GC1 (isobutanol, other metabolites) and one mL analyzed by high performance liquid chromatography (LC1) for organic acids and glucose.

[0370] The 72.5 h data from two separate fermentation sets A and B are summarized in Tables 32 and 33. Fermentation set A compared GEVO3466 (WT ADH) to GEVO3714 and 3715 (WT ADH, *ald6Δ*) while the fermentation set B compared GEVO3714 (WT ADH, *ald6Δ*) to GEVO3855 and 3856 (*Ll_adhA*^{RE1}, *ald6Δ*)

[0371] The data referring to fermentation set A (Table 32) show that isobutanol titer and theoretical yield in the strain carrying *Ll_adhA* with the *ALD6* gene deletion was 1.4- and 1.3-fold higher, respectively, compared to the strain carrying *Ll_adhA* without the *ALD6* gene deletion. The strain carrying *Ll_adhA* without *ALD6* gene deletion (GEVO3466) had an isobutyrate yield (gram isobutyrate produced/ gram glucose consumed) of 0.040 g/g while the strains carrying *Ll_adhA* with the *ALD6* gene deletion (GEVO3714, GEVO3715) had a lower isobutyrate yield of 0.017 g/g. The strain carrying the *L. lactis adhA* without the *ALD6* gene deletion produced 2.3 g/L acetate while the strain carrying the *L. lactis adhA* with the *ALD6* gene deletion produced 0.6 g/L acetate.

Table 32. Data from Fermentation Set A.

Strain	OD_{600}	Isobutanol produced [g/L]	Isobutyrate produced [g/L]	Isobutanol yield [% theoretical]	Isobutyrate yield [g/g]	Acetate produced [g/L]
GEVO3466 (WT ADH)	9.7 ± 0.1	7.4 ± 0.6	1.7 ± 0.0	48.1 ± 2.6	0.040 ± 0.004	2.3 ± 0.1
GEVO3714, GEVO3715 (WT ADH, *ALD6Δ*)	10.0 ± 0.7	10.4 ± 0.1	0.8 ± 0.1	55.3 ± 0.6	0.017 ± 0.003	0.6 ± 0.1

[0372] The data referring to fermentation set B (Table 33) show that isobutanol titer and theoretical yield in the strain carrying *L. lactis adhA*^{RE1} with the *ALD6* gene deletion was 1.2 and 1.1-fold higher, respectively, compared to the strain carrying *L. lactis adhA* with the *ALD6* gene deletion. The strains carrying *L. lactis adhA*^{RE1} with the *ALD6* gene deletion (GEVO3855, GEVO3856) had the lowest isobutyrate yield (gram isobutyrate produced/gram glucose consumed), 0.005 g/g, and produced 0.0 g/L acetate compared to the strain carrying *L. lactis adhA* with *ALD6* gene

deletion (GEVO3714) which had a higher isobutyrate yield of 0.014 g/g and a similar acetate titer of 0.0 g/L (Table 33).

Table 33. Data from Fermentation Set B.

Strain	OD_{600}	Isobutanol produced [g/L]	Isobutyrate produced [g/L]	Isobutanol yield [% theoretical]	Isobutyrate yield [g/g]	Acetate produced [g/L]
GEVO3714, (WT ADH, *ALD6Δ*)	9.7 ± 0.2	10.3 ± 0.1	0.8 ± 0.0	46.5 ± 1.6	0.014 ± 0.000	0.0 ± 0.0
GEVO3855, GEVO3856 (*Ll_adhA*^{RE1}, *ALD6Δ*)	9.9 ± 0.3	12.0 ± 0.0	0.3 ± 0.0	51.5 ± 0.8	0.005 ± 0.000	0.0 ± 0.0

Example 7: Identification of DH2MB as a By-Product of Isobutanol Fermentation

[0373] During fermentation of isobutanol-producing yeast strains, it was found that an unknown peak, co-eluting with 2,3-dihydroxy isovalerate (DHIV) on method LC1, and quantitated on this basis, was acting as a sink for a substantial portion of the carbon being utilized.

[0374] Initially, it was believed this peak was solely 2,3-dihydroxyisovalerate (DHIV), but subsequent studies indicated that KARI product inhibition would have occurred at these levels of DHIV, making such concentrations impossible. Additional experiments showed that this recovered peak was not reactive with DHAD in enzyme assays, thus eliminating the possibility that significant amounts of DHIV were present.

[0375] High Performance Liquid Chromatography LC1: Analysis of organic acid metabolites was performed on an Agilent-1200 High Performance Liquid Chromatography system equipped with two Rezex RFQ-Fast Fruit H+ (8%)150 x 4.6 mm columns (Phenomenex) in series. Organic acid metabolites were detected using an Agilent-1100 UV detector (210 nm) and refractive index (RI) detector. The column temperature was 60°C. This method was isocratic with 0.0128 N H_2SO_4 (25% 0.0512 N H_2SO_4 in Milli-Q water) as mobile phase. Flow was set to 1.1 mL/min. Injection volume was 20 µL and run time was 16 min.

[0376] High Performance Liquid Chromatography LC3: For samples containing a maximum of 10 mM aldehydes, ketones and ketoacid intermediates (combined), DNPH reagent was added to each sample in a 1:1 ratio. 100 µL DNPH reagent (12 mM 2,4 - Dinitrophenyl Hydrazine 20 mM Citric Acid pH 3.0 80% Acetonitrile 20% MilliQ H_2O) was added to 100 µL of each sample. Samples were incubated for 30 min at 70°C in a thermo-cycler (Eppendorf, Mastercycler). Analysis of acetoin, diacetyl, ketoisovalerate and isobutyraldehyde was performed on an Agilent-1200 High Performance Liquid Chromatography system equipped with an Eclipse XDB C-18 150 x 4 mm; 5 µm particle size reverse phase column (Agilent) and a C-18 reverse phase guard column (Phenomenex). All analytes were detected using an Agilent-1100 UV detector (360 nm). The column temperature was 50°C. This method was isocratic with 60% acetonitrile 2.5% phosphoric acid (0.4%), 37.5% water as mobile phase. Flow was set to 2 mL/min. Injection size was 10 µL and run time is 10 min.

[0377] High Performance Liquid Chromatography LC4: Analysis of oxo acids was performed on a Agilent-1100 High Performance Liquid Chromatography system equipped with an IonPac AS11-HC Analytical, IonPac AG11-HC guard column (3-4 mm for IonPac ATC column, Dionex) or equivalent and an IonPac ATC-1 Anion Trap column or equivalent. Oxo acids were detected using a conductivity detector (ED50-suppressed conductivity, Suppressor type: ASRS 4 mm in AutoSuppression recycle mode, Suppressor current: 300 mA). The column temperature was 35°C. This method used the following elution profile: Hold at 0.25 mM for 3min; linear gradient to 5 mM at 25 min; linear gradient to 38.5 mM at 25.1 min, hold at 38.5 mM for 4.9 min; linear gradient to 0.25 mM at 30.1 min; hold for 7 min to equilibrate.. Flow was set at 2 mL/min. Injection size is 5 µL and run time is 37.1 min.

[0378] GC-MS: Varian 3800CP GC system equipped with a single quad 320MS; DB-5ms column;1079 injection port at

250°C; constant flow 1.0mL/min at 100 split ration; oven profile: initial temperature, 40°C, hold for 5 min, ramp of 20°C/min up to 235°C and hold for 2 minutes; combiPAL autosampler delivering 0.5 µL of sample; collected masses of 35 to 100. BSTFA Derivation: (1) Evaporate sample to dryness under nitrogen in a GC vial; (2) add 0.5 mL of Acetonitrile and 0.5 mL of BSTFA reagent; (3) Incubate at 50°C for 30 minutes; (4) Inject onto GC-MS.

[0379] LC-MS: For the LC-MS analysis of the LC1 peak fraction the sample was injected into an Agilent 1100 Series high-performance liquid chromatographic (HPLC) system that was equipped with a multiple wavelength detector and an LC/MSD Trap mass spectrometer (ion trap). The separations were monitored by mass spectrometry to provide identification for the component in the sample. The mass spectrometer was operated in the atmospheric pressure chemical ionization (APCI) mode for sample injection. The analyses were conducted using the positive and negative APCI modes. Detection of the "unknown" was only observed in the negative ionization mode. The analysis was conducted using MSn to obtain fragmentation data on the sample analyte. Separations were achieved using a 4.6 × 150 mm Agilent Zorbax SB C-18 column with 5 µm particles. The sample was run using an isocratic method which used an eluent of 90% HPLC water and 10% methanol.. A 10 µL injection was used for the analysis of the sample solution. The sample was also analyzed bypassing the chromatographic column.

[0380] DHIV and its isomer, DH2MB, elute at the same retention time on LC1. The peak related to these compounds is separated from other compounds in the fermentation samples. The peak was collected from the HPLC and used for further analysis.

[0381] The signal ratio of the RI detector signal to UV detector signal seen in LC1 for DHIV (and DH2MB) is characteristic of common organic acids (e.g. lactate, acetate, etc.); conjugated acids (e.g., pyruvate) have very different RI/UV signal ratios. The recovered " peak DHIV" had the characteristics of a non-conjugated acid:

[0382] Ratio (RI/UV): Recovered DHIV/DH2MB peak (130); DHIV Std (150); Pyruvate (14).

[0383] The lack of a carbonyl moiety in the "mystery peak" was confirmed by the complete lack of reaction between the recovered peak fraction from LC1 and DNPH: no adduct peaks were evident in the LC3 chromatographic system.

[0384] The recovered peak fraction from LC1 was then analyzed by method LC4, which runs under alkaline conditions, and is capable of separating DHIV and acetolactate. That result is shown in Figure 9, together with an overlay of standard mixtures. This clearly shows the separation between DH2MB (as it was subsequently identified), and DHIV. Some pyruvate was also brought along in the collection of the DH2MB peak.

[0385] NMR Analysis: The sample peak recovered from method LC1 was neutralized and lyophilized and sent for NMR analysis. The 2-D connectivity analysis by 1H-COSY NMR (Figure 10) and the proton NMR spectrum (Figure 11) yielded good results.

[0386] 2-D analysis of "mystery peak" eluting with DHIV (Figure 10): One methyl group, shifted downfield, is not split by any adjacent protons, where the methyl group at 0.95 ppm is split into a doublet by one proton adjacent to a hydroxyl. That proton, in turn, is split into a quartet by the adjacent methyl group. Complex patterns between 3.1 and 3.7 ppm indicate the different anomers of glucose carried along during the peak collection of "DHIV".

[0387] The assignments of the NMR peaks are shown in the spectrum below (Figure 11), clearly indicating that the identity of the "mystery peak" is 2,3-dihydroxy-2-butyrate (DH2MB).

[0388] The 1H NMR and COSY spectra support the presence of 2,3-dihydroxy-2-methylbutanoic acid, a structural isomer of dihydroxyisovaleric acid. Other signals in these spectra support the presence of anomeric proteins and, therefore, a sugar component. Furthermore, complex grouping of signals between 3.1-3.8 ppm are often observed with oligosaccharides. The 13C NMR spectrum is very weak and appears to be an attached proton test (APT) experiment based on the signal at 45 ppm that falls below the base line.

[0389] LC-MS was also carried out on the LC1 peak fraction. The LC-MS was sufficient to demonstrate that the compound had a mass of 134 (both DHIV and DH2MB) (Figure 12).

[0390] This analysis conclusively identified the unknown by-product as 2,3-dihydroxy-2-methylbutanoic acid (CAS # 14868-24-7). This compound exists in 4 different stereoisomeric forms. 2,3-dihydroxy-2-methylbutanoic acid exists as a set of cis and trans diastereomers, each of which exists as a set of enantiomers. The four compounds are shown in Figure 13.

[0391] As described herein, DH2MB is derived from (2S)-2-hydroxy-2-methyl-3-oxobutyrate (acetolactate). The product of this reaction would be either (2S,3R)-2,3-Dihydroxy-2-methylbutanoic acid, (2S,3S)-2,3-Dihydroxy-2-methylbutanoic acid or a mixture of the two diastereomers depending on the stereoselectivity of the endogenous enzyme(s) catalyzing this conversion.

Example 8: Production and Purification of DH2MB

[0392] The purpose of this example is to illustrate how DH2MB was produced and purified.

[0393] An engineered *S. cerevisiae* CEN.PK2 strain comprising ALS activity (GEVO3160, *S. cerevisiae* CEN.PK2: *MATa ura3 leu2 his3 trp1 gpd1Δ::*P_{CCW12}*: Hph gpd2Δ::*$T_{KI_URA3_short}$*:* P_{FBA1}*: KI_URA3:* T_{KI_URA3} *pdc1Δ::*P_{CUP1}*: Bs_alsS_coSc:* T_{CYC1}*:* P_{PGK1}*: LI_kivD:* P_{ENO2_Sp}*_HIS5 pdc5Δ::LEU2: bla:* P_{TEF1}*: ILV3ΔN:* P_{TDH3}*: ilvC_coSc_Q110V pdc6Δ::*P_{TEF1}*: LL_ilvD_*P_{TDH3}*: Ec_ilvC_coSc_P2D1-A1:* P_{ENO2}*: LI_adhA:* P_{FBA1}*: Sc_TRP1* {evolved for C2 supplement-independence, glucose tolerance and faster growth} expressing plasmid pGV2247 (2-micron, G418 resistant plasmid for the expression of *Ec_ilvC*_P2D1-A1, *LI_ilvd*, *LI_kivD2*, and *LI_adhA*) was used to produce approximately 10 g/L DH2MB in a batch fermentation using a 2 L top drive motor DasGip vessels filled with 1L culture medium medium (10 g/L yeast extract, 20 g/L peptone, 80 g/L glucose, 1% v/v Ethanol, 100 µM $CuSO_45H_20$, 0.2 g/L G418) at 30°C, pH6.0, and an OTR of approximately 10 mmol/h.

[0394] The cell-free fermentation broth was acidified to pH 2 using concentrated H_2SO_4. Acidified broth was concentrated to 350 mL under reduced pressure (0-100 mbar) using Büchi Rotovapor R-215. The flask containing broth was heated in the water bath to 20-30°C during evaporation. A 70 mL volume of MeOH was added to concentrated broth and mixture was transferred to a 500 mL liquid-liquid extractor (Sigma-Aldrich cat. # Z562432), which was set up according to manufacturer's specifications for continuous extraction with ethyl acetate (EtOAc). Continuous extraction was carried out for 3 days replacing the EtOAc extract daily with fresh EtOAc.

[0395] Following extraction, the first two batches of DH2MB extract in EtOAc were combined and dried with anhydrous $MgSO_4$ followed by filtration. Dry extract was concentrated under vacuum to 500 mL and was treated with 3 g of activated charcoal (Fluka cat# 05105) for 30 min by stirring at room temperature. The decolorized solution was filtered and concentrated to approximately 50 mL under vacuum (0-100 mbar using Büchi Rotovapor R-215). The Solution was incubated at 4°C for two days. Obtained crystals were filtered and washed with ice-cold diethylether and acetone. Crystals were dried using lyophilizer under reduced pressure (0.05 mbar) for one day.

[0396] Isolated DH2MB was analyzed by 1H (Figure 14) and 13C (Figure 15) NMR. 1H NMR (TSP) 1.1 (d, 6.5 Hz, 3H), 1.3 (s, 3H), 3.9 (q, 6.5 Hz, 3H). A 13C spectrum indicated five different carbon atoms present in the sample. Resonance at 181 ppm indicated carboxylic acid carbon present in the sample. In conclusion, based on NMR spectra one could estimate a 99% purity of isolated DH2MB.

Example 9: Impact of DH2MB Production on Isobutanol Yield in Fermentation

[0397] The purpose of this example is to demonstrate that DH2MB accumulates to substantial levels in yeast strains comprising ALS and TMA29 activity.

[0398] Strains and plasmids disclosed in this example are shown in Tables 34 and 35, respectively.

Table 34. Genotype of *S. cerevisiae* Strain GEVO3160.

Strain	Genotype
GEVO3160	*MATa ura3 leu2 his3 trp1 gpd1Δ::[P_{CCW12}: hph] gpd2Δ::[$T_{KI_URA3_short}$: P_{FBA1}:*
	KI_URA3:T_{KI_URA3}] pdc1Δ:: [P_{CUP1}: Bs_alsS_coSc: T_{CYC1}: P_{PGK1}: LI_kivD: P_{ENO2}:
	Sp_HIS5] pdc5Δ::[LEU2: bla: P_{TEF}: -ILV3ΔN: P_{TDH3}: Ec_ilvC_coSc^{Q110V}]pdc6Δ:: [P_{TEF1}:
	LI_ilvD_P_{TDH3}: Ec_ilvC_coSc$^{P2D1-A1}$: P_{ENO2}: LI_adhA: P_{FBA1}: Sc_TRP1] {evolved for C2 supplement-independence, glucose tolerance and faster growth} pGV2247

Table 35. Genotype of Plasmid pGV2247.

Plasmid	Genotype
pGV2247	*P_{Sc_TEF1}: LI_ilvD_coSc, P_{Sc_TDH3}: Ec_ilvC_coSc^{P2D-A1}, P_{Sc_TPI1}: G418R,*
	P_{Sc_PGK1}: LI_kivD_coEc, P_{Sc_ENO2}: LI_adhA, 2μ, AP^r, PMB1

[0399] *S. cerevisiae* strain GEVO3160 was transformed with pGV2247 as described. A fermentation was performed to characterize the transformed strain. A single isolate cell colony grown on a YPD agar plate containing 0.2 g/L G418 were transferred 5 mL of YPD medium containing 80 g/L glucose, 1% v/v ethanol, 100 μM $CuSO_4.5H_20$, and 0.2 g/L G418 and incubated for 24 h at 30°C, 250 rpm. Next, this culture was transferred to 500 mL baffled flasks containing 80 mL of the same medium and incubated for 24 h at 30°C in an orbital shaker at 250 rpm. The flask culture was transferred to a 2 L top drive motor fermenter vessel with a working volume of 0.9 L of the same medium for a starting OD_{600} of 0.5. The fermenter was operated at 30°C and pH 6.0 controlled with 6N KOH in a 2-phase aerobic condition based on oxygen transfer rate (OTR). Initially, the fermenter was operated at a growth phase OTR of 10 mM/h by fixed agitation of 700 rpm and an air overlay of 5sL/h in both experiments. The cultures was grown for about 20 h to an OD_{600} of approximately 8, and then immediately switched to production aeration. An OTR of 1 mM/h was sustained by reducing agitation from 700 rpm to 350 rpm. After 93 h post inoculation, one replicate vessel from each strain was further reduced to an OTR = 0.3 mM/h by decreasing the agitation from 350 rpm to 180 rpm. Periodically, samples from each fermenter were removed to measure OD_{600} and to prepare for gas chromatography (GC1) and liquid chromatography (LC1) analysis. For GC1 and LC1, 2 mL sample was removed into an Eppendorf tube and centrifuged in a microcentrifuge for 10 min at maximum. One mL of the supernatant was analyzed by GC1 (isobutanol, other metabolites) and one mL analyzed by high performance liquid chromatography (LC1) for organic acids and glucose.

[0400] Figure 16 depicts the product and by-product profiles of *S. cerevisiae* GEVO3160 transformed with pGV2247. These profiles are representative for isobutanol producing Pdc-minus, Gpd-minus yeast strains. Pdc-minus/Gpd-minus yeast production strains are described in commonly owned and co-pending publications, US 2009/0226991 and US 2011/0020889, both of which are herein incorporated by reference in their entireties for all purposes. Figure 16 shows that isobutanol (13.9 g/L) and the unknown compound quantified as "DHIV" and now identified as DH2MB (8.4 g/L) are the primary products produced during microaerobic production OTR. Assuming that the quantitation using the response factor of DHIV leads to an accurate quantitation of DH2MB, approximately 12-13% of the carbon consumed is diverted into production of DH2MB. If the acetolactate that is converted into DH2MB would instead be converted into isobutanol then the isobutanol yield over the entire time of the fermentation shown in Figure 16 would be significantly higher.

Example 10: ALS Expression is Necessary for DH2MB Production

[0401] The purpose of this example is to demonstrate that exogenously expressed ALS activity is required for DH2MB accumulation in *S. cerevisiae*.

[0402] This experiment was performed to determine whether ALS is required for the production of DH2MB. The strains used in this experiment were GEVO1187 (*S. cerevisiae* CEN.PK2; MAT*a ura3-52 leu2-3_112 his3Δ1 trp1-289* ADE2) and GEVO2280 (*S. cerevisiae* CEN.PK2; MAT*a ura3 leu2 his3 trp1 ADE2 pdc1Δ::*$P_{CUP1\text{-}1}$*:Bs_alsS2:TRP1*). Prior to fermentations, both strains were transformed with the 2 micron plasmid pGV2082 (P_{TDH3}*:Ec_ilvC_coSc*^{Q110V}, P_{TEF1}*:Ll_ilvD_coSc,* P_{PGK1}*:Ll_kivD_coEc, and* P_{ENO2}*:Dm_ADH, 2μ ori, bla, G418R)* as described.

[0403] To measure ALS activity, yeast cell extracts from GEVO1187 and GEVO2280 were prepared. Cells were grown to an OD_{600} of about 1, induced with 1 mM $CuSO_4$ for 2 hours and then harvested. To prepare cells for assays, 50 ml of cells was collected by centrifugation at 2700 x g. After removal of the media, cells were resuspended in sterile dH_2O, centrifuged at 2700 X g and the remaining media was carefully removed with a 1 ml pipette tip. The cell pellets were weighed (empty tubes were preweighed) and then frozen at -80°C until use. Cell lysates were made using the following SOP as described below. Cells were thawed on ice and resuspended in lysis buffer (250 mM KPO_4 pH 7.5, 10 mM $MgCl_2$ and 1 mM DTT) such that the result was a 20% cell suspension by mass. A volume of 1000 µl of glass beads (0.5 mm diameter) were added to a 1.5 ml Eppendorf tube and 875 µl of cell suspension was added. Yeast cells were lysed using a Retsch MM301 mixer mill (Retsch Inc. Newtown, PA) by mixing 6 X 1 min each at full speed with 1 min icing steps between. The tubes were centrifuged for 10 min at 23,500x g at 4°C and the supernatant was removed. Extracts were held on ice until assayed. The lysate protein concentration was determined using the BioRad Bradford Protein Assay Reagent Kit (Cat# 500-0006, BioRad Laboratories, Hercules, CA) and using BSA for the standard curve as described. Briefly, all ALS assays were performed in triplicate for each lysate, both with and without substrate. To assay each lysate, 100 µL of lysate diluted 1:2 with lysis buffer was mixed with 900 µL of buffer (50 mM potassium phosphate buffer pH 6.0, 1 mM $MgSO_4$, 1 mM thiamin-pyrophosphate, 110 mM pyruvate), and incubated for 15 minutes at 30°C. Buffers were prepared at room temperature. A no substrate control (buffer without pyruvate) and a no lysate control (lysis buffer instead of lysate) were also included. After incubation 175 µL from each reaction was mixed with 25 µL 35% H_2SO_4 and incubated at 37°C for 30 min. Samples were submitted to analytics for analysis by LC1. Using this method, it was determined that the wild-type strain GEVO1187 had no detectable ALS activity while the ALS-expressing strain GEVO2280 had 0.65 units/mg lysate ALS activity.

[0404] The performance of the two strains (with or without the heterologous *ALS* integrated expression construct) was compared using the following shake flask fermentation conditions. Strains were patched onto YPD plates containing 0.2 mg/mL G418. After overnight growth, cells were removed from the plate with a sterile toothpick and resuspended in 4 mL of YPD with 0.2 g/L G418. The OD_{600} was determined for each culture. Cells were added to 50 mL YP with 50 g/L dextrose and 0.2 mg/mL G418 such that a final OD_{600} of 0.1 was obtained. To induce the *CUP1* promoter driving ALS expression, 1mM copper sulfate was added at the 24 hour time point. Unused media was stored at 4°C to act as medium blank for GC and LC, and to act as the t=0 sample for the fermentation. At t=24, 48 and 72 hours samples were prepared for analysis by GC1 and at 72 hours samples were additionally analyzed by LC1. At 24 and 48 hours a 1:10 dilution of the supernatant of each culture was analyzed by YSI. If needed 50% glucose containing 0.2 g/L G418 was added to a final concentration of 100 g/L glucose. Fermentations were performed at 30°C shaking at 250 RPM.

[0405] The DH2MB titer reached at 72 hours of a shake flask fermentation was determined using LC1 method for both the WT strain (BUD1187) without ALS and the strain expressing the P_{CUP1}*:Bs_alsS2* at *PDC1* (BUD2280). Each strain was transformed with the 4-component plasmid pGV2082. The fermentation was performed as described. Without exogenous ALS expression, the strain produced no DH2MB, whereas the strain with ALS expression produced up to 1.4 g/L DH2MB plus DHIV.

Example 11: Only ALS Expression is Necessary for DH2MB Production

[0406] The purpose of this example is to demonstrate that ALS activity alone is responsible for DH2MB accumulation in *S. cerevisiae*.

[0407] This experiment was performed to determine whether ALS alone or in combination with a KARI, DHAD, KIVD, ADH expressing plasmid is responsible for the production of DH2MB. The strain used in this experiment was

GEVO2618 (*MATa ura3 leu2 his3 trp1 pdc1Δ::[P_{CUP1}: Bs_alsS1_coSc: TRP1*). The plasmids tested in this experiment were pGV2227 which contains the remaining four pathway genes (-P_{TEF1}:*Ll_ilvD*_coSc: P_{TDH3}:*Ec_ilvC*_coSc^{Q110V}:P_{Sc_TPI1}: *G418*: P_{PGK1}: *Ll_kivD2_coEc*:*PDC1*-3'region: P_{ENO2}: *Ll_adhA* 2μ bla, pUC-ori), and pGV2020 , the empty vector control ($P_{Sc_TEF1,}$ P_{Sc_TPI1}, G418R, APr, 2μ).

[0408] Shake flask cultures of GEVO2618 transformed with pGV2020 and GEVO2618 transformed with pGV2227 were started in YPD (15% glucose) containing 200 mM MES pH6.5, and 0.4 g/L G418 at an OD600 ~0.1, and were run at 30°C and 75 rpm in a shaking incubator. Samples were taken at 24 h and 48 h and the samples were analyzed for metabolite levels by HPLC (LC1) and GC (GC1). After 48 hours, all glucose was consumed from the media by both strains. The strain containing the empty vector (GEVO2618 + pGV2020) produced 4.6 g/L of DHIV+DH2MB representing 3.8% yield. The strain containing the vector expressing additional four pathway genes (GEVO2618 + pGV2227), produced a similar titer of 5.6 g/L DHIV + DH2MB representing 3.1% yield.

Example 12: Effect of Increased KARI Activity on DH2MB production

[0409] The purpose of this example is to demonstrate that increased KARI activity results in decreased in DH2MB production in yeast comprising ALS activity.

[0410] Strains and plasmids disclosed in this example are shown in Tables 36 and 37, respectively.

Table 36. Genotype of Strains Disclosed in Example 12.

Strain	Genotype
GEVO2843	*S. cerevisiae, MATa ura3 leu2 his3 trp1*
	pdc1Δ::P_{CUP1}:[Bs_alsS1_coSc:T_{CYC1}: P_{PGK1}: Ll_kivD2: P_{ENO2}: Sp_HIS5]
	pdc5Δ::[LEU2: bla: P_{TEF1}: ILV3ΔN: P_{TDH3}: Ec_ilvC_coSo^{Q110V}]
	pdc6Δ::[URA3: bla: P_{TEF1}: Ll_kivD2: P_{TDH3}: Dm_ADH]
	{evolved for *C2* supplement-independence, glucose tolerance and faster growth}

Table 37. Plasmids Disclosed in Example 12.

Plasmid	Genotype
pGV2196	*CEN, ARS, hph, bla, pUC-ori.*
pGV2377	*P_{TEF1}: Ll_ilvD_coSc, P_{ScPGK1}: Ll_kivD_coEc, P_{ScENO2}: Ll_adhA, 2μ ori, pUC ori, bla, G418R*
pGV2466	*P_{TEF1}: Ll_ilvD_coSc, P_{SCTDH3}: Ec_ilvC_coSc^{his6}, P_{ScPGK1}: Ll_kivD_coEc, P_{SENO2}: Ll_adhA, 2μ ori, pUC ori, bla, G418R*
pGV2398	*P_{TEF1}: Ll_ilvD_coSc, P_{SCTDH3}: Ec_ilvC_coSc$^{Q110V\text{-}his6}$ P_{ScPGK1}: Ll_kivD_coEc, P_{ScENO2}:Ll_adhA, 2μ ori, pUC ori, bla, G418R*
pGV2400	*P_{TEF1}: Ll_ilvD_coSc, P_{SCTDH3}: Ec_ilvC_coSc$^{P2D1\text{-}A1\text{-}his6}$, P_{ScPGK1}: Ll_kivD_coEc, P_{ScENO2}: Ll_adhA, 2μ ori, pUC ori, bla, G418R*
pGV2406	*P_{Sc_TEF1}: Ec_ilvC_coSc$^{Q110V\text{-}his6}$, CEN, ARS, hph, bla, pUC ori.*

[0411] *S. cerevisiae* strain GEVO2843 was transformed with 2μ plasmids pGV2377, pGV2466, pGV2398, and pGV2400 as described to determine if expression of wild-type or engineered KARIs led to a greater accumulation of DH2MB.

[0412] Precultures of GEVO2843 transformed with the 2μ plasmids (pGV2377, 2466, 2398, 2400) were started in YPD containing 1% ethanol and 0.2 g/L G418 and incubated overnight at 30°C and 250 rpm. These precultures were used to inoculate 50 mL of the same medium in a baffled flask and incubated at 30°C and 250 rpm until reaching an

OD_{600} of ~5. They were pelleted in 50 mL Falcon tubes at 2700 rcf for 5 minutes at 25°C. Next, the cells from each 50 mL culture were resuspended in 50 mL YPD containing 8% glucose, 1% (v/v) ethanol, ergosterol, Tween -80, 0.2 g/L G418, and 200 mM MES, pH6.5. The cultures were added to 250 mL unbaffled flasks and placed in an incubator at 30°C and 75 rpm. Samples were taken after 72 h to determine OD_{600} and to analyze the fermentation broth for extracellular metabolites via GC1 and LC1 analysis.

[0413] Table 38 shows that the strain transformed with pGV2377 (Not overexpressing any KARI gene from plasmid) produced the highest carbon yield of 15% for combined DH2MB+DHIV, while the strains with pGV2466 (containing Ec_ilvC_COSC^{his6}), pGV2398 (containing Ec_ilvC_coSc$^{Q110V\text{-}his6}$), and pGV2400 (containing Ec_ilvC_coSc$^{P2D1\text{-}A1\text{-}his6}$) had similar combined DH2MB+DHIV carbon yields of 8-10%. Likewise, the strain transformed with pGV2377produced isobutanol at the lowest carbon yield of 6%. The remaining strains comprising KARI genes on a plasmid produced isobutanol at higher carbon yields. The observation that decreased DH2MB production correlates with increased isobutanol production is consistent with the finding that DH2MB is produced from acetolactate via a reaction that does not involve KARI.

Table 38. Isobutanol and Combined DH2MB + DHIV Carbon Yields

Strain	Plasmid	KARI	Isobutanol carbon yield [%]	DH2MB+DHIV carbon yield [%]
GEVO2843	pGV2377	n/a	6	15
GEVO2843	pGV2466	Ec_ilvC_coSc^{his6}	18	8
GEVO2843	pGV2398	Ec_ilvC_coSc$^{Q110V\text{-}his6}$	15	8
GEVO2843	pGV2400	Ec_ilvC_coSc$^{P2D1\text{-}A1\text{-}his6}$	18	10

[0414] A second experiment was performed in which strains expressed either no KARI from a plasmid, a low level of KARI, or a high level of KARI. In this experiment the KARI activity of cell lysates was measured.

[0415] *S. cerevisiae* strain GEVO2843 was transformed as described with combinations of plasmids as described in Table 37; the no KARI strain contained pGV2377 + pGV2196 and had no plasmid-borne KARI, the low KARI strain contained pGV2377 + pGV2406 and expressed KARI from a low copy plasmid, and the high KARI strain contained pGV2398 + pGV2196 and expressed KARI from a high copy plasmid. Fermentations and sampling were performed as described. GC1 and LC1 methods were performed as described. Cells for KARI assays were lysed as described except that lysis buffer was 250 mM KPO_4 pH 7.5, 10 mM $MgCl_2$ and 1 mM DTT. The protein concentration of lysates was determined as described.

[0416] To measure *in vitro* KARI activity, acetolactate substrate was made by mixing 50 µl of ethyl-2 acetoxy-2-methyl-acetoacetate with 990 ul of water. Next 10 µl of 2 N NaOH was sequentially added, with vortex mixing between additions for 15 sec, until 260 µl of NaOH was added. The acetolactate was agitated at room temperature for 20 min and held on ice. NADPH was prepared in 0.01N NaOH to a concentration of 50 mM. The concentration was determined by reading the OD of a diluted sample at 340 nm in a spectrophotometer and using the molar extinction coefficient of 6.22 $M^{-1}cm^{-1}$ to calculate the precise concentration. Three buffers were prepared and held on ice. Reaction buffer contained 250 mM KPO_4 pH 7.5, 10 mM $MgCl_2$, 1 mM DTT, 10 mM acetolactate, and 0.2 mM NADPH. No substrate buffer was missing the acetolactate. No NADPH buffer was missing the NADPH. Reactions were performed in triplicate using 10 µl of cell extract with 90 µl of reaction buffer in a 96-well plate in a SpectraMax 340PC multi-plate reader (Molecular Devices, Sunnyvale, CA). The reaction was followed at 340 nm by measuring a kinetic curve for 5 minutes, with OD readings every 10 seconds at 30°C. The Vmax for each extract was determined after subtracting the background reading of the no substrate control from the reading in complete buffer.

[0417] Table 39 shows data for KARI activity, as well as carbon yield in % for isobutanol and combined DH2MB + DHIV. As KARI activity increased the isobutanol carbon yield increased and the combined DH2MB + DHIV carbon yield decreased.

Table 39. KARI Activity, Isobutanol and Combined DH2MB + DHIV Carbon Yields.

Strain	Plasmid	KARI activity µmol/min/mg	Isobutanol carbon yield [%]	DH2MB+DHIV carbon yield [%]
GEVO2843	pGV2377 + pGV2196	0.011 ± .002	5	19
GEVO2843	pGV2377 + pGV2406	0.030*	11*	16*
GEVO2843	pGV2398 + pGV2196	0.151 ± .005	19	11
*This data comprises only one sample				

Example 13: Effect of Increased DHAD Activity

[0418] The purpose of this example is to demonstrate that increased DHAD activity results in decreased in DH2MB production in yeast comprising ALS activity.

[0419] Strains and plasmids disclosed in this example are shown in Tables 40 and 41, respectively.

[0420] GEVO2843 was transformed with different pairs of plasmids. Strain A contains pGV2227 plus pGV2196. Strain B contains pGV2284 plus pGV2196. Strain C contains pGV2284 plus pGV2336. Single transformants of BUD2843 with one of the three 2-plasmid combinations were single colony purified on YPD plates containing hygromycin, and the patched cells were used to inoculate 3 mL YPD containing 1% ethanol (v/v), 0.2 g/L G418, and 0.1 g/L hygromycin. The cultures were incubated at 30°C, 250 rpm overnight prior to their use to inoculate 3 mL YPD containing 1% ethanol (v/v), 0.2 g/L G418, and 0.1 g/L hygromycin. These cultures were incubated at 30°C, 250 rpm overnight. The following day, the cultures were used to inoculate 50 ml YPD containing 8% glucose, 200 mM MES pH6.5, Ergosterol, and Tween80 to an OD_{600} of approximately 0.1. These cultures were incubated at 30°C, 250 rpm overnight. The following day the cultures were diluted in 50 mL of the same medium to an OD_{600} of ~0.1. The cultures were incubated at 30°C, 250 rpm, and 1.5 mL samples were removed after 0, 24, 47, 70, and 92 hours of incubation. The samples were prepared for GC and LC analysis as described. After 92 hours, the remainder of all samples was centrifuged and the pellets were weighed and stored at -80°C. DHAD assays were performed with lysates prepared from the frozen pellets as described. LC1 and GC1 analysis was performed as described.

Table 40. Genotype of Strains Disclosed in Example 13.

Strain	Genotype
GEVO2843	*MATa ura3 leu2 his3 trp1*
	pdc1Δ::[P_{CUP1}:Bs_ alsS_coSc:T_{CYC1}:P_{PGK1}:Ll_kivD:P_{ENO2}:Sp_HIS5] pdc5
	Δ::[LEU2:bla:P_{TEF1}:Sc_ILV3ΔN:P_{TDH3}:Ec_ilvC_coSc^{Q110V}]
	pdc6Δ::[URA3:bla:P_{TEF1}:Ll_kivD:P_{TDH3}:DmADH]
	{evolved for C2 supplement-independence, glucose tolerance and faster growth}

Table 41. Plasmids Disclosed in Example 13.

Plasmids	Genotype
pGV2227	*P_{Sc_TEF1}: Ll_ilvD_coSc, P_{Sc_TDH3}: Ec_ilvC_coSc^{Q110V}, P_{Sc_TPI1}: G418, P_{Sc_PGK1}: Ll_kivD_coEc, P_{Sc_ENO2}: Ll_adhA,* 2µ, AP^r, PMB1
pGV2284	*P_{Sc_TEF1}, P_{Sc_TDH3}: Ec_ilvC_coSc$^{P2D1\text{-}A1}$, P_{Sc_TPI1}: G418, P_{Sc_PGK1}: Ll_kivD_coEc, P_{Sc_ENO2}: Ll_adhA,* 2µ, AP^r, PMB1
pGV2196	*P_{Sc_PGK1} P_{Sc_TEF1}, P_{Sc_TPI1}: hph,* CEN, AP^r, pUC ORI
pGV2336	*P_{Sc_ENO}, T_{ScPDC6} P_{Sc_PGK}, P_{Sc_TEF1}: Ll_ilvD_coSc P_{Sc_TDH3}, P_{Sc_TPI1}: hph,*

Plasmids	Genotype
	CEN, AP^r, pUC ORI

[0421] Table 42 shows the DHAD activity, isobutanol yield and the combined DHIV + DH2MB yield. The strain transformed with pGV2284 + pGV2196 (no DHAD expressed from a plasmid) produced the highest carbon yield of 19% for combined DH2MB+DHIV and the lowest carbon yield of isobutanol at 9%. The strain transformed with pGV2227 + pGV2196 (highest DHAD expression from a plasmid) had the lowest carbon yield of 9% for combined DH2MB+DHIV and the highest carbon yield for isobutanol at 18%. The strain transformed with pGV2284 + pGV2336 (low copy DHAD expression from a plasmid) had an intermediate carbon yield of 16% for combined DH2MB+DHIV and of 12% for isobutanol.

Table 42. DHAD Activities, Isobutanol and Combined DH2MB + DHIV Carbon Yields at 92 hrs Fermentation.

Strain	Plasmids	DHAD activity	Isobutanol carbon yield [%]	DH2MB+DHIV carbon yield [%]
A	pGV2227 + pGV2196	0.29 ± 0.05	18	9
B	pGV2284 + pGV2196	0.05 ± 0.00	9	19
C	pGV2284 + pGV2336	0.08 ± 0.01	12	16

[0422] In a second experiment, GEVO2843 was transformed with different pairs of plasmid (Table 43) and assessed in a shake flask fermentation as above. Strain D contains pGV2196 plus pGV2589. Strain E contains pGV2529 plus pGV2589. Strain F contains pGV2196 plus pGV2485. The strain transformed with pGV2196 + pGV2589 (no plasmid-borne DHAD) produced 1.25 g/L isobutanol and 5.67 g/L DH2MB + DHIV. The strain with DHAD expressed from a high-copy plasmid (pGV2196 + pGV2485) produced 2.74 g/L isobutanol and 3.71 g/L DH2MB + DHIV, indicating that an increase in DHAD expression led to a decrease in DH2MB + DHIV accumulation. The strain with DHAD expressed from a low-copy plasmid (pGV2529 + pGV2485) produced an intermediate level of both metabolites, consistent with an intermediate level of DHAD activity.

Table 43. Additional Plasmids Disclosed in Example 13.

Plasmid	Genotype
2196	P_{Sc_PGK1}, P_{Sc_TEF1}, P_{Sc_TPI1}*hph, CEN,* AP^r*, pUC ORI*
2529	P_{Sc_PGK1}, P_{Sc_TEF1}*LI_ilvD_coSc4,* P_{Sc_TPI1}*hph, CEN,* AP^r*, pUC ORI*
2589	P_{Sc_TDH3}*Ec_ilvC_coSc_Q110V,* P_{Sc_TPI1}*G418R,* P_{Sc_ENO2}*LI_adhA, 2μ,* AP^r*, PMB1*

Table 44. DHAD activities, Isobutanol Titer and Yield, and Combined DH2MB + DHIV Titers at 72 hrs Fermentation.

Strain	Plasmid(s)	Plasmid-borne DHAD	Isobutanol Titer (g/L)	Isobutanol Yield (%)	DH2MB+DHIV (g/L)
D	pGV2196 + pGV2589	None	1.25 ± 0.27	16.1	5.67 ± 0.29
E	pGV2529 + pGV2589	Low-copy	2.15 ± 0.05	24.8	5.00 ± 0.20
F	pGV2196 + pGV2485	High-copy	2.74 ± 0.22	31.0	3.71 ± 0.11

Example 14: Deletion of *TMA29* in *S. cerevisiae* by Targeted Deletion

[0423] The following example illustrates that deletion of the *TMA29* gene from the *S. cerevisiae* genome eliminates

the production of DH2MB when acetolactate synthase is overexpressed.

[0424] Several reductase enzyme candidates that may catalyze the production of DH2MB were identified in the *S. cerevisiae* genome, including the *TMA29* gene product. The genes encoding these reductases were deleted in the *S. cerevisiae* strain GEVO2618, a strain known to produce g/L quantities of DH2MB, using integration of a URA3 marker. Fermentations were performed with these strains to determine if deleting any of the candidate genes, including *TMA29,* reduced or eliminated the production of DH2MB.

[0425] Strains, plasmids, and primer sequences are listed in Tables 45, 46, and 47, respectively.

Table 45. Genotype of Strains Disclosed in Example 14.

GEVO No.	Genotype
GEVO1187	*S. cerevisiae* CEN.PK2 *MATa ura3-52 leu2-3_112 his3Δ1 trp1-289 ADE2*
GEVO2618	*S.cerevisiae, MATa ura3 leu2 his3 trp1 pdc1Δ::[P_{CUP1-1}: Bs_alsS1_coSc: TRP1].*
GEVO3638	*S.cerevisiae, MATa ura3 leu2 his3 trp1 pdc1Δ::[P_{CUP1-1}: Bs_alsS1_coSc: TRP1] tma29Δ::[$T_{Kl_URA3_short}$: P_{FBA1}: Kl_URA3: T_{Kl_URA3}]*
GEVO3639	*S.cerevisiae, MATa ura3 leu2 his3 trp1 pdc1Δ::[P_{CUP1-1}: Bs_alsS1_coSc: TRP1] tma29Δ::[$T_{Kl_URA3_Short}$:P_{FBA1}: Kl_URA3: $T_{Kl\text{-}URA3}$]*
GEVO3640	*S.cerevisiae, MATa ura3 leu2 his3 trp1 pdc1Δ::[P_{CUP1-1}: Bs_alsS1_coSc: TRP1] tma29Δ::[$T_{Kl_URA3_short}$: P_{FBA1}: Kl_URA3:T_{Kl_URA3}]*

Table 46. Plasmids Disclosed in Example 14.

Plasmid Name	Genotype
pGV1299	*Kl_URA3, bla, pUC-ori.*
pGV2129	*Kl_URA3-5', bla.*

Table 47. Oligonucleotide Sequences Disclosed in Example 14.

oGV #	Sequence
893	GGATGTGAAGTCGTTGACACAG (SEQ ID NO: 118)
2231	TTGAAACGTTGGGTCCATAC (SEQ ID NO: 119)
2232	TTCACCGTGTGCTAGAGAAC (SEQ ID NO: 120)
2862	TTATACAGGAAACTTAATAGAACAAATC (SEQ ID NO: 121)
2867	TGAAACAGCATGGCGCATAG (SEQ ID NO: 122)
2869	CTGTGTCAACGACTTCACATCCGAGGTAACGAGGAACAAGCC (SEQ ID NO: 123)
2870	TTTCGCCGGTATATTCCGTAG (SEQ ID NO: 124)
2891	GTTCTATTAAGTTTCCTGTATAACGGCATTGTTCACCAGAATGTC (SEQ ID NO: 125)
2902	TCCCGACGGCTGCTAGAATG (SEQ ID NO: 126)
2904	CGCTCCCCATTAATTATACA (SEQ ID NO: 127)
2913	GAAAGGCTCTTGGCAGTGAC (SEQ ID NO: 128)
2914	GCCCTGGTGCAATTAGAATG (SEQ ID NO: 129)
2915	TGCAGAGGGTGATGAGTAAG (SEQ ID NO: 130)
2916	GGCCAAAGGTAAGGAGAACG (SEQ ID NO: 131)

[0426] Strain Construction: *S. cerevisiae* strains GEVO3638, GEVO3639, and GEVO3640 were constructed by transforming GEVO2618 with bipartite integration SOE PCR products to replace *TMA29* with a *URA3* marker. Primers to amplify 5' and 3' targeting sequences for reductase genes were designed with a 20 bp sequence homologous to a *URA3* fragment. This was done so that SOE PCR could be used to create fragments containing the *URA3* marker and homologous regions flanking the reductase gene of interest. PCR was performed on an Eppendorf Mastercycler® (Cat# 71086, Novagen, Madison WI). The following PCR program was followed for primer sets used to generate SOE

PCR fragments: 94°C for 2 min then 30 cycles of (94°C 30 sec, 53°C 30 sec, 72°C 1.5 min) then 72°C for 10 min. The following primer pairs and template were used for the first step of the SOE reactions.

[0427] To generate the 5' URA3 fragment, oGV2232 and oGV2862 were used to amplify the 5' URA3 fragment using pGV2129 as template. The 1364 bp fragment was purified by gel electrophoresis. To generate the 3' URA3 fragment, oGV2231 and oGV893 were used to amplify the 3' *URA3* fragment using pGV1299 as template. The 1115 bp fragment was purified by gel electrophoresis.

[0428] To generate the 5' *TMA29* fragment, oGV2867 and oGV2891 were used to amplify the 5' *TMA29* fragment using S. *cerevisiae* S288c genomic DNA as template. The S. *cerevisiae* S288c strain was purchased from ATCC (ATCC#204508). The 412 bp fragment was purified by gel electrophoresis. To generate the 3' *TMA29* fragment, oGV2869 and oGV2870 were used to amplify the 3' *TMA29* fragment using *S. cerevisiae* S288c genomic DNA as template. The 305 bp fragment was purified by gel electrophoresis.

[0429] The following primer pairs and templates were used to generate the SOE PCR products. To generate the 5' *TMA29* SOE PCR product, oGV2232 and oGV2867 were used. The 5' *URA3* fragment and the 5' *TMA29* fragment were used as template. To generate the 3' *TMA29* SOE PCR product, oGV2231 and oGV2870 were used. The 3' *URA3* fragment and the 3' *TMA29* fragment were used as template.

[0430] Transformation of S. *cerevisiae* strain GEVO2618 with the bipartite integration SOE PCR products was performed as described. Following transformation, the cells were collected by centrifugation (18,000 x g, 10 seconds, 25°C) and resuspended in 400 µL SCD-HLWU media. Integrative transformants were selected by plating the transformed cells on SCD-Ura agar medium. Once the transformants were single colony purified they were maintained on SCD-Ura plates.

[0431] Colony PCR was used to verify correct integration. To screen for the correct 5'-end, the *URA3*: *TMA29* 5' junction primers oGV2915 and oGV2902 were used to give an expected band at 991 bp. To screen for the correct 3'-end, the *URA3*: *TMA29* 3' junction primers oGV2904 and oGV2916 were used to give an expected band at 933 bp. To screen deletion of the *TMA29* gene primers oGV2913 and oGV2914 were used, expecting a lack of a 288 bp if the CDS was deleted.

[0432] Fermentations: Fermentations were conducted with *tma29Δ* strains GEVO3638, GEVO3639, and GEVO3640 and the parent *TMA29* strain GEVO2618. Cultures were started in YPD shaking at 30°C and 250 rpm. After four doublings, the OD_{600} was determined for each culture. Cells were added to 50 mL YPD with 15% glucose such that a final OD_{600} of 0.05 was obtained. At t=24 h, 2 mL of media was removed and 25 µL used at a 1:40 dilution to determine OD_{600}. The remaining culture was centrifuged in a microcentrifuge at maximum speed for 10 min and 1 mL of supernatant was removed and submitted for LC1 and LC4 analysis. At t=48 h, 2 mL of media was removed and 25 µL used at a 1:40 dilution to determine OD_{600}. 1 mL of supernatant was submitted for LC1 analysis. In addition, 14 mL was collected by centrifugation at 2700 x g. After removal of the media, cells were resuspended in sterile dH_20, centrifuged at 2700 X g and the remaining medium was carefully removed with a 1 mL pipette tip. The cell pellets were weighed (empty tubes were preweighed) and then frozen at -80°C until thawed for ALS assays as described.

[0433] The production of DH2MB is dependent on heterologous ALS expression, for instance the *Bs_alsS1_coSc* gene. The ALS activity of cell lysates was measured as described to demonstrate that the *TMA29* deletion had no impact on ALS expression and/or activity. The ALS activity of extracts from the strains carrying the *TMA29* deletion is not less than, and is slightly more than the activity of extracts from the parent strain. The results at 24h (48h for ALS activity) are summarized in Table 48 and clearly demonstrate the lack of DH2MB production in the strain with the *TMA29* deletion. LC4 analysis confirmed that GEVO3527 did not produce DHIV.

Table 48. Production of DH2MB in Strain with TMA29 Deletion.

Strain	OD_{600}	Glucose consumed by LC1 [g/L]	DH2MB by LC1 [g/L]	ALS activity [U/mg]
GEVO2618	9.2 ± 0.9	61.56 ± 12.0	1.51 ± 0.1	0.44 ± 0.06

Strain	OD_{600}	Glucose consumed by LC1 [g/L]	DH2MB by LC1 [g/L]	ALS activity [U/mg]
GEVO3638, GEVO3639, GEVO3640	12.5 ± 5.0	68.44 ± 12.5	0.00 ± 0.0	0.57 ± 0.04
(tma29Δ)				

Example 15: Deletion of *TMA29* in S. *cerevisiae* by Deletion Library

[0434] The following example illustrates that deletion of the *TMA29* gene from the S. *cerevisiae* genome eliminates the production of DH2MB when acetolactate synthase is overexpressed.

[0435] Strains, ORF deletions, and plasmids are listed in Tables 49, 50, and 51.

Table 49. Genotype of Strains Disclosed in Example 15.

GEVO #	Genotype/Source
GEVO3527	*S. cerevisiae BY4742: MATa his3Δ 1 leu2Δ0 lys2Δ0 ura3Δ0* /ATCC #201389, purchased from ATCC 10801 University Boulevard Manassas, VA 20110-2209

Table 50. ORF Deletion Disclosed in Example 15.

ORF deletion	Gene name	Source
YMR226C	*TMA29*	Deletion library was obtained from Open Biosystems, cat # YSC 1054

Table 51. Plasmid Disclosed in Example 15.

Plasmid	Relevant Genes
pGV2435	P_{ScCUP1}*: Bs_alsS1_coSc:*$P_{ScTP/1}$*:hph:*T_{ScCYC1}*, CENIARS, bla, pUC-ori*

[0436] A commercial library of S. *cerevisiae* strains which has one gene/ORF deleted per strain was used to screen for a deletion that might catalyze the production of DH2MB. The candidate strain containing the deletion of the *TMA29* (*i.e.*, YMR226C) ORF was selected. Since exogenous ALS expression is required for production of DH2MB, a CEN plasmid (pGV2435) containing the *Bs_alsS1_coSc* gene driven by the *CUP1* promoter was transformed into the strains as described. Transformations were recovered overnight at 30°C, 250 rpm before plating onto YPD plates containing 0.2 g/L hygromycin. Transformants were then patched onto YPD plates containing 0.2 g/L hygromycin and incubated at 30°C.

[0437] Fermentations were performed with these strains to determine if deleting *TMA29* (YMR226C) reduced or eliminated the production of DH2MB. Three independent transformants of each strain were used to inoculate fermentation precultures which were grown overnight to saturation in YPD containing 0.2 g/L hygromycin at 30°C and 250 rpm. The next day, the OD_{600} of the precultures was measured and the volume of overnight culture needed to inoculate a 50 mL culture to an OD_{600} of 0.1 was calculated for each culture. 50 mL of YPD containing 150 g/L glucose, 200 mM MES, pH 6.5, and 0.2 g/L hygromycin in a 250 mL non-baffled flask were inoculated with the calculated amount of overnight culture. Cells were incubated at 30°C and 75 rpm in an orbital shaker. At 24 h, all cultures were fed an additional 75 g/L of glucose by addition of 8.8 mL of a 50% glucose solution to each flask and then returned to incubation at 30°C and 75 rpm. At 72 h, 1.5 mL was sampled from each flask (750 µL divided between two Eppendorf tubes). The OD_{600} was measured for each culture (1:40 dilution in H_2O). The cells were removed from samples by centrifugation at ≥14000 x g for 10 minutes in a microcentrifuge. The supernatants from the samples were collected and stored at 4°C until analysis by LC1, and the cell pellets were stored at -80°C until thawed for ALS assays as described.

[0438] There was some variation in the growth between the two strains, with OD_{600} values of 13.7 for GEVO3527 and 15.7 for the *TMA29* deletion strain at 72 h (Table 52). The strains consumed the same amount of glucose of around

223 g/L by 72 h (Table 52). GEVO3527 produced 2.8 g/L of DH2MB by 72 h. The YMR226C deletion strain (*tma29Δ*) did not produce detectable levels of DH2MB. The specific DH2MB titer for GEVO3527 was 0.2 g/L/OD; the YMR226C deletion strain (*tma29Δ*) did not produce detectable levels of DH2MB. LC4 analysis confirmed that GEVO3527 did not produce DHIV.

Table 52. Cell Growth, Glucose Consumed, and DH2MB Production at 72 h.

Strain	OD_{600}	Glucose consumed by LC1 [g/L]	DH2MB titer by LC1 [g/L]	Specific DH2MB titer [g/L/OD]
GEVO3527	13.7 ± 0.3	223.3 ± 0.6	2.8 ± 0.1	0.2 ± 0.01
TMA29Δ	15.7 ± 5.5	223.9 ± 0.2	0.0 ± 0.0	0.0 ± 0.0

Example 16: Improved Isobutanol Rate, Yield, and Titer with Deletion of *TMA29* Gene in S. *cerevisiae*

[0439] The following example illustrates that deletion of the *TMA29* gene from the S. *cerevisiae* genome leads to an increase in productivity, yield, and titer of the desired product, isobutanol. In addition, it leads to a decrease in DH2MB productivity, yield and titer.

[0440] DH2MB is a byproduct of acetolactate metabolism in yeast. In isobutanol fermentations, DH2MB can comprise 10% or greater of the carbon yield. Strains with wild-type *TMA29* produce DH2MB in the presence of expressed acetolactate synthase (ALS), encoded by *Bs_alsS1_coSc* (SEQ ID NO: 23). Strains deleted for *TMA29* do not produce DH2MB in the presence of expressed *Bs_alsS1_coSc*. A yeast strain deleted for all *PDC* and *GPD* genes that expresses ALS (*Bs_alsS1_coSc*) from the chromosome was deleted for *TMA29* and transformed with a high copy four-component isobutanol pathway plasmid, pGV2550 with genes for DHAD (*LI_ilvD_coSc*), *KARI (Ec_ilvC_coSc$^{P2D1-A1-hiS6}$*), KIVD (*LI_kivD2_coEc*) and ADH (*LI_adhA_CoSc$^{RE1-his6}$*). Isobutanol titer, yield and productivity of this strain were compared to that of the parent strain that was not deleted for the *TMA29* gene, in both a shake flask fermentation and in fermenters. Strains and plasmids are listed in Tables 53 and 54, respectively.

Table 53. Genotype of Strains Disclosed in Example 16.

GEVO No.	Genotype
GEVO1187	*S. cerevisiae* CEN.PK2 *MATa ura3 leu2 his3 trp1 ADE2*
GEVO3351	*MATa ura3 leu2 his3 trp1 gpd1Δ::[TKL_URA3] gpd2 Δ::TKI_URA3*
	pdc1 Δ::[P_{CUP1}:Bs_alsS1_coSc:T_{CYC1}:P_{PGK1}:LI_kivD-P_{ENO2}:Sp_HIS5]
	pdc5 Δ::[LEU2;bla;P_{TEF1}:ILV3ΔN;P_{TDH3};ilvC_coSc^{Q110v}]
	pdc6 Δ::[P_{TEF}-LI_ilvD:P_{TDH3}:Ec_ilvC_coS$_C^{P2D1-A1}$:P_{ENO2}:LI_adhA:P_{FBA1}:Sc_TRP1] {evolved for C2 supplement-independence, glucose tolerance and faster growth}
GEVO3663	*MATa ura3 /eu2 his3 trp1 gpd1::T_{KI_URA3} gpd1Δ::[T_{KI_URA3}] gpd2 Δ::T_{KI_URA3}*
	pdc1 Δ::[P_{CUP1}:Bs_alsS1_coSc:T_{CYC1}:P_{PGK1}:LI_kivD-P_{ENO2}:Sp_HIS5]
	pdc5 Δ::[LEU2;bla;P_{TEF1}:ILV3ΔN;P_{TDH3};ilVC_coSc^{Q110V}]
	pdc6 Δ[P_{TEF}-LI_ilvD:P_{TDH3}:Ec_ilvC-coSc$^{P2D1-A1}$:P_{ENO2}:LI_adhA:P_{FBA1}:Sc_TRP1]
	tma29Δ::[$T_{KI_URA3_short}$: P_{FBA1}:KI_URA3: T_{KI_URA3}] {evolved for C2 supplement-independence, glucose tolerance and faster growth}
GEVO3690,	*MATa ura3 leu2 his3 trp1 gpd1Δ::[T_{KI_URA3}] gpd2 Δ::T_{KI_URA3}*
GEVO3691,	*pdc1 Δ::[P_{CUP1}:Bs_alsS1_coSc:T_{CYC1}:P_{PGK1}-LI_kivD-P_{ENO2}:Sp_HIS5]*

GEVO No.	Genotype
GEVO 3692	*pdc5 Δ::[LEU2;bla;P_{TEF1}:ILV3ΔN;P_{TDH3};ilvC_coSc^{Q110V}]*
	pdc6 Δ::[P_{TEF}-LI_ilvD:P_{TDH3}:Ec_ilVC_coSc$^{P2D1-A1}$:P_{ENO2}:LI_adhA:P_{FBA1}:Sc_TRP1]
	Transformed with pGV2550 {evolved for C2 supplement-independence, glucose tolerance and faster growth}
GEVO3694,	*MATa ura3 leu2 his3 trp1 gpd1Δ::[T_{KI_URA3}] gpd2 Δ::T_{KI_URA3}*
GEVO3695,	*pdc1 Δ::[P_{CUP1}:Bs_alsS1_coSc:T_{CYC1}:P_{PGK1}:LI_kivD-P_{ENO2}:Sp_HIS5]*
GEVO3696	*pdc5 Δ::[LEU2;bla;P_{TEF1}:ILV3ΔN;P_{TDH3};ilvC_coSc^{Q110V}]*
GEVO3697	*pdc6 Δ::[P_{TEF}-LI_ilvD:P_{TDH3}-Ec_ilvC_coSc$^{P2D1-A1}$:P_{ENO2}:LI_adhA:P_{FBA1}:Sc_TRP1]*
	*tma29Δ::[$T_{KI_URA3_short}$: P_{FBA1}:KI_URA3: T_{KI_URA3}]*Transformed with pGV2550 {evolved for C2 supplement-independence, glucose tolerance and faster growth}

Table 54. Plasmids Disclosed in Example 16.

Plasmid Name	Genotype
pGV1299	*KI_URA3, bla,* pUC-ori.
pGV2129	*KI_URA3-5', bla,* pUC ori
pGV2550	*P_{ScTEF1}:LI_ilvD_coS, P_{ScTDH3}:Ec_ ilvC_coSc$^{P2D1-A1-his6}$:P_{ScPGK1}:LI_ kivD2_coEc: P_{ScENO2}:LI-adhA_coSc$^{RE1-his6}$, 2μ-ori,* pUC-ori, *bla, G418R.*

[0441] Yeast strain construction: GEVO3663 was constructed by transforming GEVO3351 with the bipartite integration SOE PCR products described in Example 14 to replace *TMA29* with a *URA3* marker as described, except after transformation the cells were resuspended in 350 µL SCD-Ura media before being spread to SCD-Ura plates.

[0442] S. *cerevisiae* strains GEVO3690, GEVO3691, and GEVO3692 were constructed by transforming GEVO3351 with plasmid pGV2550. S. *cerevisiae* strains GEVO3694, GEVO3695, and GEVO3697 were constructed by transforming GEVO3663 with plasmid pGV2250 Briefly, competent cells were prepared by removing cells from a fresh plate into 100 µL 100 mM lithium acetate. The cell suspension was incubated at room temperature for 30 min. Plasmid DNA was transformed as described. After transformation, the cells were resuspended in 400 µL YPD containing 1% ethanol and incubated at 30°C for 6 h shaking at 250 rpm. The cells were then spread onto YPD plates containing 0.2 g/L G418. Transformants were single colony purified onto YPD plates containing 0.2 g/L G418 plates. Once the transformants were single colony purified they were maintained on YPD plates containing 0.2 g/L G418.

[0443] Fermentations: A shake flask fermentation was performed comparing performance of GEVO3690-GEVO3692 *(TMA29)* to GEVO3694-GEVO3695 and **GEVO3697** (*tma29Δ*). Cultures (3 mL) were started in YPD containing 1% ethanol and 0.2 g/L G418 and incubated overnight at 30°C and 250 rpm. The OD_{600} of these cultures was measured after about 20 h. An appropriate amount of each culture was used to inoculate 50 mL of YPD containing 1% ethanol and 0.2 g/L G418 in a 250 mL baffled flask to an OD_{600} of approximately 0.1. These precultures were incubated at 30°C and 250 rpm overnight. When the cultures had reached an OD_{600} of approximately 5 they were centrifuged at 2700 rcf for 5 min at 25°C in 50 mL Falcon tubes. The cells from each 50 mL culture were resuspended in 50 mL of fermentation media as described. The cultures were then transferred to 250 mL unbaffled screw-cap flasks with small vents and incubated at 30°C and 75 rpm. At 24 and 48 h, samples from each flask were removed to measure OD_{600} and to prepare for GC1 analysis. For GC1, 2 mL sample was removed into an Eppendorf tube and centrifuged in a microcentrifuge for 10 min at maximum. One mL of the supernatant was analyzed by GC1. At 72 h the same procedures were used to collect cells for OD_{600} and GC analysis and in addition the samples were analyzed by high performance liquid chromatography (LC1) for organic acids, including DH2MB and DHIV, and glucose.

[0444] The results at 72 h are summarized in Table 55. Isobutanol titer, yield and rate increase with deletion of the *TMA29* gene, while DH2MB production decreases.

Table 55. Isobutanol Titer, Yield, and Rate Increase at 72 h.

Strain	OD_{600}	Glucose consumed [g/L]	Isobutanol produced [g/L]	Isobutanol yield [% theoretical]	Iso butanol rate [g/L/h]	DH2MB produced [g/L]
GEVO3690, GEVO3691, GEVO3692	8.3 ± 0.3	29.8 ± 1.3	5.5 ± 0.4	45.1 ± 4	0.08	3.1
GEVO3694, GEVO3695, GEVO3697 (*TMA29Δ*)	8.3 ± 0.7	33.4 ± 1.0	7.6 ± 0.2	55.1 ± 2	0.11	0.03

[0445] In addition, the performance of GEVO3690-GEVO3691 *(TMA29)* to GEVO3694-GEVO3696 *(tma29Δ)* was also compared in fermentations performed in fermenter vessels. Plated cultures were transferred to 500 mL baffled flasks containing 80 mL of YP medium with 20 g/L glucose, 1% v/v Ethanol, 100 µM $CuSO_4.5H_20$, and 0.2 g/L G418 and incubated for 34.5 h at 30°C in an orbital shaker at 250 rpm. The flask cultures were transferred to individual 2 L top drive motor fermenter vessels with a working volume of 1.2 L of 80 mL of YP medium with 20 g/L glucose, 1% v/v Ethanol, 100 µM $CuSO_4.5H_20$, and 0.2 g/L G418 for a starting OD_{600} of 0.2. Fermenters were operated at 30°C and pH 6, controlled with 6N KOH in a two-phase aerobic fermentation. Initially, fermenters were operated at a growth phase oxygen transfer rate (OTR) of 10 mM/h by fixed agitation of 850 rpm and an air overlay of 5 sL/h. Cultures were grown for 31 h to approximately 6-7 OD_{600} then immediately switched to a production aeration OTR of 0.5 mM/h by reducing agitation from 850 rpm to 300 rpm for the remainder of the fermentation of 111 h. Periodically, samples from each fermenter were removed to measure OD_{600} and to prepare for gas chromatography (GC1) analysis. For GC, 2 mL sample was removed into an Eppendorf tube and centrifuged in a microcentrifuge for 10 min at maximum. One mL of the supernatant was analyzed by GC1 (isobutanol, other metabolites). At 72 h the same procedures were used to collect cells for OD_{600} and GC analysis and in addition the samples were analyzed by high performance liquid chromatography (LC1) for organic acids and glucose.

[0446] The results at 111 h are summarized in Table 56. Isobutanol titer, yield, and rate increased with deletion of the *TMA29* gene. DH2MB production decreased to undetectable levels.

Table 56. Isobutanol Titer, Yield, and Rate Increase at 111 h.

Strain	OD_{600}	Glucose consumed[a] [g/L]	Isobutanol produced[a] [g/L]	DH2MB produced[a] [g/L]	Isobutanol yield[b] [% theor.]	Isobutanol rate[b] [g/L/h]
GEVO3690, GEVO3691 (*TMA29+*)	7.2 ± 0.7	29.7 ± 1.1	8.6 ± 0.1	2.9	62.4 ± 3	0.09
GEVO3694, GEVO3695, GEVO3696 (*TMA29Δ*)	7.4 ± 1.3	35.7 ± 3.9	12.3 ± 1.2	0	75.0 ± 0.01	0.14

[a] Glucose, isobutanol, and DH2MB titers are the final titers, i.e. at 111 h of fermentation.

[b] Isobutanol yield and rate are calculated based on the production phase only, *i.e.* from 31 to 111 h of fermentation.

Example 17: Determination of TMA29 Activity in S. *cerevisiae*

[0447] The following example illustrates that the (*S*)-2-acetolactate reduction activity is significantly decreased in a

tma29Δ strain.

Table 57. Genotype of Strains Disclosed in Example 17.

GEVO #	Genotype	Source
GEVO3527	*MATα his3Δ-1 leu2Δ lys2Δ ura3Δ*	ATCC# 201389 (BY4742)
GEVO3939	*MATα his3Δ-1 leu2Δ lys2Δ ura3Δ tma29::kan^R*	OpenBiosystems cat# YSC1054 (Yeast MATalpha collection)

[0448] Yeast strains GEVO3939 from which the *TMA29* (YMR226C) gene was deleted and its parent GEVO3527 were each cultured in triplicate by inoculating 3 mL of YPD in a 14 mL culture tube in triplicate for each strain. Cultures were started from patches on YPD agar plate for GEVO3527 and on YPD plates containing 0.2 g/L G418 for GEVO3939 and GEVO3940. The cultures were incubated overnight at 30°C and 250 rpm. The next day, the OD_{600} of the overnight cultures were measured and the volume of each culture to inoculate a 50 mL culture to an OD_{600} of 0.1 was calculated. The calculated volume of each culture was used to inoculate 50 mL of YPD in a 250 mL baffled flask and the cultures were incubated at 30°C and 250 rpm.

[0449] The cells were harvested during mid-log phase at ODs of 1.6-2.1 after 7 h of growth. The cultures were transferred to pre-weighed 50 mL Falcon tubes and cells were collected by centrifugation for 5 minutes at 3000 x g. After removal of the medium, cells were washed with 10 mL MilliQ H_20. After removal of the water, the cells were centrifuged again at 3000 x g for 5 minutes and the remaining water was carefully removed using a 1 mL pipette tip. The cell pellets were weighed and then stored at -80°C until further use.

[0450] Cell pellets were thawed on ice and resuspended in lysis buffer (10 mM sodium phosphate pH7.0, 1 mM dithiothreitol, 5% w/v glycerol) such that the result was a 20% cell suspension by mass. One mL of glass beads (0.5 mm diameter) was added to a 1.5 mL Eppendorf tube for each sample and 850 µL of cell suspension were added. Yeast cells were lysed using a Retsch MM301 mixer mill (Retsch Inc. Newtown, PA), mixing 6 X 1 min each at full speed with 1 min incubation on ice between. The tubes were centrifuged for 10 min at 21,500xg at 4°C and the supernatant was transferred to a fresh tube. Extracts were held on ice until they were assayed using the TMA29 assay as described..

[0451] The specific activity of S. *cerevisiae* TMA29 in GEVO3527 lysates, a wild-type MATα S. *cerevisiae* strain, for the reduction of (S)-2-acetolactate was 6.9 ± 0.2 mU/mg. The *tma29Δ* strain GEVO3939 had a specific activity of 0.7 ± 0.3 mU/mg. The wild-type GEVO3527 strain had about a 10-fold higher specific TMA29 activity than the deletion strain.

Example 18. Determination of TMA29 Activity in *Kluyveromyces lactis*

[0452] The following example illustrates that the (*S*)-2-acetolactate reduction activity is significantly decreased in a *tma29Δ* strain.

Table 58. Genotype of Strains Disclosed in Example 18.

GEVO #	Genotype
GEVO1287	*Kluyveromyces lactis, MATα uraA1 trp1 leu2 lysA1 ade1 lac4-8* [pKD1]
GEVO1742	*Kluyveromyces lactis, MATalpha uraA1 trp1 leu2 lysA1 ade1 lac4-8 [pKD1] pdc1Δ::kan*
GEVO4458	*Kluyveromyces lactis, MATalpha uraA1 trp1 leu2 lysA1 ade1 lac4-8 [pKD1] pdc1Δ::kan tma29Δ::hph*

Table 59. Oligonucleotide Sequences Disclosed in Example 18.

oGV #	Sequence
821	CGGGTAATTAACGACACCCTAGAGG (SEQ ID NO: 132)
2320	GGCTGTGTAGAAGTACTCGCCGATAG (SEQ ID NO: 133)

oGV #	Sequence
3065	AAAAAGGAGTAGAAACATTTTGAAGCTATGCGTTGATAAGGGCAACAACGTTA GTATC (SEQ ID NO: 134)
3066	ATACTAACGTTGTTGCCCTTATCAACGCATAGCTTCAAAATGTTTCTACTCCTT TTTTAC (SEQ ID NO: 135)
3067	TCAAATTTTTCTTTTTTTTTCTGTACAGTTACCCAAGCTGTTTTGCCTATTTTCAA AGC (SEQ ID NO: 136)
3068	GCTTTGAAAATAGGCAAAACAGCTTGGGTAACTGTACAGAAAAAAAAGAAAAA TTTG (SEQ ID NO: 137)
3069	AGTTCAAATCAGTTCGAGGATAATTTAAG (SEQ ID NO: 138)
3070	TTAATAAATGCTCAAAAGAAAAAAGGCTGGCG (SEQ ID NO: 139)
3103	ACCGGTGCTTCTGCAGGTATTG (SEQ ID NO: 140)
3106	ATGCTTGGTTGGAAGCAAATAC (SEQ ID NO: 141)

[0453] The *K. lactis* strain GEVO4458 was constructed from GEVO1742 as follows. DNA constructs were made to delete the *TMA29* locus of *K. lactis* using SOE PCR. The 5' targeting sequence was amplified by PCR using GEVO1287 genomic DNA as template with primers oGV3103 and oGV3065. The 376 bp fragment was purified by gel electrophoresis. The 3' targeting sequence was amplified by PCR using GEVO1287 genomic DNA as template with primers oGV3106 and oGV3067. The 405 bp fragment was gel purified. The Hph marker was amplified by PCR using pGV2701 *(P_{TEF1}-Hph, CEN/ARS, pUC-ori, bla)* as template with primers oGV3066 and oGV3068. The 1,165 bp fragment was gel purified. Next the 5' targeting sequence and the hph marker were joined together using PCR products described as template. The reaction was amplified using primers oGV3068 and oGV3103. The 1,984 bp fragment was gel purified. Next the 5' targeting sequence plus Hph marker PCR fragment was joined with the 3' targeting sequence using PCR with primers oGV3103 and oGV3106. The 2,331 bp was gel purified and used for transformation. Yeast DNA was isolated using the Zymo Research ZR Fungal/Bacterial DNA Kit (Zymo Research Orange, CA; Catalog #D6005). GEVO1287 was grown to saturation in 12.5 mL of YPD in baffled 125 mL flasks. The entire culture was collected in 15 mL Falcon tubes and cells collected at 2700 rcf for 5 min. Genomic DNA was isolated according to the manufacturer's instructions. The DNA concentration was measured and all genomic DNA preps were diluted to a final concentration of 25 ng/µL.

[0454] GEVO1742 was transformed as follows. 50 mL YPD medium in 250 mL baffled flasks were inoculated with GEVO1742 cells from a fresh plate. The cultures were incubated overnight at 30°C and 250 rpm. The next morning the culture was diluted 1:50 in YPD medium and allowed to grow for 6 h. Cells were collected by centrifugation at 2700 rcf for 2 min at 30°C. Cells were washed by fully resuspending cells with 50 mL sterile MilliQ water. Cells were collected by centrifugation at 2700 rcf for 2 min at 30°C. Cells were washed by resuspending with 25 mL sterile MilliQ water. Cells were collected by centrifugation at 2700 rcf for 2 min at 30°C. Cells were resuspended in 1 mL 100mM lithium acetate, transferred to an Eppendorf tube and collected by centrifuging at 14,000 rcf for 10 seconds. The supernatant was removed and the cells were resuspended with 4X the pellet volume in 100mM LiOAc. A mixture of DNA (15 µL of PCR product), 72 µL 50% PEG, 10 µL 1 M lithium acetate, and 3 µL of denatured salmon sperm DNA (10 mg/mL) was prepared for each transformation. In a 1.5 mL tube, 15 µL of the cell suspension was added to the DNA mixture (170 µL), and the transformation suspension was vortexed for 5 short pulses. The transformation was incubated for 30 min at 30°C, followed by incubation for 22 min at 42°C. The cells were collected by centrifugation (18,000 x g, 10 sec, 25°C). The cells were resuspended in 400 µL YPD medium and allowed to recover overnight at 30°C and 250 rpm. The following morning, the cells were spread onto YPE plates 1% (w/v) yeast extract, 2% (w/v) peptone, 25 mL/L ethanol) supplemented with 0.1 g/L Hygromycin. Transformants were single colony purified onto YPE plates supplemented with 0.1 g/L Hygromycin.

[0455] The single colony isolates were patched onto YPE supplemented with 0.1 g/L Hygromycin plates and the patches were screened for the correct integration by colony PCR. Presence of the correct PCR product was confirmed using agarose gel electrophoresis. To screen for the internal *TMA29* coding region, primers oGV3103 and oGV3106 were used. To screen the 5' integration junction, primers oGV3069 and oGV821 were used. To screen the 3' integration junction, primers oGV2320 and oGV3070 were used.

[0456] Yeast cells were cultured by inoculating 3 mL of YPD medium (1% (w/v) yeast extract, 2% (w/v) peptone, 2% (w/v) glucose) in a 14 mL culture tube in triplicate for each strain. Cultures were started from patches on a YPD plate 1% (w/v) yeast extract, 2% (w/v) peptone, 2% (w/v) glucose, 2% agar). The cultures were incubated overnight at 30°C and 250 rpm. The next day, the OD_{600} of the overnight cultures were measured and the volume of each culture to inoculate a 50 mL culture to an OD_{600} of 0.1 was calculated. The calculated volume of each culture was used to inoculate 50 mL of YPD in a 250 mL baffled flask and the cultures were incubated at 30°C and 250 rpm overnight. Cells were harvested during mid-log phase at ODs of 1.8 - 2.2. The cultures were transferred to pre-weighed 50 mL Falcon tubes and cells were collected by centrifugation for 5 min at 3000 x g. After removal of the medium, cells were washed with 10 mL MilliQ H_20. After removal of the water, the cells were centrifuged again at 3000 x g for 5 min and the remaining water was carefully removed with a 1 mL pipette tip. The cell pellets were weighed and then stored at -80°C.

[0457] Cell pellets were thawed on ice and resuspended in lysis buffer (10 mM sodium phosphate pH7.0, 1 mM dithiothreitol, 5% w/v glycerol) such that the result was a 20% cell suspension by mass. One mL of glass beads (0.5 mm diameter) was added to a 1.5 mL Eppendorf tube for each sample and 850 µL of cell suspension were added. Yeast cells were lysed using a Retsch MM301 mixer mill (Retsch Inc. Newtown, PA), mixing 6 X 1 min each at full speed with 1 min incubation on ice between. The tubes were centrifuged for 10 min at 21,500xg at 4°C and the supernatant was transferred to a fresh tube. Extracts were held on ice until they were assayed using the TMA29 assay as described..

[0458] The specific activity of Gevo1742 with the *TMA29* gene for the reduction of (S)-2-acetolactate was 0.0043 ± 0.0005 µmol/min/mg lysate. The specific activity of Gevo4459 deleted for the *TMA29* gene was 0.0019 ± 0.0003 µmol/min/mg lysate.

Example 19: Increased Isobutanol Yield in Strains Comprising an *ALD6* Deletion, a *TMA29* Deletion and An Alcohol Dehydrogenase with Increased k_{cat} and Decreased K_M in *S. cerevisiae*

[0459] The following example illustrates that the combination of an *ALD6* deletion, *TMA29* deletion and overexpression of a gene encoding an ADH with improved kinetic properties leads to increased isobutanol production and theoretical yield.

[0460] A *S. cerevisiae* CEN.PK2 strain, GEVO3991, was constructed by transforming a *S. cerevisiae* CEN.PK2 strain, GEVO3956, which expresses an improved alcohol dehydrogenase (*L. lactis* ADH*, *LI_ADH**) and a decarboxylase (L. *lactis* KIVD, *LI_kivD2*) from its chromosomal DNA with a 2µ plasmid, pGV2603 *(P_{TDH3}:Ec_ilvC_coSc$^{P2D1-A1-his6}$, P_{TEF1}:LI_ilvD_coSc, P_{ENO2}:LI_adhA^{RE1}, 2µ-ori,* pUC-ori, *bla, G418R*), expressing genes encoding enzymes: KARI, DHAD, and the improved ADH (*Ec_ilvC_coSc$^{P2D1-A1-his6}$, LI_ilvD_coSc, and LI_adhA^{RE1},* respectively).

Table 60. Genotype of Strains Disclosed in Example 19.

GEVO No.	Genotype
GEVO3991	*MATa ura3 leu2 his3 trp1*
	ald6Δ::[P_{ENO2}:LI_adhA^{RE1}:P_{FBA1}:Sc_TRP1
	gpd1Δ::T_{KI_URA3}
	gpd2Δ::T_{KI_URA3}
	tma29Δ::T_{KI_URA3}
	pdc1Δ::

GEVO No.	Genotype
	[P_{PDC1}:LI_kivD2_coSc5:P_{FBA1}:LEU2:T_{LEU2}:P_{ADH1}:Bs_alsS1_coSc:T_{CYC1}:P_{PGK1}:LI_kivD2_coEc:P_{ENO2}:Sp_HIS5]
	pdc5A::T_{KI_URA3}
	pdc6Δ::P_{TDH3}:Sc_AFT1:P_{ENO2}:LI_adhA^{RE1}:T-$_{KI_URA3_short}$:P_{FBA1}:KI_URA3:T_{KI_URA3}] {evolved for C2 supplement-independence, glucose tolerance and faster growth),
	[pGV2603]
GEVO3956	*MATa ura3 leu2 his3 trp1 ald6Δ::[P_{ENO2}:LI_adhA^{RE1}:P_{FBA1}:Sc_TRP1*
	gpd1Δ::T_{KI_URA3}
	gpd2Δ::T_{KI_URA3}
	tma29Δ::T_{KI_URA3}
	pdc1Δ:: [P_{PDC1}:LI_kivD2_coSc5:P_{FBA1}:LEU2:T_{LEU2}:P_{ADH1}:Bs_alsS1_coSc:T_{CYC1}:P_{PGK1}:LI
	_kivD2_coEc:P_{ENO2}:Sp_HIS5]
	pdc5Δ:: T_{KI_URA3}
	pdc6Δ::P_{TDH3}:Sc_AFT1:P_{ENO2}:LI_ adha^{RE1}:T-$_{KI_URA3_ short}$:P_{FBA1}:KI_ URA3:T_{KI_URA3}]{evolved for C2 supplement-independence, glucose tolerance and faster growth}

[0461] A fermentation was performed to determine the performance of **GEVO3991** (*LI_adhA^{RE1}*, *ALD6Δ*, *TMA29Δ*) in four replicate fermenters. Glucose consumption, isobutanol production, isobutyrate production, acetate production and OD_{600} were measured during the fermentation. For these fermentations, single isolate cell colonies grown on YPD agar plates were transferred to 500 mL baffled flasks containing 80 mL of YPD containing 80 g/L glucose, 5 g/L ethanol, 0.5 g/L $MgSO_4$, and 0.2 g/L G418 and incubated for 30 h at 30°C in an orbital shaker at 250 rpm. The flask cultures were transferred to four individual 2 L top drive motor fermenter vessels with a working volume of 0.9 L of YPD containing 80 g/L glucose, 5 g/L ethanol, 0.5 g/L $MgSO_4$, and 0.2 g/L G418 per vessel for a starting OD_{600} of 0.3. Fermenters were operated at 30°C and pH 6.0 controlled with 6N KOH in a 2-phase aerobic condition based on oxygen transfer rate (OTR). Initially, fermenters were operated at a growth phase OTR of 10 mM/h by fixed agitation of 700 rpm and an air overlay of 5sL/h. Cultures were grown for 22.5 h to approximately 10-11 OD_{600} then immediately switched to production aeration conditions for 40.7 h. Cell density during production phase approached 13 - 14 OD_{600}. The production phase was operated at an OTR of 0.5 mM/h by fixed agitation of 300 rpm. Periodically, samples from each fermenter were removed to measure OD_{600} and to prepare for gas chromatography (GC) and liquid chromatography (LC) analysis. For GC and LC, 2 mL sample was removed into an Eppendorf tube and centrifuged in a microcentrifuge for 10 min at maximum. One mL of the supernatant was analyzed by GC1 (isobutanol, other metabolites) and one mL analyzed by high performance liquid chromatography (LC1) for organic acids and glucose as described.

[0462] GEVO3991 achieved a cell density of 13.8 during the 22.5 h growth phase. The isobutanol produced during the entire duration of the experiment (63.2 h) was 18.6 ± 0.9 g/L with 0.84 ± 0.10 g/L isobutyrate and 0.15 ± 0.02 g/L acetate produced. The theoretical isobutanol yield achieved during the production phase of the experiment (22.5 - 63.5 h) was 80.3 ± 1.1% while the isobutyrate yield was only 0.013 ± 0.001 g/g glucose. The production of DH2MB was not detected.

[0463] In addition, three independent transformants of GEVO3991 were also characterized in shake flasks. The strain was grown overnight in 3mL of YPD containing 1% ethanol and 0.2 g/L G418 at 30°C at 250 rpm. These cultures were diluted to an OD_{600} of 0.1 in 50mL of the same medium in a baffled 250 mL flask and grown overnight. The OD_{600} was measured and a volume of cells approximately equal to 250 OD_{600} was collected for each culture by centrifugation at 2700 rcf for 2 minutes and the cells were resuspended in 50mL of fermentation medium (YPD

containing 80 g/L glucose, 0.03 g/L ergosterol, 1.32 g/L Tween80, 1% v/v ethanol, 200 mM MES, pH6.5), and transferred to an unbaffled vented screw cap 250mL flask. The OD_{600} was checked and the cultures were placed at 30°C at 75 rpm to initiate the microaerobic fermentation. Samples for liquid chromatography (LC), gas chromatography (GC) analysis and OD_{600} were taken at roughly 24 h intervals. The samples (2 mL) were centrifuged at 18,000 x g for 10 min and 1.5 mL of the clarified supernatant was used for analysis by GC1 and LC1.

[0464] Fermentations started at an OD_{600} of about 4. The cells grew to an OD_{600} of about 8 by 72 h of microaerobic fermentation. After 72 h, the isobutanol titer was 12.3 g/L and the isobutanol yield was 67.2% of theoretical. Isobutyrate titer and yield were low: 0.6 g/L isobutyrate was produced at a yield of 0.013 g/g glucose. The production of DH2MB was not detected.

Example 20: Effect of *TMA29* Deletion in *K. marxianus*

[0465] The purpose of this example is to demonstrate that the deletion of *TMA29* in a *Kluyveromyces marxianus* strain comprising ALS activity results in reduced DH2MB production.

[0466] Strains, plasmids, and oligonucleotide sequences disclosed in this example are listed in Tables 61, 62, and 63, respectively.

Table 61. Genotype of Strains Disclosed in Example 20.

GEVO No.	Genotype
1947	*ura3-delta2,* derived from strain NRRL-Y-7571 *Kluyveromyces marxianus* (E.C. Hansen) van der Walt (1971)
2348	*ura3-delta2 pdc1Δ::G418R, P_{Sc_PDC1}:31COX4 MTS:Bs_alsS:P_{Sc_FBA1}:URA3 ura3-delta2*
6403, 6404	*ura3-delta2 pdc1Δ::G418R, P_{Sc_PDC1}:31COX4 MTS:alsS: P_{Sc_FBA1}:URA3 ura3-delta2 tma29Δ::P_{Sc_TEF1}-hph*

Table 62. Plasmid Disclosed in Example 20.

Plasmid Name	Relevant Genes/Usage	Genotype
pGV2701	For SOE PCR to give the *hph* fragment	*P_{TEF1}:hph, CEN, pUC ori, bla*

Table 63. Oligonucleotide Sequences Disclosed in Example 20.

Primer	Sequence
3498	ATGTCTCAAGGTAGAAGAGCTG (SEQ ID NO: 142)
3137	GGAGTAGAAACATTTTGAAGCTATGTATATCTTCTGAATCAATTGCACCGAC (SEQ ID NO: 143)
3140	CAAATTTTTCTTTTTTTTCTGTACAGAGAGGTATGATTAATACCAATGTCTTGGG (SEQ ID NO: 144)
3499	TCATTCACCACGGTAAATGTGG (SEQ ID NO: 145)
3138	GTCGGTGCAATTGATTCAGAAGATATACATAGCTTCAAAATGTTTCTACTCC (SEQ ID NO: 146)
3139	GTATTAATCATACCTCTCTGTACAGAAAAAAAAGAAAAATTTGAAATATAAATAACG (SEQ ID NO: 147)
3501	GAAGGAAATTCCAGTCTCCTAGTTCCTTTGAACAC (SEQ ID NO: 148)
2320	GGCTGTGTAGAAGTACTCGCCGATAG (SEQ ID NO: 149)
3500	CAGAACAATCAATCAACGAACGAACGACCCACCC (SEQ ID NO: 150)
821	CGGGTAATTAACGACACCCTAGAGG (SEQ ID NO: 151)
3141	AAGGAGATGCTTGGTTTGTAGCAAACACC (SEQ ID NO: 152)

[0467] Strain Construction: The *K. marxianus TMA29* gene homolog encoding the *K. marxianus* TMA29 protein

(SEQ ID NO: 23) was deleted from parent *K. marxianus* strain GEVO2348 as follows, resulting in strains GEVO6403 and GEVO6404.

[0468] Genomic DNA was isolated from GEVO1947 as described. Constructs were made to integrate the *E. coli hph* (hygromycin resistance) cassette into the *TMA29* locus of GEVO2348 by SOE PCR as described. PCR step #1 consisted of three reactions resulting in the 5' *TMA29* targeting sequence, the 3' *TMA29* targeting sequence, and the *hph* marker. The 5' targeting sequence was amplified from prepared GEVO1947 genomic DNA with primers oGV3498 and oGV3137. The 385 bp fragment was purified by gel electrophoresis. The 3' targeting sequence was amplified from prepared GEVO1947 genomic DNA with primers oGV3140 and oGV3499. The 473 bp fragment was gel purified. The P_{TEF1}:*hph*:$T_{CYC1(partial)}$ cassette was amplified from pGV2701with primers oGV3138 and oGV3139. The 1,651 bp fragment was gel purified. The final SOE PCR step joined the 3 products from step #1 (5' targeting sequence/hph marker/3' targeting sequence). The reaction was amplified using primers oGV3498 and oGV3499. The 2,414 bp fragment was gel purified as described and used for transformation of GEVO2348 as described. Medium used to grow the cells for the transformation was YPE. Following the transformation, 150 µL of the transformation culture was spread onto YPE plates containing 0.1 g/L hygromycin. The plates were incubated at 30°C and transformed colonies were single colony isolated and then patched for colony PCR on YPE plates containing 0.1 g/L hygromycin.

[0469] Yeast Colony PCR was used to screen for the appropriate 3' integration junction, 5' integration junction, as well as lack of the *TMA29* coding region as described. The proper 3' integration junction was confirmed using primers oGV3501 and 2320. The proper 5' integration junction was confirmed using primers oGV3500 and oGV0821 were used. Finally, to screen for deletion of the *TMA29* internal coding region, primers oGV3500 and oGV3141 were used.

[0470] Fermentation: Shake flask fermentations was performed in triplicate for each of the strains GEVO2348 *(TMA29),* GEVO6403 *(tma29,Δ),* and GEVO6404 *(tma29Δ)* as described to determine if deletion of *TMA29* in strains expressing *Bs_alsS* would result in diminished production of DH2MB. Single colony isolated transformants of *tma29Δ* strains were patched to YPE plates containing 0.1 g/L hygromycin, while parent strains were patched to YPE plates. Cells from the patches were used to inoculate 3 mL cultures of YPE. Cultures were incubated overnight at 30°C and 250 rpm. After overnight incubation, the OD_{600} of these cultures was determined by diluting 1:40 in water. The appropriate amount of culture was added to 50 mL of YPE to obtain an OD_{600} of 0.1 in 250 mL baffled flasks and incubated at 30°C and 250 rpm. After a 24 h incubation, the OD_{600} of these cultures was determined by diluting 1:40 in water. The appropriate amount of culture was added to 50 mL of YPD containing 8% glucose and 200 mM MES, pH 6.5 to obtain an OD_{600} of 5. Fermentation cultures were incubated at 30°C and 75 rpm in unbaffled 250 mL flasks. One 15 mL aliquot of medium was also collected to use as a blank for LC4 analysis and was kept at 4°C until sample submission. After 72 h, 1.5 mL of culture was removed and samples were prepared as above for OD_{600} and LC4 analysis. In addition, samples for enzyme assays were harvested at 72 h by transferring 80 OD's of the appropriate sample to two 15 mL Falcon tubes centrifuged at 3000 x g for 5 min at 4°C. Pellets were resuspended in 3 mL cold, sterile water and were centrifuged at 5000 x g for 2 min at 4°C in a swinging bucket rotor in the tabletop centrifuge. The water was removed by vacuum aspirator. The conical tubes were stored at -80°C.

[0471] The *in vitro* ALS enzymatic activities of the lysates were measured as described. Table 64 shows the average *in vitro* ALS enzymatic activity of lysates from the strains after 72 h. ALS activity is measurable in GEVO2348 (average of 3.14 Units/mg lysate) as well as in both *tma29Δ* strains GEVO6403 and GEVO6404 (averages of 1.63 and 1.58 Units/mg lysate respectively).

[0472] Table 64 also shows the DH2MB and DHIV titers by LC4 for these strains. GEVO2348 *(TMA29)* strains produced average DH2MB titers of 0.89 g/L while DHIV was not detected. The DH2MB titers were significantly decreased in the *tma29Δ* strains GEVO6403 and GEVO6404 which measured at 0.16 and 0.15 g/L respectively. While the ALS activity is decreased in the *tma29Δ* strains, this does not account for the >80% decrease in DH2MB titers in the deletion strains. For example, one technical replicate of GEVO2348 exhibited an ALS activity of 2.5 Units/mg lysate and produced 0.83 g/L DH2MB while one of the technical replicates of the *tma29Δ* strain GEVO6404 has similar activity of 1.9 Units/mg lysate and produced only 0.16 g/L DH2MB.

Table 64. ALS Activity, DH2MB and DHIV titers, and Percent DH2MB Decrease in *tma29Δ* Strains After 72h Fermentation.

Strain	*TMA29*	ALS Activity (U/mg lysate)	DH2MB by LC4 (g/L)	DHIV by LC4 (g/L)	DH2MB decrease (%)
GEVO2348	+	3.1 ± 0.5	0.89 ± 0.07	n.d.	
GEVO6403	Δ	1.6 ± 0.2	0.16 ± 0.02	n.d.	82%
GEVO6404	Δ	1.6 ± 0.3	0.15 ± 0.01	n.d.	83%
n.d. = not detected					

Example 21: Effect of *TMA29* Deletion in *Kluyveromyces lactis*

[0473] The purpose of this example is to demonstrate that the deletion of *TMA29* in a *Kluyveromyces lactis* strain comprising ALS activity results in reduced DH2MB production.

[0474] Strains, plasmids, and oligonucleotide primers disclosed in this example are listed in Tables 65, 66, and 67, respectively.

Table 65. Genotype of Strains Disclosed in Example 21.

GEVO Number	Genotype
1742	*MATalpha uraA1 trp1 leu2 lysA1 ade1 lac4-8 [pKD1] pdc1::kan,* derived from *K. lactis* strain ATCC 200826 *(Kluyveromyces lactis* (Dombrowski) van der Walt, teleomorph)
4458	MATalpha *uraA1 trp1 leu2 lysA1 ade1* lac4-8 *[pKD1] pdc1::kan tma29::hph*
6310, 6311, 6312	*MATalpha uraA1 trp1 leu2 lysA1 ade1 lac4-8 [pKD1] pdc1::kan* [pGV1429]
6313, 6314, 6315	*MATalpha uraA1 trp1 leu2 lysA1 ade1 lac4-8 [pKD1] pdc1::kan* [pGV1645]
6316, 6317	*MATalpha uraA1 trp1 leu2 lysA1 ade1 lac4-8 [pKD1] pdc1::kan* + random integration of *Bs_alsS:TRP1*
6318, 6319, 6320	*MATalpha uraA1 trp1 leu2 lysA1 ade1 lac4-8 [pKD1] pdc1::kan tma29::hph* [pGV1429]
6321, 6322,6323	*MATalpha uraA1 trp1 leu2 lysA1 ade1 lac4-8 [pKD1] pdc1::kan tma29::hph* [pGV1645]
6324, 6325	*MATalpha uraA1 trp1 leu2 lysA1 ade1 lac4-8 [pKD1] pdc1::kan tma29::hph* + random integration of Bs_alsS:TRP1

Table 66. Plasmids Disclosed in Example 21.

Plasmid Name	Relevant Genes/Usage	Genotype
pGV1429	High copy 1.6 µ empty vector containing *TRP1*	*1.6 µ-ori, PMB1 ori, bla, TRP1*
pGV1645	High copy 1.6 µ vector containing *TRP1* and *Bs_alsS*	*1.6 µ-ori, PMB1 ori, bla, TRP1, Bs_alsS*
pGV1726 (linearized with *Ahd*I)	Vector containing *TRP1* and *Bs_alsS*	*PMB1 ori, bla, TRP1, Bs_alsS*

Table 67. Oligonucleotide Sequences Disclosed in Example 21.

Primer	Sequence
oGV3065	AAAAAGGAGTAGAAACATTTTGAAGCTATGCGTTGATAAGGGCAACAACGTTAG TATC (SEQ ID NO: 153)
oGV3066	ATACTAACGTTGTTGCCCTTATCAACGCATAGCTTCAAAATGTTTCTACTCCTTTT TTAC (SEQ ID NO: 154)
oGV3067	TCAAATTTTTCTTTTTTTTCTGTACAGTTACCCAAGCTGTTTTGCCTATTTTCAAA GC (SEQ ID NO: 155)

Primer	Sequence
oGV3068	GCTTTGAAAATAGGCAAAACAGCTTGGGTAACTGTACAGAAAAAAAAGAAAAATT TG (SEQ ID NO: 156)
oGV3103	ACCGGTGCTTCTGCAGGTATTG (SEQ ID NO: 157)
oGV3106	ATGCTTGGTTGGAAGCAAATAC (SEQ ID NO: 158)
oGV1321	AATCATATCGAACACGATGC (SEQ ID NO: 159)
oGV1324	AGCTGGTCTGGTGATTCTAC (SEQ ID NO: 160)

[0475] Strain Construction: The *K. lactis TMA29* gene homolog encoding the *K. lactis* TMA29 protein (SEQ ID NO: 7) was deleted from parent *K. lactis* strain GEVO1742 as follows, resulting in strain GEVO4458 as described in Example 18.

[0476] *K. lactis* strains GEVO1742 (parent, *TMA29*) and GEVO4458 (*tma29*Δ) were transformed with plasmid pGV1429 (empty control vector), pGV1645 (expressing *Bs_alsS*) or with *Ahd*I linearized plasmid pGV1726 (resulting in random integration of *Bs_alsS*) as described, resuspended in 400 µL of 1.25x SC-HWLU and spread over SCD-W plates to select for transformed cells. Random integration of *Ahd*I linearized pGV1726 in both GEVO1742 and *tma29Δ* strain GEVO4458 was confirmed by colony PCR with primers oGV1321 and oGV1324 that are specific to the internal *Bs_alsS* coding region as described. Strains GEVO6316, GEVO6317, GEVO6324, and GEVO6325 were positive for the gene integration.

[0477] Fermentation: A shake flask fermentation was performed on the various GEVO strains (Table 65) as described to determine if deletion of *TMA29* in strains expressing *Bs_alsS* would result in diminished production of DH2MB. Single colony isolated transformants were patched to SCD-W plates, non transformed parents were patched onto YPD. Cells from the patches were used to inoculate 3 mL cultures in either YPD (parent strains and integrated strains) or 3 mL SCD-W. Cultures were incubated overnight at 30°C and 250 rpm. After overnight incubation, the OD_{600} of these cultures was determined by diluting 1:40 in water. The appropriate amount of culture was added to 50 mL of YPD containing 5% glucose or SCD-W containing 5% glucose to obtain an OD_{600} of 0.1 in 250 mL baffled flasks and incubated at 30°C and 250 rpm. After 24 h incubation, the OD_{600} of these cultures was determined by diluting 1:40 in water. The appropriate amount of culture was added to 50 mL of YPD containing 8% glucose, 200 mM MES pH 6.5 or SCD-W containing 8% glucose to obtain an OD_{600} of 5. When 250 OD's were not available to start the fermentation, the entire 50 mL culture was used. Fermentation cultures were incubated at 30°C and 75 rpm in unbaffled 250 mL flasks. A 15 mL conical tube was also collected for media blanks for LC1 and LC4 analysis as described and kept at 4°C until sample submission. At the 72 h timepoint, 1.5 mL of culture was collected. OD_{600} values were determined and samples were prepared for LC1 and LC4 analysis by centrifuging for 10 min at 14,000 rpm and removing 1 mL of the supernatant to be analyzed. In addition samples for enzyme assays were harvested at the 72 h timepoint. 60 OD's of the appropriate sample were transferred into a 15 mL Falcon tube and centrifuged at 3000 X g for 5 min at 4°C. Pellets were resuspended in 3 mL cold, sterile water and transferred to 3, 1.5 mL Eppendorf tubes (1 mL each) to make 3 x 20 OD replicates. The tubes were centrifuged at 5000 X g for 2 min at 4°C in a swinging bucket rotor in the tabletop centrifuge. The water was removed by vacuum aspirator. The Eppendorf tubes were stored at -80°C.

[0478] The *in vitro* ALS enzymatic activities of the lysates were measured as described. Table 68 shows the average *in vitro* ALS enzymatic activity of lysates from the strains after 72 h. ALS activity was measurable only in strains with *Bs_alsS* randomly integrated (GEVO6316, GEVO6317, GEVO6324, 6325) or expressed from plasmid (GEVO6313-6315, GEVO6321-6323). ALS activity in strains with *Bs_alsS* integrated is lower than in strains expressing *Bs_alsS* from plasmid. However, the activity of 0.25 Units/mg lysate in the *TMA29* strains with integrated *Bs_alsS* (GEVO6316, GEVO6317) was still enough to produce a titer 1.06 g/L of combined DHIV+DH2MB.

[0479] Table 68 shows the combined DHIV+DH2MB titers for the various strains after 72 h of fermentation based on

LC1 analysis. Strain GEVO1742 (parent, *TMA29)* strains produced measurable combined DHIV+DH2MB titers only when *Bs_alsS* was randomly integrated (1.06 g/L) or expressed from plasmid pGV1645 (0.45 g/L). These DHIV+DH2MB titers were abolished in the *tma29Δ* strain GEVO4458 when expressing *Bs_alsS* via random integration (GEVO6324, GEVO6325) or plasmid (GEVO6321-6323). LC4 analysis indicated that the majority of the combined DHIV+DH2MB titer was in fact DH2MB.

Table 68. ALS Activity, Combined DHIV + DH2MB Titer, and Percentage of DH2MB of Combined DHIV + DH2MB Titer.

Strain	Parent Strain	Plasmid Integrated (I), plasmid (P), or control (C)	TMA29	ALS	ALS Activity (U/mg lysate)	DHIV+DH2MB by LC1 (g/L)	% DH2MB in DH2MB+DHIV by LC4
GEVO1742		none	+	-	0.00 ± 0.00	0.00 ± 0.00	n/a
GEVO6316, 6317	GEVO1742	pGV1726 (I)	+	+	0.25 ± 0.06	1.06 ± 0.23	80.0 ± 3.7
GEVO4458	GEVO1742	none	Δ	-	0.00 ± 0.00	0.00 ± 0.00	n/a
GEVO6324, 6325	GEVO4458	pGV1726 (I)	Δ	+	0.86 ± 0.28	0.00 ± 0.00	n/a
GEVO6310-6312	GEVO1742	pGV1429 (C)	+	-	0.00 ± 0.00	0.00 ± 0.00	n/a
GEVO6313-6315	GEVO1742	pGV1645 (P)	+	+	6.12 ± 1.09	0.45 ± 0.02	87.2 ± 2.3
GEVO6318-6320	GEVO4458	pGV1429 (C)	Δ	-	0.00 ± 0.00	0.00 ± 0.00	n/a
GEVO6321-6323	GEVO4458	pGV1645 (P)	Δ	+	1.23 ± 0.45	0.00 ± 0.00	n/a
n/a= not applicable, samples had no detectable peak by LC1 so were not analyzed by LC4							

Example 22: Effect of *TMA29* Deletion in *I. orientalis*

[0480] The following example illustrates that deletion of the *I. orientalis TMA29* gene results in decreased TMA29 activity and also results in decrease in DH2MB production in strains comprising ALS activity.

Table 69. Genotype of Strains Disclosed in Example 22.

GEVO #	Relevant Genotype
GEVO4450	*ura3Δ/ura3Δ*
	pdc1-1Δ::LI_kivD: T_{ScCYC1}: loxP: P_{ENO1}: Bs_alsS /
	pdc1-2Δ::LI_kivD: T_{ScCYC1}: loxP: P_{ENO1}: Bs_alsS
	TMA29/TMA29
GEVO12425	*ura3Δ/ura3Δ*
	pdc1-1Δ:: LI_kivD: T_{ScCYC1}: loxP: P_{ENO1} : Bs_alsS pdc1-2Δ:: LI_ kivD: loxP
	TMA29/TMA29
GEVO6155	*ura3Δ/ura3Δ*
	pdc1-1Δ::LI_kivD; T_{ScCYC1}: loxP: P_{ENO1}: Bs_alsS
	pdc1-2Δ::LI_kivD: loxP
	TMA29/
	tma29Δ::P_{PDC}:LI_adhA^{RE1}: P_{TDH3}: Ec_ilvC$^{P2D1-A1}$: loxP: URA3: loxP: P_{ENO1}: LI_ilvD

GEVO #	Relevant Genotype
GEVO6158	*ura3Δ/ura3Δ*
	pdc1-1Δ:: LI_kivD: T_{ScCYC1}: loxP: P_{ENO1}: Bs_alsS
	pdc1-2Δ:: LI_kivD: loxP
	tma29Δ:: P_{PDC}: LI_adhA^{RE1}: P_{TDH3}: Ec_ilvC$^{P2D1-A1}$_coCB: loxP: URA3: loxP: P_{ENO1}: LI_ilvD I
	tma29Δ:: P_{PDC}: LI_adhA^{RE1}: P_{TDH3}:Ec_ilvC$^{P2D1-A1}$: loxP: URA3: loxP: P_{ENO1}: LI_ilvD
GEVO12473	*ura3Δ/ura3Δ*
	pdc1-1Δ:: LI_kivD: T_{ScCYC1}: loxP: P_{ENO1}: Bs_alsS
	pdc1-2Δ:: LI_kivD: loxP
	tma29Δ:: loxP: URA3: loxPI
	tma29Δ::loxP: MEL5: loxP
GEVO12474	*ura3Δ/ura3Δ*
	pdc1-1Δ:: LI_kivD: T_{ScCYC1}: loxP: P_{ENO1}: Bs_alsS
	pdc1-2Δ:: LI_kivD: loxP
	tma29Δ:: loxP: URA3: loxPI
	tma29Δ:: loxP: MEL5: loxP

[0481] Strain Construction: *Issatchenkia orientalis* strains derived from PTA-6658 were constructed that were wild-type for the *TMA29* gene (GEVO4450, GEVO12425), heterozygous for deletion of one copy of the *TMA29* gene (GEVO6155), or completely deleted for the *TMA29* gene (GEVO6158, GEVO12473, GEVO12474) using standard yeast genetics and molecular biology methods. These strains also carry a copy of the *Bacillus subtilis alsS* gene.

[0482] T**MA29 Enzyme Assay:** For the TMA29 *in vitro* assay, *I. orientalis* strains GEVO4450 (*TMA29*/*TMA29*), GEVO6155 (*tma29Δ*/*TMA29*), and GEVO6158 (complete *tma29Δ*/*tma29Δ*) were grown by inoculating 25 mL YPD in 125 mL baffled flasks with cells from a fresh YPD plate. Cultures were grown overnight at 30°C and 250 rpm. These cultures were used to inoculate 50 mL of YPD in 250 mL baffled flasks to an OD_{600} of 0.05. The cultures were grown at 30°C and 250 rpm until they had reached an OD_{600} of approximately 5-8 (late log phase). Cells were harvested by collecting 80 ODs of cells in a 50 mL Falcon tube and centrifuging at 2,700 x g for 3 min. After removal of supernatant, cells were placed on ice and washed with 5 mL cold water. Cells were centrifuged at 2,700 x g for 3 min and the water was removed. The cell pellets were stored at -80°C until use. Additionally, the same strains were grown by inoculating 3 mL of YPD from fresh plates and growing for 8 h at 30°C and 250 rpm. These cultures were used to inoculate 50 mL of YPD in 250 mL baffled flasks to an OD_{600} of 0.01 and the cultures were grown at 30°C and 250 rpm until they reached an OD_{600} of approximately 4-8. This culture was used to inoculate 50 mL of YPD containing 8% glucose, 200 mM MES pH 6.5 to a final OD_{600} of 4-5 by centrifuging an appropriate amount of culture at 2,700 x g for 3 min in a 50 mL Falcon tube and then resuspending the cell pellet in 50 mL of the stated medium. Cells were incubated in 250 mL non-baffled flasks at 30°C and 75 rpm for 48 h (fermentation phase). Eighty OD cell pellets were harvested as described. Cells were resuspended, lysed and assayed for TMA29 activity as described.

[0483] Table 70 shows the specific TMA29 activity of lysates of *I. orientalis* strains GEVO4450, 6155, and 6158 in U/mg of total protein. Specific TMA29 activity is reduced in GEVO6155 (*tma29*/*TMA29*) and GEVO6158 (complete *tma29* deletion) as compared to GEVO4450 (*TMA29*/*TMA29*).

Table 70. TMA29 Activity in *I. orientalis* Strains.

STRAIN	TMA29 activity Late log phase [U/mg total protein]	TMA29 activity 48 h fermentation phase [U/mg total protein]
GEVO4450	0.0048 ± .0010	.0027 ± .0003
GEVO6155	0.0025 ± .0008	.0010 ± .0001

STRAIN	TMA29 activity Late log phase [U/mg total protein]	TMA29 activity 48 h fermentation phase [U/mg total protein]
GEVO6158	0.0023 ± .0003	.0010 ± .0003

[0484] Fermentation: For the fermentation, *I. orientalis* strains GEVO12425 (*TMA29*/*TMA29*), GEVO12473 (*tma29*/*tma29*), and GEVO12474 (*tma29*/*tma29*) were grown by inoculating 12 mL YPD in 125 mL baffled flasks with cells from a fresh YPD plate. Cultures were grown overnight at 30°C and 250 rpm. The OD_{600} of the 12 mL overnight cultures were determined and the appropriate amount was used to inoculate 50 mL YPD containing 5% glucose in 250 mL baffled flasks to an OD_{600} of 0.1. The flasks were incubated at 30°C and 250 rpm overnight. The OD_{600} of the 50 mL cultures was determined. The appropriate amount of culture was centrifuged at 2700 rcf for 5 min at 25°C in 50 mL Falcon tubes and the supernatant removed. The cells from each 50 mL culture were resuspended in 50 mL YPD containing 8% glucose, 200 mM MES, pH 6.5. The cultures were then transferred to 250 mL unbaffled screw-cap flasks and incubated at 30°C and 75 rpm. At 72 h samples from each flask were removed, the OD_{600} was measured and samples prepared for LC4 analysis by transferring 1 mL sample to an Eppendorf tube and centrifuging at 18,000 x g, 10 seconds, 25°C. After centrifugation, 0.75 mL of supernatant was transferred to a microtiter plate and analyzed by LC4. Also at 72 h cells for enzyme assays were collected by transferring 80 ODs to 15 mL Falcon tubes as described. Cells for ALS assays were resuspended, lysed, and assayed as described.

[0485] Table 71 shows the DH2MB production and ALS activities for GEVO12425, 12473, and 12474 at 72 h. The DH2MB titer was determined by LC4. The ALS activity was similar in all strains.

Table 71. DH2MB Production and ALS Activity in *I. orientalis* Strains at 72h Fermentation.

STRAIN	DH2MB by LC4	ALS activity
	[g/L]	[U/mg]
GEVO12425	1.87 ± 0.60	4.6 ± 1.1
GEVO12473	0.08 ± 0.01	4.0 ± 0.1
GEVO12474	0.07 ± 0.00	3.1 ±1.1

Example 23: Effect of TMA29 deletion in S. *pombe*

[0486] The following example illustrates that the (S)-2-acetolactate reduction activity is significantly decreased in an S. *pombe tma29Δ* strain compared to an S. *pombe TMA29* strain.

Table 72. Genotype of strains disclosed in Example 23.

GEVO #	Genotype	Source
GEVO6444	h^+ *ade6-M216, ura4-D18, leu1-32*	Bioneer strain BG_0000H8
GEVO6445	*h+ SPAC521.03Δ::kanMX4, ade6-M216, ura4-D18, leu1-32*	Bioneer strain BG _1772H
	TMA29 homolog (SEQ ID NO: 22) deleted	

[0487] Yeast strains GEVO6444 which has an intact *TMA29* gene (SEQ ID NO: 161) and GEVO6445 which has the *TMA29* gene deleted, were grown overnight in 12 mL YPD in 125 mL baffled flasks at 250 rpm and 30°C. The next day, OD_{600} values were determined and technical triplicate cultures were started in 50 mL YPD with 5% glucose at an OD_{600} of approximately 0.3. Cultures were allowed to grow at 250 rpm and 30°C throughout the day. At the end of the day, the cultures were diluted in YPD with 5% glucose to an OD_{600} of approximately 0.15 and incubated overnight at 250 rpm and 30°C. The cells were harvested upon reaching an OD_{600} of between 4 and 6. To harvest pellets for enzyme assays 80 ODs of the appropriate sample were transferred into two 15 mL Falcon tube (for duplicate samples) and centrifuged at 3000 x g for 5 min at 4°C. Pellets were resuspended in 3 mL cold, sterile water and were

centrifuged at 5000 X g for 2 min at 4°C in a swinging bucket rotor in the tabletop centrifuge. The water was removed by vacuum aspirator. The pellets were stored at -80°C. Lysates were prepared and TMA29 enzyme assays were performed as described.

[0488] The specific activity of S. *pombe* GEVO6444 lysates for the reduction of (S)-2-acetolactate was 0.018 ± 0.002 U/mg total protein. Lysates of the *tma29Δ* strain GEVO6445 had a specific activity of 0.001 ± 0.002 U/mg total protein.

Example 24: Effect of *ALD6* Deletion in *K. marxianus*

[0489] The purpose of this example is to demonstrate that the deletion of *ALD6* in a *Kluyveromyces marxianus* strain results in reduced isobutyraldehyde oxidation activity and isobutyrate production.

[0490] Strains, plasmids, and oligonucleotide primers disclosed in this example are listed in Tables 73, 74, and 75, respectively

Table 73. Genotype of *K. marxianus* Strains Disclosed in Example 24.

GEVO Number	Genotype
GEVO1947	*ura3-delta2*
GEVO6264, GEVO6265	*ura3-delta2 ald6Δ::P_{TEF1}-hph*
GEVO2087	*ura3-delta2, PDC1, P_{Sc_PDC1}:31COX4 MTS:alsS:P_{Sc_TDH3}:kivD co HMI1 MTS:P_{Sc_ADH1}:ADH7:P_{Sc_FBA1}:URA3*
GEVO6270 GEVO6271	*ura3-delta2, PDC1, P_{Sc_PDC1}:31COX4 MTS:alsS:P_{Sc_TDH3}:kivD co HMI1 MTS:P_{Sc_ADH1}:ADH7:P_{Sc_URA1}:URA3 ald6Δ::P_{TEF1}-hph*

Table 74. Plasmids Disclosed in Example 24.

Plasmid Name	Relevant Genes/Usage	Genotype
pGV2701	For SOE PCR to give the *hph* fragment	*P_{TEF1},hph, CEN, pUC ori, bla*

Table 75. Oligonucleotide Sequences Disclosed in Example 24.

Primer	Sequence
oGV3490	GTCAAGATTGTTGAACAAAAGCC (SEQ ID NO: 162)
oGV3492	GAGTAAAAAAGGAGTAGAAACATTTTGAAGCTATGGTTTAGTGGGGTTGGGGAA GCTGGC (SEQ ID NO: 163)
oGV3493	CAAATTTTTCTTTTTTTTCTGTACAGGCCAACATCAAGAAGACTATTCCAAACTTG GTC (SEQ ID NO: 164)
oGV3495	TGTATGATTCGAAAGCTTCTTCACC (SEQ ID NO: 165)
oGV3491	GCCAGCTTCCCCAACCCCACTAAACCATAGCTTCAAAATGTTTCTACTCCTTTTT TACTC (SEQ ID NO: 166)
oGV3494	GACCAAGTTTGGAATAGTCTTCTTGATGTTGGCCTGTACAGAAAAAAAAGAAAAA TTTG (SEQ ID NO: 167)
oGV3497	TTACTCGAGCTTGATTCTGAC (SEQ ID NO: 168)
oGV2320	GGCTGTGTAGAAGTACTCGCCGATAG (SEQ ID NO: 169)
oGV3496	ATGTCTTCATCACTAGCAGAG (SEQ ID NO: 170)
oGV0821	CGGGTAATTAACGACACCCTAGAGG (SEQ ID NO: 171)
oGV0706	GGTTGGTATTCCAGCTGGTGTCG (SEQ ID NO: 172)

[0491] Strain Construction: The *K. marxianus ALD6* gene homolog encoding the *K. marxianus* ALD6 protein (SEQ ID NO: 39) was deleted from parent *K. marxianus* strains GEVO1947 and GEVO2087 as follows, resulting in strains GEVO6264/GEVO6265, and GEVO6270/GEVO6271 respectively.

[0492] Genomic DNA was isolated from GEVO1947 as described. Constructs were made to integrate the *E. coli hph* (hygromycin resistance) cassette into the *ALD6* locus of GEVO1947 and GEVO2087 by SOE PCR as described. PCR step #1 consisted of three reactions: the 5' *ALD6* targeting sequence, the 3' *ALD6* targeting sequence, and the *hph* marker. The 5' targeting sequence was amplified from prepared GEVO1947 genomic DNA with primers oGV3490 and oGV3492. The 635 bp fragment was purified by gel electrophoresis. The 3' targeting sequence was amplified from prepared GEVO1947 genomic DNA with primers oGV3493 and oGV3495. The 645 bp fragment was gel purified. The P_{TEF1}:*hph*:$T_{CYC1(partial)}$ cassette was amplified from pGV2701 with primers oGV3491 and oGV3494. The 1,665 bp fragment was gel purified. The final SOE PCR step joined the 3 products from step #1 (5' *ALD6* targeting sequence/*hph*/marker/3' *ALD6* targeting sequence). The reaction was amplified using primers oGV3490 and oGV3495. The 2,826 bp fragment was gel purified and used for transformations of GEVO1947 and GEVO2087 as described. Medium used to grow cells for the transformation was YPD. Following the transformation, 150 µL of each transformation culture was spread onto YPD plates supplemented with 0.2 g/L hygromycin. The plates were incubated at 30°C. Transformed colonies were patched for initial colony PCR screening, then single colony isolated and repatched on YPD plates supplemented with 0.2 g/L hygromycin.

[0493] Yeast Colony PCR was used to screen for the appropriate 3' integration junction, 5' integration junction, as well as lack of the *ALD6* coding region as described. The proper 3' integration junction was confirmed using primers oGV3497 and oGV2320. The proper 5' integration junction was confirmed using primers oGV3496 and oGV0821. Finally, deletion of the *ALD6* internal coding region was confirmed using primers oGV3495 and oGV0706.

[0494] Fermentation: A shake flask fermentation with 2 g/L isobutyraldehyde was performed as described using technical triplicates of the *ald6Δ* strains GEVO6264/GEVO6265 and GEVO6270/GEVO6271 and their corresponding *ALD6* parent strains GEVO1947 and GEVO2087.

[0495] Single colony isolated transformants of confirmed *ald6Δ* strains were patched to YPD plates supplemented with 0.2 g/L hygromycin plates and parents were patched to YPD plates. Cells from the patches were used to inoculate technical triplicate 3 mL cultures of YPD. Cultures were incubated overnight at 30°C and 250 rpm. After overnight incubation, the OD_{600} of these cultures was determined by diluting 1:40 in water. The appropriate amount of culture was added to 50 mL of YPD with 5% glucose to obtain an OD_{600} of 0.1 in 250 mL baffled flasks and cultures were incubated at 30°C and 250 rpm. After 24 h incubation, the OD_{600} of these cultures was determined by diluting 1:40 in water. The appropriate amount of culture was added to 50 mL of YPD containing 8% glucose, 200 mM MES pH 6.5, and 2 g/L isobutyraldehyde to obtain an OD_{600} of 5. Fermentation cultures were incubated at 30°C and 75 rpm in unbaffled 250 mL flasks. Unused media was collected as a media blank for LC analysis and kept at 4°C until sample submission. At 48 h, samples from each of the flasks were taken as follows. 1.5 mL of culture was removed into 1.5 mL Eppendorf tubes. OD_{600} values were determined and samples were prepared for LC1 analysis. Each tube was centrifuged for 10 min at 14,000 rpm and the supernatant was analyzed by LC1. In addition samples for enzyme assays were harvested after 48 h. 80 ODs of the appropriate sample were transferred into two 15 mL Falcon tube (for duplicate samples) and centrifuged at 3000 X g for 5 min at 4°C. Pellets were resuspended in 3 mL cold, sterile water and were centrifuged at 5000 X g for 2 min at 4°C in a swinging bucket rotor.. The water was removed by vacuum aspirator. The conical tubes were stored at -80°C.

[0496] Table 76 shows the isobutyrate titer after 48 h of fermentation. The *ALD6* parent strain GEVO1947 produced average total and specific isobutyrate titers of 0.19 g/L and 0.013 g/L/OD, respectively. These total and specific isobutyrate titers were significantly decreased in the *ald6Δ* strain GEVO6264 (0.06 g/L and 0.004 g/L/OD respectively), and also in the *ald6Δ* strain GEVO6265 (0.05 g/L and 0.003 g/L/OD respectively). The *ALD6* parent strain GEVO2087 produced total and specific isobutyrate titers of 0.15 g/L and 0.008 g/L/OD, respectively. The total and specific isobutyrate titers were significantly decreased in the *ald6Δ* strain GEVO6270 (0.05 g/L and 0.003 g/L/OD), and also in the *ald6Δ* strain GEVO6271 (0.08 g/L and 0.005 g/L/OD, respectively).

Table 76. Isobutyrate Production of *ALD6* Parent Strains and *ald6Δ* Strains Derived From Said *ALD6* Parent Strains.

Strain	Parent Strain	ALD6	Isobutyraldehyde Feed Fermentation (48 hr)	
			Isobutyrate Titer (g/L)	Isobutyrate Decrease (%)
GEVO1947		+	0.19 ± 0.05	
GEVO6264	GEVO1947	-	0.06 ± 0.02	68%
GEVO6265	GEVO1947	-	0.05 ± 0.02	74%
GEVO2087		+	0.15 ± 0.03	
GEVO6270	GEVO2087	-	0.05 ± 0.03	67%
GEVO6271	GEVO2087	-	0.08 ± 0.02	47%

Example 25: Effect of *ALD6* Deletion in *K. lactis*

[0497] The purpose of this example is to demonstrate that the deletion of *ALD6* in a *Kluyveromyces lactis* strain results in reduced isobutyraldehyde oxidation activity and isobutyrate production.

[0498] Strains, plasmids, and oligonucleotide primers disclosed in this example are listed in Tables 77, 78, and 79, respectively.

Table 77. Genotype of *K. lactis* Strains Disclosed in Example 25.

GEVO Number	Genotype
GEVO1287	*MATα uraA1 trp1 leu2 lysA1 ade1 lac4-8* [pKD1], *Kluyveromyces lactis* (Dombrowski) van der Walt, teleomorph, ATCC 200826
GEVO6242	*MATα uraA1 trp1 leu2 lysA1 adel lac4-8* [pKD1] *ald6Δ::P_{TEF1}-hph*
GEVO1830	*MATa uraA1 trp1 leu2 lysA1 ade1 lac4-8* [pKD1] *pdc1::kan:Ec_ilvC_AN:Ec_ilvDΔN_coKI::Sc-LEU2 integrated} {LI_kivD;Sc_Adh7:Km_URA3 randomly integrated} {P_{Sc_CUP1-1}:Bs_alsS:TRP1 random integrated}*
GEVO6244, GEVO6245	*MATα uraA1 trp1 leu2 lysA1 ade1 lac4-8* [pKD1] pdc1 ::kan:Ec_ilvC_ΔN:Ec_ilvDΔN_coKI::Sc_LEU2 integrated} {LI_kivD;Sc_Adh7:Km_URA3 integrated} {P_{Sc_CUP1-1}:Bs_alsS:TRP1 random integrated} *ald6Δ::P_{TEF1}-hph*

Table 78. Plasmid Disclosed in Example 25.

Plasmid Name	Genotype
pGV2701	*P_{TEF1}:hph, CEN, pUC ori, bla*

Table 79. Oligonucleotide Sequences Disclosed in Example 25.

Primer	Sequence
oGV3502	GAAACACAGTGGATTAGTGCTGTC (SEQ ID NO: 173)
oGV3504	GAAGAGTAAAAAAGGAGTAGAAACATTTTGAAGCTATGCTCTTTGTAATTGTTGTT
	GGTG (SEQ ID NO: 174)
oGV3505	CAAATTTTTCTTTTTTTTCTGTACAAACAGAGTCCATCCGTTTGAAACTGATTGCAT GTC (SEQ ID NO: 175)
oGV3507	TCAAATTCTATTATCGCGCGGG (SEQ ID NO: 176)

Primer	Sequence
oGV3503	CACCAACAACAATTACAAAGAGCATAGCTTCAAAATGTTTCTACTCCTTTTTTACT CTTC (SEQ ID NO: 177)
oGV3506	GACATGCAATCAGTTTCAAACGGATGGACTCTGTTTGTACAGAAAAAAAAGAAAA ATTTG (SEQ ID NO: 178)
oGV3509	CTCCTCCGTTGCAGAACAAGGCTTTG (SEQ ID NO: 179)
oGV2320	GGCTGTGTAGAAGTACTCGCCGATAG (SEQ ID NO: 180)
oGV3508	CGGTGTTAAGTGCCAGAAATTGGTTG (SEQ ID NO: 181)
oGV0821	CGGGTAATTAACGACACCCTAGAGG (SEQ ID NO: 182)
oGV3510	CGGCGTACTCGACGTCTTGAGAAGTAG (SEQ ID NO: 183)

[0499] Strain Construction: The *K. lactis ALD6* gene homolog encoding the *K. lactis* ALD6 protein (SEQ ID NO: 29) was deleted from parent *K. lactis* strains GEVO1287 and GEVO1830 as follows, resulting in strains GEVO6242 and GEVO6244/GEVO6245, respectively.

[0500] Genomic DNA was isolated from GEVO1287 as described. Constructs were made to integrate the *E. coli hph* (hygromycin resistance) cassette into the *ALD6* locus of GEVO1287 and GEVO1830 by SOE PCR as described. PCR step #1 consisted of three reactions: the 5' *ALD6* targeting sequence, the 3' ALD6 targeting sequence, and the *hph* marker. The 5' targeting sequence was amplified from prepared GEVO1287 genomic DNA with primers oGV3502 and oGV3504. The 639 bp fragment was purified by gel electrophoresis. The 3' targeting sequence was amplified from prepared GEVO1287 genomic DNA with primers oGV3505 and oGV3507. The 628 bp fragment was gel purified. The P_{TEF1}:*hph*:$T_{CYC1(partial)}$ cassette was amplified from pGV2701 with primers oGV3503 and oGV3506. The 1,663 bp fragment was gel purified. The final SOE PCR step joined the 3 products from step #1 (5' targeting sequence/hph marker/3' targeting sequence). The reaction was amplified using primers oGV3502 and oGV3507. The 2,810 bp fragment was gel purified and used for transformations of GEVO1287 and GEVO1830 as described. Colonies were selected for hygromycin resistance on YPD plates supplemented with 0.1 g/L hygromycin. Yeast Colony PCR was used to screen for the appropriate 3' integration junction, 5' integration junction, as well as lack of the *ALD6* coding region as described. The proper 3' integration junction was confirmed using primers oGV3509 and oGV2320. The proper 5' integration junction was confirmed using primers oGV3508 and oGV0821. Finally, deletion of the *ALD6* internal coding region was confirmed using primers oGV3508 and oGV3510.

[0501] Fermentation: A first shake flask fermentation with 2 g/L isobutyraldehyde in the medium was performed using technical triplicates of the *ald6Δ* strain GEVO6242 and the *ALD6* wild-type parent strain GEVO1287. Single colony isolated transformants of confirmed *ald6Δ* deletion strains were patched to YPD plates supplemented with 0.1 g/L hygromycin plates, parent strains were patched onto YPD. Cells from the patches were used to inoculate technical triplicate 3 mL cultures of YPD. Cultures were incubated overnight at 30°C and 250 rpm. After overnight incubation, the OD_{600} of these cultures was determined by diluting 1:40 in water. The appropriate amount of culture was added to 50 mL of YPD with 5% glucose to obtain an OD_{600} of 0.1 in 250 mL baffled flasks and cultures were incubated at 30°C and 250 rpm. After 24 h incubation, the OD_{600} of these cultures was determined by diluting 1:40 in water. The appropriate amount of culture was added to 50 mL of YPD containing 8% glucose, 200 mM MES pH 6.5, and 2 g/L isobutyraldehyde to obtain an OD_{600} of 5. Fermentation cultures were incubated at 30°C and 75 rpm in unbaffled 250 mL flasks. Unused media was collected as a media blank for LC1 analysis and kept at 4°C until sample submission. At 24 h, samples from each of the flasks were taken as follows. 1.5 mL of culture was removed into 1.5 mL Eppendorf tubes. OD_{600} values were determined and samples were prepared for LC1 analysis as described. Each tube was centrifuged for 10 min at 14,000 rpm and the supernatant was collected for analysis by LC1 as described.

[0502] A second shake flask fermentation with 2 g/L isobutyraldehyde was performed as described using the *ald6Δ* deletion strains GEVO6244/GEVO6245 and their corresponding *ALD6* parent strain GEVO1830. This fermentation was sampled at 24 and 48 h as described. Table 80 shows the isobutyrate titer for both of these fermentations.

Isobutyrate titers are significantly decreased in the *ald6Δ* strains compared to the *ALD6* parent strains.

Table 80. Isobutyrate Production of *ALD6* Parent Strains and *ald6Δ* Strains Derived From Said *ALD6* Parent Strains.

Strain	Isobutyraldehyde Feed Fermentation (24 hr)		Isobutyraldehyde Feed Fermentation (48 hr)	
	Isobutyrate Titer (g/L)	Isobutyrate Decrease (%)	Isobutyrate Titer (g/L)	Isobutyrate Decrease (%)
GEVO1287	0.19 ± 0.03		n.d.	n.d.
GEVO6242	0.12 ± 0.02	36.8%	n.d.	n.d.
GEVO1830	0.16 ± 0.00		0.12 ± 0.01	
GEVO6244	0.06 ± 0.02	62.5%	0.04 ± 0.01	66.7
GEVO6245	0.07 ± 0.00	56.3%	0.00 ± 0.00	≥79.2*
n.d.= not determined in this experiment *based on LOQ for isobutyrate of 0.025 g/L				

Example 26: TMA29 Activity Towards 2-aceto-2-hydroxybutyrate

[0503] The following example illustrates that the *S. cerevisiae* TMA29 protein is active towards (S)-2-acetolactate ((S)-AL) and 2-aceto-2-hydroxybutyrate (AHB).

Table 81. Genotype of Strains Disclosed in Example 26.

GEVO #	Genotype	Source
GEVO3527	*MATα his3Δ-1 leu2Δ lys2Δ ura3Δ*	ATCC# 201389 (BY4742)
GEVO3939	*MATα his3Δ-1 leu2Δ lys2Δ ura3Δ tma29::kan^R*	OpenBiosystems cat# YSC1054 (Yeast MATalpha collection)

[0504] Yeast strains GEVO3939 from which the *TMA29* (YMR226C) gene was deleted and its parent GEVO3527 were each cultured in triplicate by inoculating 3 mL of YPD in a 14 mL culture tube in triplicate for each strain. Cultures were started from patches on YPD agar plate for GEVO3527 and on YPD plates containing 0.2 g/L G418 for GEVO3939. The cultures were incubated overnight at 30°C and 250 rpm. The next day, the OD_{600} of the overnight cultures were measured and the volume of each culture to inoculate a 50 mL culture to an OD_{600} of 0.1 was calculated. The calculated volume of each culture was used to inoculate 50 mL of YPD in a 250 mL baffled flask and the cultures were incubated at 30°C and 250 rpm.

[0505] The cells were harvested during mid-log phase at ODs of 2.2-2.7 after 8 h of growth. The cultures were transferred to pre-weighed 50 mL Falcon tubes and cells were collected by centrifugation for 5 minutes at 3000 x g. After removal of the medium, cells were washed with 10 mL MilliQ H_20. After removal of the water, the cells were centrifuged again at 3000 x g for 5 minutes and the remaining water was carefully removed using a 1 mL pipette tip. The cell pellets were weighed and then stored at -80°C until further use.

[0506] Cell pellets were thawed on ice and resuspended in lysis buffer (10 mM sodium phosphate pH7.0, 1 mM dithiothreitol, 5% w/v glycerol) such that the result was a 20% cell suspension by mass. One mL of glass beads (0.5 mm diameter) was added to a 1.5 mL Eppendorf tube for each sample and 850 µL of cell suspension were added. Yeast cells were lysed using a Retsch MM301 mixer mill (Retsch Inc. Newtown, PA), mixing 6 X 1 min each at full speed with 1 min incubation on ice between. The tubes were centrifuged for 10 min at 21,500xg at 4°C and the supernatant was transferred to a fresh tube. Extracts were held on ice until they were assayed using the TMA29 assay as described to determine TMA29 activity towards (R/S)-AHB and (R/S)-AL .

[0507] The specific activity of *S. cerevisiae* TMA29 in GEVO3527 lysates, a wild-type MATα *S. cerevisiae* strain, for the reduction of (R/S)-AHB was 10.5 ± 0.6 mU/mg. The *tma29Δ* strain GEVO3939 had a specific activity of 4.8 ± 0.1

mU/mg. The wild-type GEVO3527 strain had about a 2-fold higher specific TMA29 activity than the deletion strain.

[0508] The specific activity of *S. cerevisiae* TMA29 in GEVO3527 lysates, a wild-type MATα *S. cerevisiae* strain, for the reduction of (*R*/*S*)-AL was 12.3 ± 0.2 mU/mg. The *tma29Δ* strain GEVO3939 had a specific activity of 2.9 ± 0.3 mU/mg. The wild-type GEVO3527 strain had about a 4-fold higher specific TMA29 activity than the deletion strain.

General Methods for Examples 27-30

[0509] Strains, plasmids, gene/amino acid sequences, and primer sequences described in Examples 27-30 are listed in Tables 82, 83, 84, and 85, respectively.

Table 82. Genotype of Strains Disclosed in Examples 27-30.

Genotype or reference
E. coli BL21 (DE3) (Lucigen Corporation, Middleton, WI)
E. coli DH5α (Novagen, Gibbstown, NJ)
S. cerevisiae CEN.PK2 (Euroscarf, Frankfurt, Germany)

Table 83. Plasmids Disclosed in Examples 27-30.

Gevo No.	**Genotype or reference**
pET22(b)+	Novagen, Gibbstown, NJ
pGV1102	P_{Sc_TEF1}-*HA-tag-MCS*-T_{CYC1}, *URA3, 2-micron, bla, pUC-ori*
pGV1662	P_{Sc_TEF1}-*L. lactis kivD*-T_{Sc_CYC1}, *bla,* ColE1 ori, *URA3,* 2μ ori.
pGV1947	P_{Sc_TEF1}-*LI_adhA*-T_{Sc_CYC1} *bla URA3 pMB1 ori 2μ ori*
pGV1947his	P_{Sc_TEF1}-*LI_adhA*^{his6}-T_{Sc_CYC1} *bla URA3 pMB1 ori 2μ ori*
pET1947	P_{T7}::*LI_adhA*^{his6}, *bla*, *orip*BR322, *lac*I
pGV2274	Cloning vector containing *LI_adhA_coSc* sequence (synthesized by DNA2.0, Menlo Park, CA)
pGV2475	P_{Sc_TEF1}-*LI_adhA_coSc*$^{28E7\text{-}his6}$-T_{Sc_CYC1}, *bla, URA3, pMB1 ori, 2μ ori*
pGV2476	P_{Sc_TEF1}-*LI_adhA_coSc*^{his6}-T_{Sc_CYC1}, *bla, URA3, pMB1 ori, 2μ ori*
pGV2477	P_{Sc_TEF1}-*LI_adhA_coSc*$^{RE1\text{-}his6}$-T_{Sc_CYC1}, *bla, URA3, pMB1 ori, 2μ ori*
pGV30C11	P_{Sc_TEF1}-*LI_adhA_coSc*$^{30C11\text{-}his6}$-T_{Sc_CYC1}, *bla, URA3, pMB1 ori, 2μ ori*

Table 84. Nucleic Acid and Protein Sequences Disclosed in Examples 27-30.

Source	**Gene (SEQ ID NO)**	**Protein (SEQ ID NO)**
L. lactis	*LI_adhA* (SEQ ID NO: 184)	LI_AdhA (SEQ ID NO: 185)
L. lactis	*LI_adhA_coS*^{his6} (SEQ ID NO: 186)	LI_AdhA ^{his6} (SEQ ID NO: 187)
L. lactis	*LI_adhA_coSc*$^{28E7\text{-}his6}$ (SEQ ID NO: 188)	LI_AdhA$^{28E7\text{-}his6}$ (SEQ ID NO: 189)
L. lactis	*LI_adhA_coSc*$^{30C11\text{-}his6}$ (SEQ ID NO: 190)	LI_AdhA$^{30C11\text{-}his6}$ (SEQ ID NO: 191)
L. lactis	*LI_adhA_coSc*$^{RE1\text{-}his6}$ (SEQ ID NO: 192)	LI_AdhA$^{RE1\text{-}his6}$ (SEQ ID NO: 193)
L. lactis	*LI_adhA_coSc*$^{7A4\text{-}his6}$ (SEQ ID NO: 194)	LI_AdhA$^{7A4\text{-}his6}$ (SEQ ID NO: 195)
L. lactis	*LI_adhA_coSc*$^{4A3\text{-}his6}$ (SEQ ID NO: 196)	LI_AdhA^{4A3_his6} (SEQ ID NO: 197)
L. lactis	*LI_adhA* $^{1H7\text{-}his6}$ (SEQ ID NO: 198)	LI_AdhA$^{1H7\text{-}his6}$ (SEQ ID NO: 199)
L. lactis	*LI_adhA*$^{10F10\text{-}his6}$ (SEQ ID NO: 200)	LI_AdhA$^{10F10\text{-}his6}$ (SEQ ID NO: 201)
L. lactis	*LI_adhA*$^{8F11\text{-}his6}$ (SEQ ID NO: 202)	LI_AdhA$^{8F11\text{-}his6}$ (SEQ ID NO: 203)
L. lactis	*LI_adhA*$^{8D10\text{-}his6}$ (SEQ ID NO: 204)	LI_AdhA$^{8D10\text{-}hiS6}$ (SEQ ID NO: 205)

Source	Gene (SEQ ID NO)	Protein (SEQ ID NO)
L. lactis	*LI_adhA_coSc* (SEQ ID NO: 206)	LI_AdhA (SEQ ID NO: 185)
L. lactis	*LI_adhA_coSc*^{28E7} (SEQ ID NO: 207)	LI_AdhA^{28E7} (SEQ ID NO: 208)
L. lactis	*LI_adhA_coSc*^{30C11} (SEQ ID NO: 209)	LI_AdhA^{30C11} (SEQ ID NO: 210)
L. lactis	*LI_adhA_coSc*^{RE1} (SEQ ID NO: 211)	LI_AdhA^{RE1} (SEQ ID NO: 212)
L. lactis	*LI_adhA_coSc*^{7A4} (SEQ ID NO: 213)	LI_AdhA^{7A4} (SEQ ID NO: 214)
L. lactis	*LI_adhA_coSc*^{4A3} (SEQ ID NO: 215)	LI_AdhA^{4A3} (SEQ ID NO: 216)
L. lactis	*LI_adhA*^{1H7} (SEQ ID NO: 217)	LI_AdhA^{1H7} (SEQ ID NO: 218)
L. lactis	*LI_adhA*^{10F10} (SEQ ID NO: 219)	LI_AdhA^{10F10} (SEQ ID NO: 220)
L. lactis	*LI_adhA*^{8F11} (SEQ ID NO: 221)	LI_AdhA^{8F11} (SEQ ID NO: 222)
L. lactis	*LI_adhA*^{8D10} (SEQ ID NO: 223)	LI_AdhA^{8D10} (SEQ ID NO: 224)

Table 85. Primer Sequences (shown from 5' to 3') Disclosed in Examples 27-30.

Primer Name	Sequence*
XX7	GGAGAAAACCCATATGTCGTTTAC (SEQ ID NO: 225)
XX9	GCAGCCGAACGCTCGAGGGCGGCCG (SEQ ID NO: 226)
His_Not1_1947_rev	CTCGAGCGGCCGCTTAGTGGTGGTGGTGGTGGTGTTTAGTAAA ATCAA (SEQ ID NO: 227)
Sal1_for	GAAAGCATAGCAATCTAATCTAAGTT (SEQ ID NO: 228)
adhAcoSc_Sallin_for	GTTTGTCGACATGAAGGCTGCAGTTGTCCGT (SEQ ID NO: 229)
adhAcoSC_Notlin_his_rev	TCGAGCGGCCGCTTAGTGGTGGTGGTGGTGGTGCTTCGTGAAG TCTATAACCATTCTACC (SEQ ID NO: 230)
pGV1994ep _for	CGGTCTTCAATTTCTCAAGTTTCAGTTTCATTTTTCTTGTTCTATT ACAAC (SEQ ID NO: 231)
pGV1994ep _rev	CTAACTCCTTCCTTTTCGGTTAGAGCGGATGTGGG (SEQ ID NO: 232)
RecombADHY50_for	TGCTGCCGGAGATTWCGGCAACAAGGCAGG (SEQ ID NO: 233)
RecombADHY50_rev	CCTGCCTTGTTGCCGWAATCTCCGGCAGCA (SEQ ID NO: 234)
RecombADHL264_for	ATGGTAGCCGTTGCTKTACCAAACACAGAA (SEQ ID NO: 235)
RecombADHL264_rev	TTCTGTGTTTGGTAMAGCAACGGCTACCAT (SEQ ID NO: 236)
RecombADHI212_Y219_for	GCTGATGTCAYAATTAACTCTGGTGACGTTWACCCTGTAG (SEQ ID NO: 237)
RecombADHI212Y219_rev	CTACAGGGTWAACGTCACCAGAGTTAATTRTGACATCAGC(SEQ ID NO: 238)
NNKADHF50_for	TGCTGCCGGAGATNNKGGCAACAAG (SEQ ID NO: 239)
NNKADHF50_rev	GCCTTGTTGCCMNNATCTCCGGCAG (SEQ ID NO: 240)
NNKADHR77_for	GTTAGTTCTCTCNNKGTAGGTGATAG (SEQ ID NO: 241)
NNKADHR77_rev	CACTCTATCACCTACMNNGAGAGAAC (SEQ ID NO: 242)
NNKADHA108_for	ACATTTTGCCGAGAANNKAAAAACGC (SEQ ID NO: 243)
NNKADHA108_rev	ACCAGCGTTTTT MNNTTCTCGGCAAA (SEQ ID NO: 244)
NNKADHF113_for	GTCAAAAACGCTGGTNNKAGCGTTGA (SEQ ID NO: 245)
NNKADHF113_rev	ACCATCAACGCTMNNACCAGCGTTTT (SEQ ID NO: 246)
NNKADHT212_for	AGATAGGTGCTGATGTCNNKATTAAC (SEQ ID NO: 247)

Primer Name	Sequence*
NNKADHT212_rev	CAGAGTTAATMNNGACATCAGCACCT (SEQ ID NO: 248)
NNKADHV264_for	GGTAGCCGTTGCTNNKCCAAACACAG (SEQ ID NO: 249)
NNKADHV264_rev	ATTTCTGTGTTTGGMNNAGCAACGGC (SEQ ID NO: 250)
Recomb2F50Minilib_for	GTTGCAGCAGGTGATTDKGGCAACAAAGCA (SEQ ID NO: 251)
Recomb2F50Minilib_rev	TGCTTTGTTGCCMHAATCACCTGCTGCAAC (SEQ ID NO: 252)
Recomb2Q77Gen5_for3	TGATGTAAGCTCGCTTCAAGTTGGTGATCG (SEQ ID NO: 253)
Recomb2Q77Gen5_rev4	CGATCACCAACTTGAAGCGAGCTTACATCA (SEQ ID NO: 254)
Recomb2R77Gen5_for5	TGATGTAAGCTCGCTTCGAGTTGGTGATCG (SEQ ID NO: 255)
Recomb2R77Gen5_rev6	CGATCACCAACTCGAAGCGAGCTTACATCA (SEQ ID NO: 256)
Recomb2S77Gen5_for7	TGATGTAAGCTCGCTTTCTGTTGGTGATCG (SEQ ID NO: 257)
Recomb2S77Gen5_rev8	CGATCACCAACAGAAAGCGAGCTTACATCA (SEQ ID NO: 258)
Recomb2Y113 Gen5_for9	TTAAAAATGCAGGATATTCAGTTGATGGCG (SEQ ID NO: 259)
Recomb2Y113 Gen5_rev10	CGCCATCAACTGAATATCCTGCATTTTTAA (SEQ ID NO: 260)
Recomb2F113 Gen5_for11	TTAAAAATGCAGGATTTTCAGTTGATGGCG (SEQ ID NO: 261)
Recomb2F113 Gen5_rev12	CGCCATCAACTGAAAATCCTGCATTTTTAA (SEQ ID NO: 262)
Recomb2G113 Gen5_for13	TTAAAAATGCAGGAGGGTCAGTTGATGGCG (SEQ ID NO: 263)
Recomb2G113 Gen5_rev14	CGCCATCAACTGACCCTCCTGCATTTTTAA (SEQ ID NO: 264)
Recomb2T212 Mini_for15	GAGCTGATGTGRYAATCAATTCTGGTGATG (SEQ ID NO: 265)
Recomb2T212 Mini_rev16	CATCACCAGAATTGATTRYCACATCAGCTC (SEQ ID NO: 266)
Recomb2V264 Mini_for17	TGGTTGCTGTGGCAKTACCCAATACTGAGA (SEQ ID NO: 267)
Recomb2V264 Mini_rev18	TCTCAGTATTGGGTAMTGCCACAGCAACCA (SEQ ID NO: 268)
* A (Adenine), G (Guanine), C (Cytosine), T (Thymine), U (Uracil), R (Purine - A or G), Y (Pyrimidine - C or T), N (Any nucleotide), W (Weak - A or T), S (Strong - G or C), M (Amino - A or C), K (Keto - G or T), B (Not A - G or C or T), H (Not G - A or C or T), D (Not C - A or G or T), and V (Not T - A or G or C)	

Media and Buffers:

[0510] SC-URA: 6.7 g/L Difco™ Yeast Nitrogen Base, 14 g/L Sigma™ Synthetic Dropout Media supplement (includes amino acids and nutrients excluding histidine, tryptophan, and leucine), 10 g/L casamino acids, 20 g/L glucose, 0.018 g/L adenine hemisulfate, and 0.076 g/L tryptophan.

[0511] SD-URA: Commercially available at MP Biomedicals (Irvine, CA). Composition: 1.7 g/L yeast nitrogen base (YNB), 5 g/L ammonium sulfate, 20 g/L glucose, with casamino acids without uracil CSM-URA.

[0512] YPD (yeast peptone dextrose) media: 10 g/L yeast extract, 20 g/L peptone, 20 g/L glucose.

[0513] Tris-DTT: 0.39 g 1,4-dithiothreitol per 1 mL of 1 M TrisHCl, pH 8.0, filter sterilized.

[0514] Buffer A: 20 mM Tris, 20 mM imidazol, 100 mM NaCl, 10 mM $MgCl_2$, adjusted to pH 7.4, filter sterilized.

[0515] Buffer B: 20 mM Tris, 300 mM imidazol, 100 mM NaCl, 10 mM $MgCl_2$, adjusted to pH 7.4, filter sterilized.

[0516] Buffer E: 1.2 g Tris base, 92.4 g glucose, and 0.2 g $MgCl_2$ per 1 L of deionized water, adjusted to pH 7.5, filter sterilized.

[0517] Construction of pET1947: The *L. lactis adhA* (Ll_adhA) gene was cloned out of pGV1947 using primers

His_Not1_1947_fwd and Sal1_rev and ligated into pET22b(+), yielding plasmid pET1947.

[0518] Construction of pGV2476: Plasmid pGV2274 served as template for PCR using forward primer adhAcoSc_SalIin_for and reverse primer adhAcoSC_NotIin_his_rev. The PCR product was purified, restriction digested with *Not*I and *Sal*I, and ligated into pGV1662, which had been cut with *Not*I and *Sal*I and purified.

[0519] Transformation of *S. cerevisiae*: In the evening before a planned transformation, a YPD culture was inoculated with a single *S. cerevisiae* CEN.PK2 colony and incubated at 30°C and 250 rpm over night. On the next morning, a 20 mL YPD culture was started in a 250 mL Erlenmeyer flask without baffles with the overnight culture at an OD_{600} of 0.1. This culture was incubated at 30°C and 250 rpm until it reached an OD_{600} of 1.3 - 1.5. When the culture had reached the desired OD_{600}, 200 µL of Tris-DTT were added, and the culture was allowed to incubate at 30°C and 250 rpm for another 15 min. The cells were then pelleted at 4°C and 2,500xg for 3 min. After removing the supernatant, the pellet was resuspended in 10 mL of ice-cold buffer E and spun down again as described above. Then, the cell pellet was resuspended in 1 mL of ice-cold buffer E and spun down one more time as before. After removal of the supernatant with a pipette, 200 µL of ice-cold buffer E were added, and the pellet was gently resuspended. The 6 µL of insert/backbone mixture was split in half and added to 50 µL of the cell suspension. The DNA/cell mixtures were transferred into 0.2 cm electroporation cuvettes (BIORAD) and electroporated without a pulse controller at 0.54 kV and 25 µF. Immediately, 1 mL of pre-warmed YPD was added, and the transformed cells were allowed to regenerate at 30°C and 250 rpm in 15 mL round bottom culture tubes (Falcon). After 1 hour, the cells were spun down at 4°C and 2,500xg for 3 min, and the pellets were resuspended in 1 mL pre-warmed SD-URA media. Different amounts of transformed cells were plated on SD-URA plates and incubated at 30°C for 1.5 days or until the colonies were large enough to be picked with sterile toothpicks.

[0520] Plasmid Mini-Preparation of Yeast Cells: The Zymoprep™ II - Yeast Plasmid Miniprep kit (Zymo Research, Orange, CA) was used to prepare plasmid DNA from *S. cerevisiae* cells according to the manufacturer's protocol for liquid cultures, which was slightly altered. An aliquot of 200 µL of yeast cells was spun down at 600xg for 2 min. After decanting the supernatant, 200 µL of Solution 1 were added to resuspend the pellets. To the samples, 3 µL of Zymolyase™ were added and the cell/enzyme suspensions were gently mixed by flicking with a finger. After incubating the samples for 1 hour at 37°C, Solutions 2 and 3 were added and mixed well after each addition. The samples were then spun down at maximum speed and 4°C for 10 min. The following clean-up over Zymo columns was performed according to the manufacturer's instructions. The plasmid DNA was eluted with 10 µL of PCR grade water. Half of this volume was used to transform *E. coli* DH5α.

[0521] Heterologous ADH expression in *E. coli*: Flasks (500 mL Erlenmeyer) containing 50 mL of Luria-Bertani (LB) medium (10 g tryptone, 10 g NaCl, 5 g yeast extract per liter) with ampicillin (final concentration 0.1 mg/mL) were inoculated to an initial OD_{600} of 0.1 using 0.5 mL overnight LB_{amp} culture of a single colony carrying plasmid pET1947. The 50 mL LB expression culture was allowed to grow for 3-4 h at 250 rpm and 37°C. Protein expression was induced at OD_{600} of about 1 with the addition of IPTG to a final concentration of 0.5 mM. Protein expression was allowed to continue for 24 h at 225 rpm and 25°C. Cells were harvested at 5300xg and 4°C for 10 min, and then cell pellets were frozen at -20°C until further use.

[0522] Heterologous Expression in *S. cerevisiae* CEN.PK2: Flasks (1000 mL Erlenmeyer) filled with 100 mL of SC-URA were inoculated with 1 mL overnight culture (5 mL SC-URA inoculated with a single CEN.PK2 colony, grown at 30°C and 250 rpm). The expression cultures were grown at 30°C and 250 rpm for 24 hours. The cells were pelleted at 5300xg for 5 min. The supernatant was discarded and the pellets were spun again. The residual supernatant was then taken off with a pipette. The pellets were frozen at -20°C until further use.

[0523] Heterologous Expression in CEN.PK2 in 96-Well Plates for High Throughput Assays: Shallow 96-well plates, 1 mL capacity per well, filled with 300 µL of SC-URA were inoculated with single CEN.PK2 colonies carrying plasmids coding for LI_adhA^{his6} or variants thereof. Deep 96-well plates, 2 mL capacity per well, filled with 600 µL of SC-URA per well were inoculated with 50 µL of these overnight cultures. The plates were grown at 30°C and 250 rpm for 24 h, and were then harvested at 5300xg for 5 min and 4°C and stored at -20°C.

[0524] Preparation of ADH-Containing Extracts from *E. coli*: *E. coli* cell pellets containing expressed ADH were thawed

and resuspended (0.25 g wet weight/mL buffer) in buffer A. The resuspended cells were lysed by sonication for 1 min with a 50% duty cycle and pelleted at 11000xg and 4°C for 10 min. Extracts were stored at 4°C.

[0525] Preparation of ADH-Containing Extracts from *S. cerevisiae* CEN.PK2: *S. cerevisiae* CEN.PK2 cell pellets containing expressed ADH were thawed and weighed to obtain the wet weight of the pellets. Cells were then resuspended in buffer A such that the result was a 20% cell suspension by mass. Glass beads of 0.5 mm diameter were added to the 1000 µL-mark of (0.5 mm diameter) of a 1.5 mL Eppendorf tube, before 875 µL of cell suspension were added. Yeast cells were lysed by bead beating using a Retsch MM301 mixer mill (Retsch Inc. Newtown, PA), mixing 6 x 1 min each at full speed with 1-min icing steps between. The tubes were centrifuged for 10 min at 23,500xg and 4°C, and the supernatant was removed. Extracts were stored at 4°C.

[0526] Purification of ADH: The ADH was purified by IMAC (Immobilized metal affinity chromatography) over a 1 mL Histrap High Performance (histrap HP) column pre-charged with Nickel (GE Healthcare) using an Akta purifier FPLC system (GE Healthcare). The column was equilibrated with four column volumes (cv) of buffer A. After injecting the crude extracts onto the column, the column was washed with buffer A for 2 cvs, followed by a linear gradient to 100% elution buffer B for 15 cvs and collected in 96-well plates. The fractions containing the protein were pooled and at stored at 4°C.

[0527] ADH Cuvette Assay: ADH activity was assayed kinetically by monitoring the decrease in NADH concentration by measuring the absorbance at 340 nm. A reaction buffer was prepared containing 100 mM Tris/HCl pH 7.0, 1 mM DTT, 11 mM isobutyraldehyde, and 200 µM NADH. The reaction was initiated by addition of 100 µL of crude extract or purified protein in an appropriate dilution to 900 µL of the reaction buffer.

[0528] ADH Microtiter Plate Activity Assay: The activity measurement in microtiter plates is a downscaled cuvette assay. The total volume was 100 µL. Ten µL of crude lysates or purified enzyme, appropriately diluted, were placed in assay plates. The reaction buffer was prepared as described above (isobutyraldehyde substrate only) and 90 µL thereof were added to the enzyme solutions in the plates. The consumption of NADH was recorded at 340 nm in an infinite M200 plate reader (TECAN Trading AG, Switzerland).

[0529] ADH High-Throughput Activity Assay: Frozen yeast cell pellets in 96-well plates were thawed at room temperature for 20 min, and then 100 µL of Y-Per (Pierce, Cat# 78990) were added. Plates were vortexed briefly to resuspend the cell pellets. After a 60-min incubation period at room temperature and 130 rpm, 300 µL of 100 mM Tris-HCl (pH 7.0) were added to the plates to dilute the crude extract. Following a centrifugation step at 5,300xg and 4°C for 10 min, 40 µL of the resulting crude extract were transferred into assay plates (flat bottom, Rainin) using a liquid handling robot. The assay plates were briefly spun down at 4,000 rpm and room temperature. Twelve mL assay buffer per plate were prepared (100 mM Tris-HCl, pH 7.0, 1 mM, 0.5 mM, 0.25 mM or 0.125 mM isobutyraldehyde, 1 mM DTT, 200 µM NADH) and 100 µL thereof were added to each well to start the reaction. The depletion of NADH was monitored at 340 nm in an infinite M200 plate reader (TECAN Trading AG, Switzerland) over 2 min.

[0530] Determination of Specific Activity Based on Data Obtained from the Activity Assays: The protein concentrations of samples containing heterologously expressed *L. lactis* AdhA, such as crude extract and purified proteins, were measured using the Quick Start™ Bradford Kit (Bio-Rad, Hercules, CA) following the manufacturer's instructions. One unit of enzyme activity (1 U) is defined as the amount of enzyme that catalyzes the conversion of one micromole of substrate per minute under the specified conditions of the assay method.

[0531] Thermostability Measurements: T_{50} values (temperature, at which 50% of the enzyme activity is retained after an incubation time of 15 min) of the parent LI_adhA and variants thereof were measured to obtain thermostability data. Thirty µL aliquots of purified enzyme were transferred into PCR tubes. Each tube was assigned to a specific incubation temperature, which corresponded to a slot on the block of a Mastercycler®ep PCR machine (Eppendorf, Hamburg, Germany) programmed with a gradient covering a 20°C-temperature range. The tubes were incubated for 15 min in their slots. Then, the reaction was quenched on ice. The residual activity was determined with the ADH microtiter plate activity assay as described above.

[0532] Use of His-Tags for Purification: In each of the examples described below, reference is made to an ADH enzyme comprising a his-tag. As is understood in the art, such his-tags facilitate protein purification. As would be

understood by one skilled in the art equipped with the present disclosure, ADH enzymes lacking said his-tags are equally or better suited for the conversion of isobutyraldehyde to isobutanol. Examples of the modified ADH enzymes described herein which lack the purification-enabling his-tags are found in SEQ ID NOs: 206-224.

Example 27: Directed Evolution Via Random Mutagenesis

[0533] The following example illustrates a method for improving kinetic properties of an ADH and also describes the kinetic properties of such improved ADH enzymes.

[0534] Plasmid pGV2476, a derivative of plasmid pGV1662, carrying the *LI_adhA_coSc*^{his6} gene served as template for error prone PCR using forward primer pGV1994ep_for and reverse primer pGV1994_rev. These primers are specific to the backbone pGV1662 and bind 50 bp upstream and downstream of the ADH insert to create an overlap for homologous recombination in yeast. The compositions of the three error prone PCR reactions are summarized in Table 86. The temperature profile was the following: 95°C 3 min initial denaturation, 95°C 30s denaturation, 55°C 30s annealing, 72°C 2 min elongation, 25 cycles, 5 min final elongation at 72°C.

Table 86. PCR Conditions for the Error Prone Libraries.

final $MnCl_2$ conc. [µM]	**100**	**200**	**300**
Template [ng]	2	2	2
primer forward [µM]	0.2	0.2	0.2
primer reverse [µM]	0.2	0.2	0.2
dNTP's [µM]	400	400	400
Taq buffer (10x stock) [µL]	10	10	10
$MgCl_2$ [µM]	7	7	7
Taq polymerase [U]	8	8	8
$MnCl_2$ (1 mM stock) [µM]	100	200	300
PCR grade water [µL]	41.4	31.4	21.4

[0535] The PCR products were checked on a 1% analytical TAE agarose gel, *Dpn*I digested for 1 h at 37 °C to remove traces of template DNA, and then cleaned up using a 1% preparative TAE agarose gel. The agarose pieces containing the PCR products were cleaned using Freeze 'n' Squeeze tubes (BIORAD, Hercules, CA; catalog #732-6166) followed by pellet paint procedure (Novagen, catalog # 69049-3) according to manufacturers' protocols. In the meantime, plasmid pGV1662 was restriction digested with *Not*I and *Sal*I before running out the digestion mixture on an agarose gel and pellet painting. Plasmid and insert, 500 ng each, were mixed together, precipitated with pellet paint, resuspended in 6 µL of PCR grade water, and used to transform electrocompetent *S. cerevisiae* cells as described in General Methods.

[0536] A total of 88 clones from each of the 100, 200, and 300 µM $MnCl_2$ libraries were picked into 96-well plates along with four clones containing parent plasmid pGV2476 and three clones containing pGV1102 as no-ADH control. One well was left empty and served as a sterility control. After screening these libraries as described under General Methods (Heterologous expression in CEN.PK2 in 96-well plates for high throughput assays, ADH high-throughput activity assay), the 300 µM library was chosen and an additional 4,000 clones were screened in the same way. A total of 24 variants had a more than 1.5-fold improvement compared to wild type and were chosen for a re-screen in triplicate. The top ten variants thereof were grown and expressed in 100 mL cultures as described under General Methods (Heterologous expression in *S. cerevisiae* CEN.PK2), and their specific activities in crude yeast extracts were determined as described under General Methods (ADH microtiter plate assay). Two variants, LI_AdhA$^{28E7\text{-}his6}$ and LI_AdhA$^{30C11\text{-}his6}$ exhibited a more than 2-fold improvement in activity (0.3 and 0.25 U/mg total lysate protein, respectively) compared to the wild-type enzyme LI_AdhA^{his6} (0.1 U/mg total lysate protein) and were characterized in greater detail.

[0537] Plasmid DNA from these two variants was extracted as described under General Methods (Plasmid mini-preparation out of yeast cells) and subjected to DNA sequencing (Laragen, Los Angeles, CA), which revealed two mutations per variant as listed in Table 87. Two of these mutations (Y50F and L264V) are localized in close proximity to the active site which is a gap between the substrate binding domain (cyan) and the cofactor binding domain (green). Mutations I212T and N219Y are located on the surface of the cofactor binding domain (as shown in Figure 17). In order to highlight the location of the cofactor binding site mutations, Figure 17 entails two views on the structure alignment.

Table 87. List of Mutations Found in Two Improved Variants of the First Error Prone Library (Generation 1).

Variant	Mutations
LI_adhA$^{28E7\text{-}his6}$	N219Y, L264V
LI_adhA$^{30C11\text{-}his6}$	Y50F, I212T

[0538] The two enzyme variants, LI_AdhA$^{28E7\text{-}his6}$ and LI_AdhA$^{30C11\text{-}his6}$, were expressed from plasmids pGV2475 and pGV30C11, respectively on larger scale (100 mL cultures each), purified, and characterized in greater detail as described under General Methods (Heterologous expression in *S. cerevisiae* CEN.PK2, Preparation of ADH-containing extracts from *S. cerevisiae* CEN.PK2, Purification of ADH). The wild-type LI_AdhA^{his6} enzyme was expressed from plasmid pGV2476 and purified in the same way. The enzymes were characterized for the kinetic properties as described under General Methods (ADH cuvette assay). Table 88 shows the kinetic parameters measured with isobutyraldehyde and NADH. A decreased K_M-value was observed for both variants, while the k_{cat} was only improved for LI_AdhA^{28E7}.

Table 88. Kinetic Parameters of the Two Variants (Generation 1) on Isobutyraldehyde Compared to the Parental Enzyme.

Variant	Crude Lysate	Purified Protein			
	U/mg	K_M [mM]	U/mg	k_{cat} [s^{-1}]	k_{cat}/K_M [$M^{-1}*s^{-1}$]
LI_AdhA^{his6}	0.28 ± 0.08	11.7 ± 0.6	25 ± 0.2	30	2,800
LI_AdhA$^{28E7\text{-}his6}$	0.74 ± 0.15	2.7 ± 0.2	43 ± 2	60	21,000
LI_AdhA$^{30C11\text{-}his6}$	0.46 ± 0.2	3.9 ± 0.1	60 ± 0.2	80	20,000

[0539] The thermostability of the wild-type enzyme and the two variants was determined as described under General Methods (Thermostability measurements). The mutations found had a positive impact on the stability of the variants in addition to the beneficial effects on their catalytic efficiency. Table 89 summarizes the T_{50}s measured for the parent and the variants.

Table 89. Summary of the T_{50}s of the Parent Enzyme and the Variants.

Variant	T_{50} [°C], 15 min
LI_AdhA^{his6}	54.4 ± 0.5
LI_AdhA$^{28E7\text{-}his6}$	62.3 ± 0.3
LI_AdhA$^{30C11\text{-}his6}$	57.6 ± 0.6

Example 28: Directed Evolution Via Recombination

[0540] The following example illustrates a method for improving kinetic properties of an ADH and also illustrates the kinetic properties of such improved ADH enzymes.

[0541] A second gene library (Generation 2) was constructed to recombine beneficial mutations found in the first error

prone library and the wild-type residue at each of these sites (Table 90).

Table 90. Amino Acid Mutations Included in the Recombination Library.

Amino Acid Position	Wild-type	Mutations	Total # (including wild-type)
50	Y	F	2
212	I	T	2
219	Y	N	2
264	L	V	2

[0542] Four PCR fragments were generated using primers RecombADHY50_rev and pGV1994ep_for (fragment 1), RecombADHY50_for and RecombADHI212_Y219_rev (fragment 2), RecombADHI212_Y219_for and RecombADHL264_rev (fragment 3), and RecombADHL264_rev and pGV1994ep_rev (fragment 4). The fragments were analyzed on an analytical 1% TAE gel, *Dpn*I digested, separated on a 1% preparative TAE agarose gel, Freeze'n'Squeeze (BIORAD) treated, and finally pellet painted (Novagen). The clean fragments served as template for the assembly PCR. After the successful assembly PCR, the PCR products were treated as described in Example 27, mixed with pGV1662 backbone as described in Example 27, and the mixture was used to transform *S. cerevisiae* as described in General Methods for Examples 27-30. Eighty single clones of the recombination library were picked and compared in a high-throughput screen to the wild type and the two variants found in the error prone library.

[0543] A total of 80 single clones were picked into a 96-well plate along with the original parent and the two improved variants. After screening the recombination plate, as described under General Methods (Heterologous expression in CEN.PK2 in 96-well plates for high throughput assays, ADH high-throughput activity assay), twelve variants, all exhibiting at least two-fold higher activity compared to either parent LI_AdhA$^{28E7\text{-}his6}$ or LI_AdhA$^{30C11\text{-}his6}$ were grown and expressed in 100 mL cultures as described under General Methods (Heterologous expression in S. *cerevisiae* CEN.PK2), and their activities in crude yeast extracts were determined as described under General Methods (ADH microtiter plate assay). Two variants had very similar specific activity in crude extract. LI_AdhA^{RE1} was chosen for further modifications, as its activity was 40% better than LI_AdhA$^{28E7\text{-}his6}$ and 64% better than LI_AdhA$^{30C11\text{-}his6}$.

[0544] Plasmid DNA from this variant was extracted as described under General Methods (Plasmid mini-preparation out of yeast cells) and subjected to DNA sequencing (Laragen, Los Angeles, CA), which revealed that mutations Y50F, I212T, and L264V (found in LI_AdhA^{RE1}) contributed to the observed improvements, whereas the mutation at position 219 was deleterious for the activity of the variants and was not found in any of the improved variants of the recombination library.

[0545] The variant LI_AdhA$^{RE1\text{-}his6}$ was expressed from plasmid pGV2477, on larger scale (100 mL cultures each), purified, and characterized in greater detail as described under General Methods (Heterologous expression in *S. cerevisiae* CEN.PK2, Preparation of ADH-containing extracts from *S. cerevisiae* CEN.PK2, Purification of ADH). The wild-type LI_AdhA^{his6} enzyme was expressed from plasmid pGV2476 and purified in the same way. The enzymes were characterized for the kinetic properties as described under General Methods (ADH cuvette assay). Table 91 shows the kinetic parameters measured with isobutyraldehyde and NADH. Compared to LI_AdhA^{his6}, LI_AdhA$^{28E7\text{-}his6}$, LI_AdhA$^{30C11\text{-}his6}$ a decreased K_M and an increased k_{cat} was observed for LI_AdhA$^{RE1\text{-}his6}$

Table 91. Biochemical Properties of LI_AdhA^{RE1} as Measured on Isobutyraldehyde.

Variant	Crude Lysate	Purified Protein			
	U/mg	K_M [mM]	U/mg	k_{cat} [s^{-1}]	k_{cat}/K_M [$M^{-1}*s^{-1}$]
LI_AdhA^{his6}	0.28 ± 0.08	11.7 ± 0.6	25 ± 0.2	30	2,800
LI_AdhA$^{28E7\text{-}his6}$	0.74 ± 0.15	2.7 ± 0.2	43 ± 2	60	21,000
LI_AdhA$^{30C11\text{-}his6}$	0.46 ± 0.2	3.9 ± 0.1	60 ± 0.2	80	20,000
LI_AdhA$^{RE1\text{-}his6}$	1.15 ± 0.2	1.7 ± 0.0	105 ± 1	140	82,000

[0546] Variant LI_adhA$^{RE1\text{-}his6}$, exhibited a T_{50} value of 61.6 ± 0.1°C which is 5 degrees higher than the T_{50} of the wt and roughly 1 degree lower than the most stable parent of the recombination round, LI_AdhA$^{28E7\text{-}his6}$.

Example 29: Directed Evolution of the *L. lactis* AdhA Via Random Mutagenesis, Site Saturation Mutagenesis, and Recombination

[0547] The following example illustrates a method for improving kinetic properties of an ADH and also describes the kinetic properties of such improved ADH enzymes.

[0548] The *LI_adhA$^{RE1\text{-}his6}$* gene served as template for a second round of error prone PCR and screening (Generation 3). The screening assay utilized 0.125 mM isobutyraldehyde. About 3,000 clones of a library generated using error prone PCR with 200 µM $MnCl_2$ according to Example 1 above were expressed and screened in a high throughput fashion. Several hits were chosen for a rescreen in triplicate and two variants, LI_AdhA$^{7A4\text{-}his6}$ and LI_AdhA$^{4A3\text{-}his6}$, were identified with improved activity. The mutations of these variants are depicted in Table 92.

Table 92. List of Mutations Accumulated in Generation 3 Variants LI_AdhA$^{7A4\text{-}his6}$ and LI_AdhA$^{4A3\text{-}his6}$.

Variant	Mutations
LI_AdhA$^{7A4\text{-}his6}$	Y50F, I212T, L264V, Q77R, V108A
LI_AdhA$^{4A3\text{-}his6}$	Y50F, I212T, L264V, Y113F

[0549] The specific activities (U/mg) in lysates of LI_AdhA$^{7A4\text{-}his6}$ and LI_AdhA$^{4A3\text{-}his6}$, as well as the parents, were measured in biological triplicates at pH 7.0 (Table 93).

Table 93. Biochemical Properties of LI_AdhA$^{7A4\text{-}his6}$ and LI_AdhA$^{4A3\text{-}his6}$ at pH 7.0.

Variant	Crude Lysate	Purified Protein			
	[U/mg]	K_M [mM]	U/mg	k_{cat} [s^{-1}]	k_{cat}/K_M [$M^{-1}*s^{-1}$]
LI_AdhA$^{7A4\text{-}his6}$	1.14 ± 0.1	1.2 ± 0.2	88.8 ± 2.9	117	94,000
LI_AdhA$^{4A3\text{-}his6}$	1.36 ± 0.1	0.9 ± 0.1	70 ± 2.9	95	100,000

[0550] The T_{50} values of LI_AdhA$^{7A4\text{-}his6}$ (59.4 °C) and LI_AdhA$^{4A3\text{-}his6}$ (57.6 °C) were both higher than LI_AdhA^{his6} and lower than LI_AdhA$^{RE1\text{-}his6}$.

[0551] After two rounds of error prone PCR and one round of recombination, site-saturation mutagenesis was performed at each of the six sites, generating six libraries (library 50, 77, 108, 113, 212, and 264). The original parent, LI_AdhA^{his6}, was used as template for each NNK fragment. Two fragments for each library were amplified using primers listed in Table 4 (pGV1994ep_for and NNKADHF50_rev for fragment 1 of library 50, NNKADHF50_for and pGV1994ep_rev for fragment 2 of library 50; pGV1994ep_for and NNKADHR77_rev for fragment 1 of library 77, NNKADHR77_for and pGV1994ep_rev for fragment 2 of library 77; pGV1994ep_for and NNKADHA108_rev for fragment 1 of library 108, NNKADHA108_for and pGV1994ep_rev for fragment 2 of library 108; pGV1994ep_for and NNKADHF113_rev for fragment 1 of library 113, NNKADHF113_for and pGV1994ep_rev for fragment 2 of library 113; pGV1994ep_for and NNKADHT212_rev for fragment 1 of library 212, NNKADHT212_for and pGV1994ep_rev for fragment 2 of library 212; pGV1994ep_for and NNKADHV264_rev for fragment 1 of library 264, NNKADHV264_for and pGV1994ep_rev for fragment 2 of library 264), and were then used as templates for assembly PCR. The assembly PCR products were treated as described before to generate the NNK libraries in yeast. Ninety clones were picked for each NNK library, and screened separately. After rescreening, nine clones from six libraries were mini-prepped from yeast, the plasmids were used to transform *E. coli*, and the resulting plasmids were sequenced. Their

lysate activities and sequencing results are summarized in Table 94.

Table 94. Summary of Site Saturation Mutagenesis (Generation 4).

Position of NNK Libraries	Variant	U/mg in Lysate	Mutation Found in NNK Library	Exemplary Mutations Found in NNK Library	Mutations for Recombination
-	LI_adhA^{his6}	0.28 ± 0.08			
-	LI_AdhA^{RE1}	1.15 ± 0.20			
50	1G4	0.78 ± 0.02	Y50W	F, W	C, L, F, W, Y, X
77	2G3	0.42 ±0.00	Q77S	R, S	Q, R, S
77	2H2	0.43 ± 0.00	-	-	-
108	3D10	0.61 ± 0.01	V108A	-	-
108	3D12	0.53 ± 0.07	V108S	-	-
113	4A3b	0.38 ± 0.05	Y113G	F, G	Y, F, G
113	4E6	0.30 ± 0.04	Y113G	-	-
212	5D2	0.92 ± 0.02	I212V	T, V	A, I, T, V
264	6E12	0.38 ± 0.07	L264V	V	I, V

[0552] A variety of mutations found in the site saturation mutagenesis libraries were recombined in a combinatorial fashion using SOE PCR and the library was constructed using non-codon optimized parent, pGV1947his. The primers described in Table 85 allowed for wild-type sequence at the six targeted sites as well. Six fragments were generated using Recomb2F50Minilib_rev and pGV1994ep_for (fragment 1), Recomb2F50Minilib_for and mix of Recomb2Q77Gen5_rev4, Recomb2R77Gen5_rev6 and Recomb2S77Gen5_rev8 (fragment 2), mix of Recomb2Q77Gen5_for3, Recomb2R77Gen5_for5 and Recomb2S77Gen5_for7 and mix of Recomb2Y113 Gen5_rev10, Recomb2F113 Gen5_rev12 and Recomb2G113 Gen5_rev14 (fragment 3), mix of Recomb2Y113 Gen5_for9, Recomb2F113 Gen5_for11 and Recomb2G113 Gen5_for13 and Recomb2T212 Mini_rev16 (fragment 4), Recomb2T212 Mini_for15 and Recomb2V264 Mini_rev18 (fragment 5), and Recomb2V264 Mini_for17 and pGV1994ep_rev (fragment 6). The fragment PCRs were analyzed on an analytical 1% TAE gel and then, the products were *Dpn*I digested for 1 h at 37°C, separated on a 1% preparative TAE agarose gel, Freeze'n'Squeeze (BIORAD) treated, and finally pellet painted (Novagen). The clean fragments served as template for the assembly PCR. After the successful assembly PCR, homologous recombination (as described above) was used to create the library. Over a thousand individual clones were screened using an isobutyraldehyde concentration of 0.125 mM. A rescreening plate was compiled consisting of the top 60 variants and assayed with 0.125 mM isobutyraldehyde.

[0553] Ten variants were chosen for expression in 100 mL SC-URA medium to determine their specific activities in lysate. Four of them were sequenced (See Table 95 for mutations), purified, and characterized in greater detail (Table 96). The new variants showed similar specific activities in lysate as LI_AdhA^{RE1}. Notably, variant 4A3 stood out as an enzyme with the high specific activity.

Table 95. List of Mutations in Variants from Generation 5.

Variant	Mutations
LI_AdhA$^{1H7\text{-}his6}$	Y50F, I212A, L264V, Y113F

Variant	Mutations
LI_AdhA$^{10F10\text{-}his6}$	Y50F, I212T, L264V, Q77S, Y113F
LI_AdhA$^{8F11\text{-}his6}$	Y50F, I212A, L264V, Q77R, Y113F
LI_AdhA$^{8F10\text{-}his6}$	Y50F, I212V, L264V, Q77S, Y113F

Table 96. Biochemical Properties of Variants from Generation 5.

	Crude Lysate	Purified Protein			
Variant	U/mg	K_M [mM]	U/mg	k_{cat} [s^{-1}]	k_{cat}/K_M [$M^{-1}*s^{-1}$]
LI_AdhA$^{1H7\text{-}his6}$	1.12 ± 0.11		39.9 ± 1.7		
LI_AdhA$^{10F10\text{-}his6}$	1.15 ± 0.17		75.4 ± 12.3		
LI_AdhA$^{8F11\text{-}his6}$	1.09 ± 0.13	0.8 ± 0.2	41.7 ± 0.2	55	68233
LI_AdhA$^{8D10\text{-}his6}$	1.05 ± 0.08		58.8 ± 4.5		

Example 30: Engineering of Homologous ADH Enzymes

[0554] The following example illustrates how additional ADH enzymes are identified and engineered for improving kinetic properties of additional ADH enzymes.

[0555] Enzymes homologous to the *L. lactis* AdhA were identified through BlastP searches of publicly available databases using amino acid sequence of *L. lactis* AdhA (SEQ ID NO: 185) with the following search parameters: Expect threshold=10, word size=3, matrix=Blosum62, gap opening=11, gap extension= 1. The top hundred hits, representing homologues with about greater than about 60% sequence identity were selected and are listed in Table 97. The sequences were aligned using the multiple sequence alignment tool AlignX, a component of Vector NTI Advance 10.3.1 with the following parameters: Gap opening pentalty = 10, gap extension penalty = 0.05, gap separation penalty range = 8. The multiple sequence alignment showed very high levels of conservation amongst the residues corresponding to (a) tyrosine 50 of the *L. lactis* AdhA (SEQ ID NO: 185); (b) glutamine 77 of the *L. lactis* AdhA (SEQ ID NO: 185); (c) valine 108 of the *L. lactis* AdhA (SEQ ID NO: 185); (d) tyrosine 113 of the *L. lactis* AdhA (SEQ ID NO: 185); (e) isoleucine 212 of the *L. lactis* AdhA (SEQ ID NO: 185); and (f) leucine 264 of the *L. lactis* AdhA (SEQ ID NO: 185), wherein AdhA (SEQ ID NO: 185) is encoded by the *L. lactis* alcohol dehydrogenase (ADH) gene *adhA* (SEQ ID NO: 184) or a codon-optimized version thereof (SEQ ID NO: 206).

Table 97. Homologous Enzymes with > 60% Sequence Identity to *L. lactis* AdhA

Accession	Description	% Sequence Identity	E value	Total Score
YP 003354381.1	alcohol dehydrogenase 1 [Lactococcus lactis subsp. lactis KF147]	100	0	684
NP 267964.1	alcohol dehydrogenase [Lactococcus lactis subsp. lactis Il1403]	99	0	681
YP 001033251.1	alcohol dehydrogenase [Lactococcus lactis subsp. cremoris MG1363]	95	0	659
YP 811585.1	alcohol dehydrogenase [Lactococcus lactis subsp. cremoris SK11]	95	0	658
ZP 07367864.1	alcohol dehydrogenase [Pediococcus acidilactici DSM 20284]	69	2.00E-129	466
YP 794451.1	alcohol dehydrogenase [Lactobacillus brevis ATCC 367]	66	1.00E-127	460
ZP 06197454.1	alcohol dehydrogenase [Pediococcus acidilactici 7_4]	69	8.00E-124	447
YP 001374103.1	alcohol dehydrogenase [Bacillus cereus subsp. cytotoxis NVH 391-98]	65	1.00E-123	447

Accession	Description	% Sequence Identity	E value	Total Score
ZP 00741101.1	Alcohol dehydrogenase [Bacillus thuringiensis serovar israelensis ATCC 35646]	64	9.00E-123	444
ZP 04431756.1	Alcohol dehydrogenase GroES domain protein [Bacillus coagulans 36D1]	63	1.00E-122	444
ZP 04101989.1	Alcohol dehydrogenase 1 [Bacillus thuringiensis serovar berliner ATCC 10792]	64	1.00E-122	443
ZP 03943574.1	alcohol dehydrogenase [Lactobacillus buchneri ATCC 11577]	62	2.00E-122	443
YP 002338331.1	alcohol dehydrogenase [Bacillus cereus AH187]	64	2.00E-122	443
ZP 04145518.1	Alcohol dehydrogenase 1 [Bacillus thuringiensis serovar tochigiensis BGSC 4Y1]	64	2.00E-122	443
ZP 00236660.1	alcohol dehydrogenase, propanol-preferring [Bacillus cereus G9241]	64	2.00E-122	443
ZP 03954717.1	alcohol dehydrogenase [Lactobacillus hilgardii ATCC 8290]	62	2.00E-122	443
ZP 06011170.1	alcohol dehydrogenase 1 [Leptotrichia goodfellowii F0264]	65	2.00E-122	442
ZP 07537679.1	Alcohol dehydrogenase zinc-binding domain protein [Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae serovar 9 str. CVJ13261]	63	2.00E-122	442
NP 844655.1	alcohol dehydrogenase [Bacillus anthracis str. Ames]	64	3.00E-122	442
ZP 04071880.1	Alcohol dehydrogenase 1 [Bacillus thuringiensis IBL 200]	64	3.00E-122	442
YP 001844344.1	alcohol dehydrogenase [Lactobacillus fermentum IFO 3956]	64	3.00E-122	442
ZP 04227732.1	Alcohol dehydrogenase 1 [Bacillus cereus Rock3-29]	64	4.00E-122	442
YP 002529920.1	alcohol dehydrogenase [Bacillus cereus Q1]	64	4.00E-122	442
ZP 03107320.1	putative alcohol dehydrogenase, zinc-containing [Bacillus cereus NVH0597-99]	64	5.00E-122	441
YP 001644942.1	alcohol dehydrogenase [Bacillus weihenstephanensis KBAB4]	64	5.00E-122	441
ZP 03940565.1	alcohol dehydrogenase [Lactobacillus brevis subsp. gravesensis ATCC 27305]	62	5.00E-122	441
ZP 05863633.1	alcohol dehydrogenase [Lactobacillus fermentum 28-3-CHN]	64	5.00E-122	441
ZP 04174477.1	Alcohol dehydrogenase 1 [Bacillus cereus AH1273]	64	5.00E-122	441
ZP 04168725.1	Alcohol dehydrogenase 1 [Bacillus mycoides DSM 2048]	64	5.00E-122	441
ZP 03945523.1	alcohol dehydrogenase [Lactobacillus fermentum ATCC 14931]	64	5.00E-122	441
YP 894846.1	alcohol dehydrogenase [Bacillus thuringiensis str. Al Hakam]	64	6.00E-122	441
ZP 04273257.1	Alcohol dehydrogenase 1 [Bacillus cereus BDRD-ST24]	64	6.00E-122	441

Accession	Description	% Sequence Identity	E value	Total Score
ZP 07337905.1	alcohol dehydrogenase [Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae serovar 2 str. 4226]	63	6.00E-122	441
YP 795183.1	alcohol dehydrogenase [Lactobacillus brevis ATCC	64	6.00E-122	441
ZP 03234447.1	putative alcohol dehydrogenase, zinc-containing [Bacillus cereus H3081.97]	64	7.00E-122	441
ZP 00134308.2	COG1064: Zn-dependent alcohol dehydrogenases [Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae serovar 1 str. 4074]	63	7.00E-122	441
NP 831985.1	alcohol dehydrogenase [Bacillus cereus ATCC 14579]	64	7.00E-122	441
NP 978607.1	alcohol dehydrogenase [Bacillus cereus ATCC 10987]	65	7.00E-122	441
YP 002366965.1	alcohol dehydrogenase [Bacillus cereus B4264]	64	8.00E-122	441
ZP 04283955.1	Alcohol dehydrogenase 1 [Bacillus cereus ATCC 4342]	64	8.00E-122	441
ZP 04218185.1	Alcohol dehydrogenase 1 [Bacillus cereus Rock3-44]	64	1.00E-121	441
ZP 04186048.1	Alcohol dehydrogenase 1 [Bacillus cereus AH1271]	64	1.00E-121	441
ZP 07542038.1	Alcohol dehydrogenase zinc-binding domain protein [Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae serovar 11 str. 56153]	63	1.00E-121	440
YP 003664530.1	alcohol dehydrogenase [Bacillus thuringiensis BMB171]	64	1.00E-121	440
ZP 04222478.1	Alcohol dehydrogenase 1 [Bacillus cereus Rock3-42]	64	1.00E-121	440
ZP 04305999.1	Alcohol dehydrogenase 1 [Bacillus cereus 172560W]	64	1.00E-121	440
ZP 04317351.1	Alcohol dehydrogenase 1 [Bacillus cereus ATCC 10876]	64	2.00E-121	440
YP 001035842.1	alcohol dehydrogenase [Streptococcus sanguinis SK36]	66	2.00E-121	439
ZP 07336540.1	alcohol dehydrogenase [Actinobacillus pleuropneumoniae serovar 6 str. Femo]	63	2.00E-121	439
ZP 03232573.1	putative alcohol dehydrogenase, zinc-containing [Bacillus cereus AH1134]	64	2.00E-121	439
ZP 04084316.1	Alcohol dehydrogenase 1 [Bacillus thuringiensis serovar huazhongensis BGSC 4BD1]	64	2.00E-121	439
YP 036379.1	alcohol dehydrogenase [Bacillus thuringiensis serovar konkukian str. 97-27]	64	2.00E-121	439
ZP 03713785.1	hypothetical protein EIKCOROL_01470 [Eikenella corrodens ATCC 23834]	64	3.00E-121	439
ZP 04300512.1	Alcohol dehydrogenase 1 [Bacillus cereus MM3]	64	3.00E-121	439
ZP 04261933.1	Alcohol dehydrogenase 1 [Bacillus cereus BDRD-ST196]	64	3.00E-121	439
ZP 04197309.1	Alcohol dehydrogenase 1 [Bacillus cereus AH603]	64	3.00E-121	439

Accession	Description	% Sequence Identity	E value	Total Score
ZP 04289229.1	Alcohol dehydrogenase 1 [Bacillus cereus R309803]	64	6.00E-121	438
YP 001449881.1	alcohol dehydrogenase [Streptococcus gordonii str. Challis substr. CH1]	64	1.00E-120	437
YP 002886170.1	Alcohol dehydrogenase zinc-binding domain protein [Exiguobacterium sp. AT1b]	64	1.00E-120	437
ZP 03072955.1	Alcohol dehydrogenase GroES domain protein [Lactobacillus reuteri 100-23]	63	3.00E-120	435
ZP 01817011.1	alcohol dehydrogenase, zinc-containing [Streptococcus pneumoniae SP3-BS71]	65	5.00E-120	435
ZP 03974464.1	alcohol dehydrogenase [Lactobacillus reuteri CF48-3A]	63	6.00E-120	434
ZP 01824429.1	alcohol dehydrogenase, zinc-containing [Streptococcus pneumoniae SP11-BS70]	65	8.00E-120	434
YP 002735395.1	alcohol dehydrogenase [Streptococcus pneumoniae	65	8.00E-120	434
CAQ49114.1	alcohol dehydrogenase, propanol-preferring [Staphylococcus aureus subsp. aureus ST398]	63	1.00E-119	434
ZP 01819490.1	alcohol dehydrogenase, zinc-containing [Streptococcus pneumoniae SP6-BS73]	65	1.00E-119	434
ZP 01832462.1	alcohol dehydrogenase, zinc-containing [Streptococcus pneumoniae SP19-BS75]	65	1.00E-119	434
ZP 01834441.1	alcohol dehydrogenase, zinc-containing [Streptococcus pneumoniae SP23-BS72]	65	1.00E-119	433
ZP 07644167.1	alcohol dehydrogenase, propanol-preferring [Streptococcus mitis NCTC 12261]	65	1.00E-119	433
NP 344823.1	alcohol dehydrogenase [Streptococcus pneumoniae TIGR4]	65	1.00E-119	433
YP 003878532.1	alcohol dehydrogenase, propanol-preferring [Streptococcus pneumoniae 670-6B]	65	1.00E-119	433
YP 001272079.1	alcohol dehydrogenase [Lactobacillus reuteri DSM 20016]	63	1.00E-119	433
ZP 03960239.1	alcohol dehydrogenase [Lactobacillus vaginalis ATCC 49540]	62	1.00E-119	433
ZP 07646288.1	alcohol dehydrogenase [Streptococcus mitis SK564]	65	2.00E-119	433
YP 002739644.1	alcohol dehydrogenase [Streptococcus pneumoniae 70585]	65	2.00E-119	433
YP 002737553.1	alcohol dehydrogenase [Streptococcus pneumoniae P1031]	65	2.00E-119	433
YP 002741829.1	alcohol dehydrogenase [Streptococcus pneumoniae Taiwan19F-14]	65	2.00E-119	433
ZP 05689169.1	alcohol dehydrogenase GroES domain-containing protein [Staphylococcus aureus A9299]	63	2.00E-119	432
ZP 07642509.1	alcohol dehydrogenase [Streptococcus mitis SK597]	65	2.00E-119	432
ZP 02718124.1	alcohol dehydrogenase, propanol-preferring [Streptococcus pneumoniae CDC3059-06]	65	2.00E-119	432
ZP 07647302.1	alcohol dehydrogenase family protein [Streptococcus mitis SK321]	65	2.00E-119	432

Accession	Description	% Sequence Identity	E value	Total Score
NP 371129.1	alcohol dehydrogenase [Staphylococcus aureus subsp. aureus Mu50]	62	3.00E-119	432
NP 645385.1	alcohol dehydrogenase [Staphylococcus aureus subsp. aureus MW2]	62	3.00E-119	432
ZP 01826570.1	alcohol dehydrogenase, zinc-containing [Streptococcus pneumoniae SP14-BS69]	65	4.00E-119	432
CBW35926.1	alcohol dehydrogenase [Streptococcus pneumoniae INV104]	65	4.00E-119	432
YP 003305918.1	Alcohol dehydrogenase zinc-binding domain protein [Streptobacillus moniliformis DSM 12112]	63	4.00E-119	432
YP 003445415.1	alcohol dehydrogenase, propanol-preferring, COG1064 [Streptococcus mitis B6]	64	4.00E-119	432
ZP 05900148.1	alcohol dehydrogenase, propanol-preferring [Leptotrichia hofstadii F0254]	64	6.00E-119	431
ZP 06901123.1	alcohol dehydrogenase [Streptococcus parasanguinis ATCC 15912]	64	1.00E-118	430
ZP 05685696.1	alcohol dehydrogenase [Staphylococcus aureus A9635]	62	1.00E-118	430
ZP 07728047.1	alcohol dehydrogenase, propanol-preferring [Streptococcus parasanguinis F0405]	63	2.00E-118	430
ZP 04783075.1	alcohol dehydrogenase [Weissella paramesenteroides ATCC 33313]	62	4.00E-118	429
YP 003163500.1	Alcohol dehydrogenase GroES domain protein [Leptotrichia buccalis DSM 1135]	63	7.00E-118	427
ZP 05745418.1	alcohol dehydrogenase [Lactobacillus antri DSM 16041]	63	3.00E-117	426
ZP 07729093.1	alcohol dehydrogenase, propanol-preferring [Lactobacillus oris PB013-T2-3]	63	4.00E-117	425
ZP 03960690.1	alcohol dehydrogenase [Lactobacillus vaginalis ATCC 49540]	61	1.00E-116	424
YP 003920444.1	RBAM017440 [Bacillus amyloliquefaciens DSM7]	60	2.00E-116	422
ZP 04603652.1	hypothetical protein GCWU000324_03153 [Kingella oralis ATCC 51147]	62	3.00E-116	422
ZP 05553195.1	mycothiol-dependent formaldehyde dehydrogenase [Lactobacillus coleohominis 101-4-CHN]	63	4.00E-116	422
ZP 07073134.1	alcohol dehydrogenase, propanol-preferring [Rothia dentocariosa M567]	63	1.00E-115	421

[0556] The foregoing detailed description has been given for clearness of understanding only and no unnecessary limitations should be understood there from as modifications will be obvious to those skilled in the art.

SEQUENCE LISTING

[0557]

<110> GEVO, INC.
CALIFORNIA INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY

Buelter, Thomas
Hawkins, Andrew
Porter-Scheinman, Stephanie
Meinhold, Peter
Dundon, Catherine Asleson
Aristidou, Aristos
Urano, Jun
Lies, Doug
Peters, Matthew
Dey, Melissa
Jancauskas, Justas
Evans, Kent
Kelly, Julie
Berry, Ruth
Bastian, Sabine
Arnold, Frances

<120> Yeast Microorganisms with Reduced By-Product Accumulation for Improved Production of Fuels, Chemicals, and Amino Acids

<130> GEVO-045/03WO

<150> US 61/304,069
<151> 2010-02-12

<150> US 61/308,568
<151> 2010-02-26

<150> US 61/282,641
<151> 2010-03-10

<150> US 61/352,133
<151> 2010-06-07

<150> US 61/411,885
<151> 2010-11-09

<150> US 61/430,801
<151> 2010-01-07

<160> 268

<170> PatentIn version 3.5

<210> 1
<211> 267
<212> PRT
<213> Saccharomyces cerevisiae

<400> 1

```
Met Ser Gln Gly Arg Lys Ala Ala Glu Arg Leu Ala Lys Lys Thr Val
1               5                  10                  15

Leu Ile Thr Gly Ala Ser Ala Gly Ile Gly Lys Ala Thr Ala Leu Glu
            20                  25                  30

Tyr Leu Glu Ala Ser Asn Gly Asp Met Lys Leu Ile Leu Ala Ala Arg
        35                  40                  45

Arg Leu Glu Lys Leu Glu Glu Leu Lys Lys Thr Ile Asp Gln Glu Phe
    50                  55                  60
```

```
Pro Asn Ala Lys Val His Val Ala Gln Leu Asp Ile Thr Gln Ala Glu
65                  70                  75                  80

Lys Ile Lys Pro Phe Ile Glu Asn Leu Pro Gln Glu Phe Lys Asp Ile
                85                  90                  95

Asp Ile Leu Val Asn Asn Ala Gly Lys Ala Leu Gly Ser Asp Arg Val
            100                 105                 110

Gly Gln Ile Ala Thr Glu Asp Ile Gln Asp Val Phe Asp Thr Asn Val
        115                 120                 125

Thr Ala Leu Ile Asn Ile Thr Gln Ala Val Leu Pro Ile Phe Gln Ala
    130                 135                 140

Lys Asn Ser Gly Asp Ile Val Asn Leu Gly Ser Ile Ala Gly Arg Asp
145                 150                 155                 160

Ala Tyr Pro Thr Gly Ser Ile Tyr Cys Ala Ser Lys Phe Ala Val Gly
                165                 170                 175

Ala Phe Thr Asp Ser Leu Arg Lys Glu Leu Ile Asn Thr Lys Ile Arg
            180                 185                 190

Val Ile Leu Ile Ala Pro Gly Leu Val Glu Thr Glu Phe Ser Leu Val
        195                 200                 205

Arg Tyr Arg Gly Asn Glu Glu Gln Ala Lys Asn Val Tyr Lys Asp Thr
    210                 215                 220

Thr Pro Leu Met Ala Asp Asp Val Ala Asp Leu Ile Val Tyr Ala Thr
225                 230                 235                 240

Ser Arg Lys Gln Asn Thr Val Ile Ala Asp Thr Leu Ile Phe Pro Thr
                245                 250                 255

Asn Gln Ala Ser Pro His His Ile Phe Arg Gly
            260                 265
```

<210> 2

<211> 267

<212> PRT

<213> Kabatiella polyspora

<400> 2

```
Met Ser Gln Gly Arg Lys Ala Ser Glu Arg Leu Ala Gly Lys Thr Val
1               5                   10                  15

Leu Ile Thr Gly Ala Ser Ser Gly Ile Gly Lys Ala Thr Ala Leu Glu
            20                  25                  30

Tyr Leu Asp Ala Ser Asn Gly His Met Lys Leu Ile Leu Val Ala Arg
        35                  40                  45

Arg Leu Glu Lys Leu Gln Glu Leu Lys Glu Thr Ile Cys Lys Glu Tyr
    50                  55                  60

Pro Glu Ser Lys Val His Val Glu Glu Leu Asp Ile Ser Asp Ile Asn
65                  70                  75                  80

Arg Ile Pro Glu Phe Ile Ala Lys Leu Pro Glu Glu Phe Lys Asp Ile
                85                  90                  95

Asp Ile Leu Ile Asn Asn Ala Gly Lys Ala Leu Gly Ser Asp Thr Ile
            100                 105                 110

Gly Asn Ile Glu Asn Glu Asp Ile Lys Gly Met Phe Glu Thr Asn Val
        115                 120                 125

Phe Gly Leu Ile Cys Leu Thr Gln Ala Val Leu Pro Ile Phe Lys Ala
```

130 135 140

Lys Asn Gly Gly Asp Ile Val Asn Leu Gly Ser Ile Ala Gly Ile Glu
145 150 155 160

Ala Tyr Pro Thr Gly Ser Ile Tyr Cys Ala Thr Lys Phe Ala Val Lys
165 170 175

Ala Phe Thr Glu Ser Leu Arg Lys Glu Leu Ile Asn Thr Lys Ile Arg
180 185 190

Val Ile Glu Ile Ala Pro Gly Met Val Asn Thr Glu Phe Ser Val Ile
195 200 205

Arg Tyr Lys Gly Asp Gln Glu Lys Ala Asp Lys Val Tyr Glu Asn Thr
210 215 220

Thr Pro Leu Tyr Ala Asp Asp Ile Ala Asp Leu Ile Val Tyr Thr Thr
225 230 235 240

Ser Arg Lys Ser Asn Thr Val Ile Ala Asp Val Leu Val Phe Pro Thr
245 250 255

Cys Gln Ala Ser Ala Ser His Ile Tyr Arg Gly

260 265

<210> 3

<211> 267

<212> PRT

<213> Saccharomyces castellii

<400> 3

Met Ser Gln Gly Pro Lys Ala Ala Glu Arg Leu Asn Glu Lys Ile Val
1 5 10 15

Phe Ile Thr Gly Ala Ser Ala Gly Ile Gly Gln Ala Thr Ala Leu Glu
20 25 30

Tyr Met Asp Ala Ser Asn Gly Thr Val Lys Leu Val Leu Val Ala Arg
35 40 45

Arg Leu Glu Lys Leu Gln Gln Leu Lys Glu Val Ile Glu Ala Lys Tyr
50 55 60

Pro Lys Ser Lys Val Tyr Ile Gly Lys Leu Asp Val Thr Glu Leu Glu
65 70 75 80

Thr Ile Gln Pro Phe Leu Asp Asn Leu Pro Glu Glu Phe Lys Asp Ile
85 90 95

Asp Ile Leu Ile Asn Asn Ala Gly Lys Ala Leu Gly Ser Asp Arg Val
100 105 110

Gly Asp Ile Asp Ile Lys Asp Val Lys Gly Met Met Asp Thr Asn Val
115 120 125

Leu Gly Leu Ile Asn Val Thr Gln Ala Val Leu His Ile Phe Gln Lys
130 135 140

Lys Asn Ser Gly Asp Ile Val Asn Leu Gly Ser Val Ala Gly Arg Asp
145 150 155 160

Ala Tyr Pro Thr Gly Ser Ile Tyr Cys Ala Ser Lys Phe Ala Val Arg
165 170 175

Ala Phe Thr Glu Ser Leu Arg Arg Glu Leu Ile Asn Thr Lys Ile Arg
180 185 190

Val Ile Leu Ile Ala Pro Gly Ile Val Glu Thr Glu Phe Ser Val Val

```
        195                 200                 205

Arg Tyr Lys Gly Asp Asn Glu Arg Ala Lys Ser Val Tyr Asp Gly Val
    210                 215                 220

His Pro Leu Glu Ala Asp Asp Val Ala Asp Leu Ile Val Tyr Thr Thr
225                 230                 235                 240

Ser Arg Lys Gln Asn Thr Val Ile Ala Asp Thr Leu Ile Phe Pro Thr
                245                 250                 255

Ser Gln Gly Ser Ala Phe His Val His Arg Asp
            260                 265
```

<210> 4

<211> 268

<212> PRT

<213> Candida glabrata

<400> 4

```
Met Ser Gln Gly Arg Lys Ala Ala Glu Arg Leu Gln Gly Lys Ile Ala
1               5                   10                  15

Phe Ile Thr Gly Ala Ser Ala Gly Ile Gly Lys Ala Thr Ala Ile Glu
            20                  25                  30

Tyr Leu Asp Ala Ser Asn Gly Ser Val Lys Leu Val Leu Gly Ala Arg
        35                  40                  45

Arg Met Glu Lys Leu Glu Glu Leu Lys Lys Glu Leu Leu Ala Gln Tyr
    50                  55                  60

Pro Asp Ala Lys Ile His Ile Gly Lys Leu Asp Val Thr Asp Phe Glu
65                  70                  75                  80

Asn Val Lys Gln Phe Leu Ala Asp Leu Pro Glu Glu Phe Lys Asp Ile
                85                  90                  95

Asp Ile Leu Ile Asn Asn Ala Gly Lys Ala Leu Gly Ser Asp Lys Val
            100                 105                 110

Gly Asp Ile Asp Pro Glu Asp Ile Ala Gly Met Val Asn Thr Asn Val
        115                 120                 125

Leu Ala Leu Ile Asn Leu Thr Gln Leu Leu Leu Pro Leu Phe Lys Lys
    130                 135                 140

Lys Asn Ser Gly Asp Ile Val Asn Leu Gly Ser Ile Ala Gly Arg Asp
145                 150                 155                 160

Ala Tyr Pro Thr Gly Ala Ile Tyr Cys Ala Thr Lys His Ala Val Arg
                165                 170                 175

Ala Phe Thr Gln Ser Leu Arg Lys Glu Leu Ile Asn Thr Asp Ile Arg

            180                 185                 190

Val Ile Glu Ile Ala Pro Gly Met Val Glu Thr Glu Phe Ser Val Val
        195                 200                 205

Arg Tyr Lys Gly Asp Lys Ser Lys Ala Asp Asp Val Tyr Arg Gly Thr
    210                 215                 220

Thr Pro Leu Tyr Ala Asp Asp Ile Ala Asp Leu Ile Val Tyr Ser Thr
225                 230                 235                 240

Ser Arg Lys Pro Asn Met Val Val Ala Asp Val Leu Val Phe Pro Thr
                245                 250                 255
```

```
His Gln Ala Ser Ala Ser His Ile Tyr Arg Gly Asp
            260                 265
```

<210> 5

<211> 267

<212> PRT

<213> Saccharomyces bayanus

<400> 5

```
Met Ser Gln Gly Arg Lys Ala Ala Glu Arg Leu Ala Asn Lys Thr Val
1               5                   10                  15

Leu Ile Thr Gly Ala Ser Ala Gly Ile Gly Lys Ala Thr Ala Leu Glu
            20                  25                  30

Tyr Leu Glu Ala Ser Asn Gly Asn Met Lys Leu Ile Leu Ala Ala Arg
        35                  40                  45

Arg Leu Glu Lys Leu Glu Glu Leu Lys Lys Thr Ile Asp Glu Glu Phe
    50                  55                  60

Pro Asn Ala Lys Val His Val Gly Gln Leu Asp Ile Thr Gln Ala Glu
65                  70                  75                  80

Lys Ile Lys Pro Phe Ile Glu Asn Leu Pro Glu Ala Phe Lys Asp Ile
                85                  90                  95

Asp Ile Leu Ile Asn Asn Ala Gly Lys Ala Leu Gly Ser Glu Arg Val
            100                 105                 110

Gly Glu Ile Ala Thr Gln Asp Ile Gln Asp Val Phe Asp Thr Asn Val
        115                 120                 125

Thr Ala Leu Ile Asn Val Thr Gln Ala Val Leu Pro Ile Phe Gln Ala
    130                 135                 140

Lys Asn Ser Gly Asp Ile Val Asn Leu Gly Ser Val Ala Gly Arg Asp
145                 150                 155                 160

Ala Tyr Pro Thr Gly Ser Ile Tyr Cys Ala Ser Lys Phe Ala Val Gly
                165                 170                 175

Ala Phe Thr Asp Ser Leu Arg Lys Glu Leu Ile Asn Thr Lys Ile Arg
            180                 185                 190

Val Ile Leu Ile Ala Pro Gly Leu Val Glu Thr Glu Phe Ser Leu Val
        195                 200                 205

Arg Tyr Arg Gly Asn Glu Glu Gln Ala Lys Asn Val Tyr Lys Asp Thr
    210                 215                 220

Thr Pro Leu Met Ala Asp Asp Val Ala Asp Leu Ile Val Tyr Ser Thr
225                 230                 235                 240

Ser Arg Lys Gln Asn Thr Val Val Ala Asp Thr Leu Ile Phe Pro Thr
                245                 250                 255

Asn Gln Ala Ser Pro Tyr His Ile Phe Arg Gly
            260                 265
```

<210> 6

<211> 273

<212> PRT

<213> Zygosaccharomyces rouxii

<400> 6

```
Met Ser Gln Gly Val Lys Ala Ala Glu Arg Leu Ala Gly Lys Thr Val
1               5                   10                  15
```

```
Phe Ile Thr Gly Ala Ser Ala Gly Ile Gly Gln Ala Thr Ala Lys Glu
            20                  25                  30

Tyr Leu Asp Ala Ser Asn Gly Gln Ile Lys Leu Ile Leu Ala Ala Arg
        35                  40                  45

Arg Leu Glu Lys Leu His Glu Phe Lys Glu Gln Thr Thr Lys Ser Tyr
    50                  55                  60

Pro Ser Ala Gln Val His Ile Gly Lys Leu Asp Val Thr Ala Ile Asp
65                  70                  75                  80

Thr Ile Lys Pro Phe Leu Asp Lys Leu Pro Lys Glu Phe Gln Asp Ile
                85                  90                  95

Asp Ile Leu Ile Asn Asn Ala Gly Lys Ala Leu Gly Thr Asp Lys Val

            100                 105                 110

Gly Asp Ile Ala Asp Glu Asp Val Glu Gly Met Phe Asp Thr Asn Val
        115                 120                 125

Leu Gly Leu Ile Lys Val Thr Gln Ala Val Leu Pro Ile Phe Lys Arg
    130                 135                 140

Lys Asn Ser Gly Asp Val Val Asn Ile Ser Ser Val Ala Gly Arg Glu
145                 150                 155                 160

Ala Tyr Pro Gly Gly Ser Ile Tyr Cys Ala Thr Lys His Ala Val Lys
                165                 170                 175

Ala Phe Thr Glu Ser Leu Arg Lys Glu Leu Val Asp Thr Lys Ile Arg
            180                 185                 190

Val Met Ser Ile Asp Pro Gly Asn Val Glu Thr Glu Phe Ser Met Val
        195                 200                 205

Arg Phe Arg Gly Asp Thr Glu Lys Ala Lys Lys Val Tyr Gln Asp Thr
    210                 215                 220

Val Pro Leu Tyr Ala Asp Asp Ile Ala Asp Leu Ile Val Tyr Ala Thr
225                 230                 235                 240

Ser Arg Lys Gln Asn Thr Val Ile Ala Asp Thr Leu Ile Phe Ser Ser
                245                 250                 255

Asn Gln Ala Ser Pro Tyr His Leu Tyr Arg Gly Ser Gln Asp Lys Thr
            260                 265                 270

Asn
```

<210> 7

<211> 268

<212> PRT

<213> Kluyveromyces lactis

<400> 7

```
Met Ser Gln Gly Arg Lys Ala Ala Glu Arg Leu Gln Asn Lys Thr Ile
1               5                   10                  15

Phe Ile Thr Gly Ala Ser Ala Gly Ile Gly Gln Ala Thr Ala Leu Glu
            20                  25                  30

Tyr Leu Asp Ala Ala Asn Gly Asn Val Lys Leu Ile Leu Ala Ala Arg
        35                  40                  45

Arg Leu Ala Lys Leu Glu Glu Leu Lys Glu Lys Ile Asp Ala Glu Tyr
```

```
Arg Leu Ala Lys Leu Glu Glu Leu Lys Glu Lys Ile Asn Ala Glu Tyr
    50                  55                  60

Pro Gln Ala Lys Val Tyr Ile Gly Gln Leu Asp Val Thr Glu Thr Glu
65                  70                  75                  80

Lys Ile Gln Pro Phe Ile Asp Asn Leu Pro Glu Glu Phe Lys Asp Ile
                85                  90                  95

Asp Ile Leu Ile Asn Asn Ala Gly Lys Ala Leu Gly Ser Asp Val Val
            100                 105                 110

Gly Thr Ile Ser Ser Glu Asp Ile Lys Gly Met Ile Asp Thr Asn Val
        115                 120                 125

Val Ala Leu Ile Asn Val Thr Gln Ala Val Leu Pro Ile Phe Lys Ala
    130                 135                 140

Lys Asn Ser Gly Asp Ile Val Asn Leu Gly Ser Val Ala Gly Arg Asp
145                 150                 155                 160

Ala Tyr Pro Thr Gly Ser Ile Tyr Cys Ala Ser Lys His Ala Val Arg
                165                 170                 175

Ala Phe Thr Gln Ser Leu Arg Lys Glu Leu Ile Asn Thr Gly Ile Arg
            180                 185                 190

Val Ile Glu Ile Ala Pro Gly Asn Val Glu Thr Glu Phe Ser Leu Val
        195                 200                 205

Arg Tyr Lys Gly Asp Ala Asp Arg Ala Lys Gln Val Tyr Lys Gly Thr
    210                 215                 220

Thr Pro Leu Tyr Ala Asp Asp Ile Ala Asp Leu Ile Val Tyr Ala Thr
225                 230                 235                 240

Ser Arg Lys Pro Asn Thr Val Ile Ala Asp Val Leu Val Phe Ala Ser
                245                 250                 255

Asn Gln Ala Ser Pro Tyr His Ile Tyr Arg Gly Glu
            260                 265
```

<210> 8

<211> 267

<212> PRT

<213> Ashbya gossypii

<400> 8

```
Met Ser Leu Gly Arg Lys Ala Ala Glu Arg Leu Ala Asn Lys Ile Val

1               5                   10                  15

Leu Val Thr Gly Ala Ser Ala Gly Ile Gly Arg Ala Thr Ala Ile Asn
            20                  25                  30

Tyr Ala Asp Ala Thr Asp Gly Ala Ile Lys Leu Ile Leu Val Ala Arg
        35                  40                  45

Arg Ala Glu Lys Leu Thr Ser Leu Lys Gln Glu Ile Glu Ser Lys Tyr
    50                  55                  60

Pro Asn Ala Lys Ile His Val Gly Gln Leu Asp Val Thr Gln Leu Asp
65                  70                  75                  80

Gln Ile Arg Pro Phe Leu Glu Gly Leu Pro Glu Glu Phe Arg Asp Ile
                85                  90                  95

Asp Ile Leu Ile Asn Asn Ala Gly Lys Ala Leu Gly Thr Glu Arg Val
            100                 105                 110
```

```
Gly Glu Ile Ser Met Asp Asp Ile Gln Glu Val Phe Asn Thr Asn Val
        115                 120                 125

Ile Gly Leu Val His Leu Thr Gln Glu Val Leu Pro Ile Met Lys Ala
    130                 135                 140

Lys Asn Ser Gly Asp Ile Val Asn Val Gly Ser Ile Ala Gly Arg Glu
145                 150                 155                 160

Ala Tyr Pro Gly Gly Ser Ile Tyr Cys Ala Thr Lys His Ala Val Lys
                165                 170                 175

Ala Phe Thr Arg Ala Met Arg Lys Glu Leu Ile Ser Thr Lys Ile Arg
            180                 185                 190

Val Phe Glu Ile Ala Pro Gly Ser Val Glu Thr Glu Phe Ser Met Val
        195                 200                 205

Arg Met Arg Gly Asn Glu Glu Asn Ala Lys Lys Val Tyr Gln Gly Phe
    210                 215                 220

Glu Pro Leu Asp Gly Asp Asp Ile Ala Asp Thr Ile Val Tyr Ala Thr
225                 230                 235                 240

Ser Arg Arg Ser Asn Thr Val Val Ala Glu Met Val Val Tyr Pro Ser
                245                 250                 255

Ala Gln Gly Ser Leu Tyr Asp Thr His Arg Asn
            260                 265
```

<210> 9

<211> 268

<212> PRT

<213> Saccharomyces kluyveri

<400> 9

```
Met Ser Gln Gly Arg Arg Ala Ala Glu Arg Leu Ala Asn Lys Thr Val
1               5                   10                  15

Phe Ile Thr Gly Ala Ser Ala Gly Ile Gly Gln Ala Thr Ala Leu Glu
            20                  25                  30

Tyr Cys Asp Ala Ser Asn Gly Lys Ile Asn Leu Val Leu Ser Ala Arg
        35                  40                  45

Arg Leu Glu Lys Leu Gln Glu Leu Lys Asp Lys Ile Thr Lys Glu Tyr
    50                  55                  60

Pro Glu Ala Lys Val Tyr Ile Gly Val Leu Asp Val Thr Glu Thr Glu
65                  70                  75                  80

Lys Ile Lys Pro Phe Leu Asp Gly Leu Pro Glu Glu Phe Lys Asp Ile
                85                  90                  95

Asp Ile Leu Ile Asn Asn Ala Gly Lys Ala Leu Gly Ser Asp Pro Val
            100                 105                 110

Gly Thr Ile Lys Thr Glu Asp Ile Glu Gly Met Ile Asn Thr Asn Val
        115                 120                 125

Leu Ala Leu Ile Asn Ile Thr Gln Ala Val Leu Pro Ile Phe Lys Ala
    130                 135                 140

Lys Asn Phe Gly Asp Ile Val Asn Leu Gly Ser Val Ala Gly Arg Asp
145                 150                 155                 160

Ala Tyr Pro Thr Gly Ala Ile Tyr Cys Ala Ser Lys His Ala Val Arg
                165                 170                 175

Ala Phe Thr Gln Ser Leu Arg Lys Glu Leu Val Asn Thr Asn Ile Arg
            180                 185                 190
```

```
Val Ile Glu Ile Ala Pro Gly Asn Val Glu Thr Glu Phe Ser Leu Val
        195                 200                 205

Arg Tyr Lys Gly Asp Thr Asp Arg Ala Lys Lys Val Tyr Glu Gly Thr
    210                 215                 220

Asn Pro Leu Tyr Ala Asp Asp Ile Ala Asp Leu Ile Val Tyr Ala Thr
225                 230                 235                 240

Ser Arg Lys Pro Asn Thr Val Ile Ala Asp Val Leu Val Phe Ala Ser
                245                 250                 255

Asn Gln Ala Ser Pro Tyr His Ile Tyr Arg Gly Asp
            260                 265
```

<210> 10

<211> 267

<212> PRT

<213> Kluyveromyces thermotolerans

<400> 10

```
Met Ser Gln Gly Arg Arg Ala Ala Glu Arg Leu Ala Gly Lys Thr Val
1               5                   10                  15

Phe Ile Thr Gly Ala Ser Ala Gly Ile Gly Gln Ala Thr Ala Gln Glu
            20                  25                  30

Tyr Leu Glu Ala Ser Glu Gly Lys Ile Lys Leu Ile Leu Ala Ala Arg
        35                  40                  45

Arg Leu Asp Lys Leu Glu Glu Ile Lys Ala Lys Val Ser Lys Asp Phe
    50                  55                  60

Pro Glu Ala Gln Val His Ile Gly Gln Leu Asp Val Thr Gln Thr Asp
65                  70                  75                  80

Lys Ile Gln Pro Phe Val Asp Asn Leu Pro Glu Glu Phe Lys Asp Ile
                85                  90                  95

Asp Ile Leu Ile Asn Asn Ala Gly Lys Ala Leu Gly Ser Asp Pro Val
            100                 105                 110

Gly Thr Ile Asp Pro Asn Asp Ile Gln Gly Met Ile Gln Thr Asn Val
        115                 120                 125

Ile Gly Leu Ile Asn Val Thr Gln Ala Val Leu Pro Ile Phe Lys Ala
    130                 135                 140

Lys Asn Ser Gly Asp Ile Val Asn Leu Gly Ser Val Ala Gly Arg Glu
145                 150                 155                 160

Ala Tyr Pro Thr Gly Ser Ile Tyr Cys Ala Thr Lys His Ala Val Arg
                165                 170                 175

Ala Phe Thr Gln Ser Leu Arg Lys Glu Leu Ile Asn Thr Asn Ile Arg
            180                 185                 190

Val Ile Glu Val Ala Pro Gly Asn Val Glu Thr Glu Phe Ser Leu Val
        195                 200                 205

Arg Tyr Lys Gly Asp Ser Glu Lys Ala Lys Lys Val Tyr Glu Gly Thr
    210                 215                 220

Gln Pro Leu Tyr Ala Asp Asp Ile Ala Asp Leu Ile Val Tyr Ala Thr
225                 230                 235                 240

Ser Arg Lys Pro Asn Thr Val Ile Ala Asp Val Leu Val Phe Ala Ser
                245                 250                 255
```

```
Asn Gln Ala Ser Pro Tyr His Ile Tyr Arg Gly
            260                 265
```

<210> 11

<211> 267

<212> PRT

<213> Kluyveromyces waltii

<400> 11

```
Met Ser Gln Gly Arg Lys Ala Ser Glu Arg Leu Ala Gly Lys Thr Val
1               5                   10                  15

Leu Ile Thr Gly Ala Ser Ala Gly Ile Gly Gln Ala Thr Ala Leu Glu
            20                  25                  30

Tyr Leu Asp Ala Ser Asn Gly Asn Ile Lys Leu Ile Leu Ala Ala Arg
        35                  40                  45

Arg Leu Glu Lys Leu Lys Glu Ile Lys Ser Gln Phe Glu Lys Asp Phe
    50                  55                  60

Pro Glu Ala Lys Val Tyr Ile Gly Gln Leu Asp Val Thr His Thr Asp
65                  70                  75                  80

Glu Ile Lys Pro Phe Ile Asp Asn Leu Pro Glu Glu Phe Lys Asp Ile
                85                  90                  95

Asp Ile Leu Ile Asn Asn Ala Gly Lys Ala Leu Gly Ser Asp Pro Val
            100                 105                 110

Gly Thr Ile Asp Ala Ser Asp Ile Glu Gly Met Ile Gln Thr Asn Val
        115                 120                 125

Val Ala Leu Ile Asn Met Thr Gln Ala Val Leu Pro Ile Phe Lys Ala
    130                 135                 140

Lys Asn Ala Gly Asp Ile Val Asn Leu Gly Ser Val Ala Gly Arg Glu
145                 150                 155                 160

Ala Tyr Pro Thr Gly Ser Ile Tyr Cys Ala Thr Lys His Ala Val Arg
                165                 170                 175

Ala Phe Thr Gln Ser Leu Arg Lys Glu Leu Ile Asn Thr Asn Ile Arg
            180                 185                 190

Val Ile Glu Ile Ala Pro Gly Asn Val Glu Thr Glu Phe Ser Leu Val
        195                 200                 205

Arg Tyr Lys Gly Asp Pro Glu Lys Ala Lys Lys Val Tyr Glu Gly Thr
    210                 215                 220

Thr Pro Leu Tyr Ala Asp Asp Ile Ala Asp Leu Ile Val Tyr Ala Thr
225                 230                 235                 240

Ser Arg Lys Ser Asn Thr Val Ile Ala Asp Val Leu Val Phe Ala Ser
                245                 250                 255

Asn Gln Ala Ser Pro Tyr His Ile Tyr Arg Gly
            260                 265
```

<210> 12

<211> 269

<212> PRT

<213> Pichia stipitis

<400> 12

```
Met Ser Phe Gly Lys Lys Ala Ala Glu Arg Leu Ala Asn Lys Ile Ile
```

```
1               5                   10                  15

Leu Ile Thr Gly Ala Ser Ser Gly Ile Gly Glu Ala Thr Ala Arg Glu
            20                  25                  30

Phe Ala Ser Ala Ala Asn Gly Asn Ile Arg Leu Ile Leu Thr Ala Arg
        35                  40                  45

Arg Lys Glu Lys Leu Ala Gln Leu Ser Asp Ser Leu Thr Lys Glu Phe
    50                  55                  60

Pro Thr Ile Lys Ile His Ser Ala Lys Leu Asp Val Thr Glu His Asp
65                  70                  75                  80

Gly Ile Lys Pro Phe Ile Ser Gly Leu Pro Lys Asp Phe Ala Asp Ile
                85                  90                  95

Asp Val Leu Ile Asn Asn Ala Gly Lys Ala Leu Gly Lys Ala Ser Val
            100                 105                 110

Gly Glu Ile Ser Asp Ser Asp Ile Gln Gly Met Met Gln Thr Asn Val
        115                 120                 125

Leu Gly Leu Ile Asn Met Thr Gln Ala Val Ile Pro Ile Phe Lys Ala
    130                 135                 140

Lys Asn Ser Gly Asp Ile Val Asn Ile Gly Ser Ile Ala Gly Arg Asp
145                 150                 155                 160

Pro Tyr Pro Gly Gly Ser Ile Tyr Cys Ala Ser Lys Ala Ala Val Lys
                165                 170                 175

Phe Phe Ser His Ser Leu Arg Lys Glu Leu Ile Asn Thr Arg Ile Arg
            180                 185                 190

Val Leu Glu Val Asp Pro Gly Ala Val Leu Thr Glu Phe Ser Leu Val
        195                 200                 205

Arg Phe His Gly Asp Gln Gly Ala Ala Asp Ala Val Tyr Glu Gly Thr
    210                 215                 220

Gln Pro Leu Asp Ala Ser Asp Ile Ala Glu Val Ile Val Phe Gly Ile
225                 230                 235                 240

Thr Arg Lys Gln Asn Thr Val Ile Ala Glu Thr Leu Val Phe Pro Ser
                245                 250                 255

His Gln Ala Ser Ala Ser His Val Tyr Lys Ala Pro Lys
            260                 265
```

<210> 13

<211> 270

<212> PRT

<213> Debaryomyces hansenii

<400> 13

```
Met Ser Tyr Gly Ser Lys Ala Ala Glu Arg Val Ala Asn Lys Ile Val
1               5                   10                  15

Leu Ile Thr Gly Ala Ser Ser Gly Ile Gly Glu Ala Thr Ala Lys Glu
            20                  25                  30

Ile Ala Ser Ala Ala Asn Gly Asn Leu Lys Leu Val Leu Cys Ala Arg
        35                  40                  45

Arg Lys Glu Lys Leu Asp Asn Leu Ser Lys Glu Leu Thr Asp Lys Tyr
    50                  55                  60

Ser Ser Ile Lys Val His Val Ala Gln Leu Asp Val Ser Lys Leu Glu
```

```
65                  70                  75                  80

Thr Ile Lys Pro Phe Ile Asn Asp Leu Pro Lys Glu Phe Ser Asp Val
                85                  90                  95

Asp Val Leu Val Asn Asn Ala Gly Leu Ala Leu Gly Arg Asp Glu Val
            100                 105                 110

Gly Thr Ile Asp Thr Asp Asp Met Leu Ser Met Phe Gln Thr Asn Val
        115                 120                 125

Leu Gly Leu Ile Thr Ile Thr Gln Ala Val Leu Pro Ile Met Lys Lys
    130                 135                 140

Lys Asn Ser Gly Asp Val Val Asn Ile Gly Ser Ile Ala Gly Arg Asp
145                 150                 155                 160

Ser Tyr Pro Gly Gly Gly Ile Tyr Cys Pro Thr Lys Ala Ser Val Lys
                165                 170                 175

Ser Phe Ser Gln Val Leu Arg Lys Glu Leu Ile Ser Thr Lys Ile Arg
            180                 185                 190

Val Leu Glu Val Asp Pro Gly Asn Val Glu Thr Glu Phe Ser Asn Val
        195                 200                 205

Arg Phe Lys Gly Asp Met Glu Lys Ala Lys Ser Val Tyr Ala Gly Thr
    210                 215                 220

Glu Pro Leu Leu Ser Glu Asp Val Ala Glu Val Val Val Phe Gly Leu
225                 230                 235                 240

Thr Arg Lys Gln Asn Thr Val Ile Ala Glu Thr Leu Val Phe Ser Thr
                245                 250                 255

Asn Gln Ala Ser Ser Ser His Leu Tyr Arg Glu Ser Asp Lys
            260                 265                 270
```

<210> 14

<211> 269

<212> PRT

<213> Pichia pastoris

<400> 14

```
Met Ser Tyr Gly Leu Ala Ala Ala Ser Arg Leu Ala Gly Lys Val Ile
1               5                   10                  15

Leu Ile Thr Gly Ala Ser Ser Gly Ile Gly Glu Ala Thr Ala Leu Glu
            20                  25                  30

Tyr Ala Asn Ala Ala Lys Gly Glu Ile Lys Leu Ala Leu Ser Ala Arg
        35                  40                  45

Arg Phe Glu Lys Leu Glu Gly Leu Lys Glu Lys Leu Thr Thr Gln Trp
    50                  55                  60

Pro Asn Ile Lys Val His Ile Ala Leu Leu Asp Val Ser Asn Ile Ala
65                  70                  75                  80

Lys Leu Thr Glu Tyr Val Glu Ser Leu Pro Glu Glu Phe Lys Ala Val
                85                  90                  95

Asp Val Leu Val Asn Asn Ala Gly Lys Ala Leu Gly Ile Asp Arg Val
            100                 105                 110

Gly Gln Ile Leu Gln Glu Asp Ile Asp Gly Met Phe Gln Thr Asn Val
        115                 120                 125
```

```
Ile Gly Leu Ile Ser Leu Thr Gln Leu Ile Leu Pro Gly Met Lys Ala
    130                 135                 140

Arg Asn Arg Gly Asp Ile Ile Gln Leu Gly Ser Ile Ala Gly Arg Asp
145                 150                 155                 160

Pro Tyr Pro Gly Gly Gly Ile Tyr Cys Ala Thr Lys Ala Ala Val Arg
                165                 170                 175

Ser Phe Ser His Ser Leu Arg Lys Glu Leu Ile Asp Thr Lys Ile Arg
            180                 185                 190

Val Ile Glu Ile Asp Pro Gly Ala Val Gln Thr Glu Phe Ser Leu Val
        195                 200                 205

Arg Tyr Lys Gly Ser Lys Glu Ser Ala Ser Lys Val Tyr Glu Gly Ala
    210                 215                 220

Glu Pro Leu Asn Ala Leu Asp Ile Ala Glu Leu Ile Val Phe Ala Ser
225                 230                 235                 240

Thr Arg Arg Glu Asn Thr Val Val Ala Glu Thr Leu Val Phe Pro Thr
                245                 250                 255

Asn Gln Ala Gly Ala Gly Tyr Val Tyr Arg Lys Lys Asp
            260                 265
```

<210> 15

<211> 268

<212> PRT

<213> Candida dubliniensis

<400> 15

```
Met Ser Phe Gly Arg Lys Ala Ala Glu Arg Leu Ala Asn Arg Ser Ile
1               5                   10                  15

Leu Ile Thr Gly Ala Ser Ser Gly Ile Gly Glu Ala Cys Ala Lys Val
            20                  25                  30

Phe Ala Glu Ala Ser Asn Gly Gln Val Lys Leu Val Leu Gly Ala Arg
        35                  40                  45

Arg Lys Glu Arg Leu Val Lys Leu Ser Asp Thr Leu Ile Lys Gln Tyr
    50                  55                  60

Pro Asn Ile Lys Ile His His Asp Phe Leu Asp Val Thr Ile Lys Asp
65                  70                  75                  80

Ser Ile Ser Lys Phe Ile Ala Gly Ile Pro His Glu Phe Glu Pro Asp
                85                  90                  95

Val Leu Ile Asn Asn Ser Gly Lys Ala Leu Gly Lys Glu Glu Val Gly
            100                 105                 110

Glu Leu Lys Asp Glu Asp Ile Thr Glu Met Phe Asp Thr Asn Val Ile
        115                 120                 125

Gly Val Ile Arg Met Thr Gln Ala Val Leu Pro Leu Leu Lys Lys Lys
    130                 135                 140

Pro Tyr Ala Asp Val Val Phe Ile Gly Ser Ile Ala Gly Arg Val Pro
145                 150                 155                 160

Tyr Lys Asn Gly Gly Gly Tyr Cys Ala Ser Lys Ala Ala Val Arg Ser
                165                 170                 175

Phe Thr Asp Thr Phe Arg Lys Glu Thr Ile Asn Thr Gly Ile Arg Val
            180                 185                 190

-- -- -- - -  -  -- -- -- - -  -- -- --  -  -- - -- - -
```

```
Ile Glu Val Asp Pro Gly Ala Val Leu Thr Glu Phe Ser Val Val Arg
        195                 200                 205

Tyr Lys Gly Asp Thr Asp Ala Ala Asp Ala Val Tyr Thr Gly Thr Glu
    210                 215                 220

Pro Leu Thr Pro Glu Asp Val Ala Glu Val Val Val Phe Ala Ser Ser
225                 230                 235                 240

Arg Lys Gln Asn Thr Val Ile Ala Asp Thr Leu Ile Phe Pro Asn His

                245                 250                 255

Gln Ala Ser Pro Asp His Val Tyr Arg Lys Pro Asn
            260                 265
```

<210> 16

<211> 268

<212> PRT

<213> Candida albicans

<400> 16

```
Met Ser Phe Gly Arg Lys Ala Ala Glu Arg Leu Ala Asn Arg Ser Ile
1               5                   10                  15

Leu Ile Thr Gly Ala Ser Ser Gly Ile Gly Glu Ala Cys Ala Lys Val
            20                  25                  30

Phe Ala Glu Ala Ser Asn Gly Gln Ile Lys Leu Ile Leu Gly Ala Arg
        35                  40                  45

Arg Lys Glu Arg Leu Ile Lys Leu Ser Asp Thr Leu Ile Lys Gln Tyr
    50                  55                  60

Pro Asn Ile Lys Ile His His Asp Phe Leu Asp Val Thr Ile Lys Asp
65                  70                  75                  80

Ser Ile Ser Lys Phe Ile Ala Gly Ile Pro Thr Asp Phe Glu Pro Asp
                85                  90                  95

Val Leu Ile Asn Asn Ser Gly Lys Ala Leu Gly Lys Glu Gln Val Gly
            100                 105                 110

Glu Leu Lys Asp Glu Asp Ile Thr Glu Met Leu Asp Thr Asn Val Val
        115                 120                 125

Gly Val Ile Arg Met Thr Gln Ala Val Leu Pro Leu Leu Lys Lys Lys
    130                 135                 140

Asn Tyr Ala Asp Val Val Phe Ile Gly Ser Ile Ala Gly Arg Val Ala
145                 150                 155                 160

Tyr Lys Asn Gly Gly Gly Tyr Cys Ala Ser Lys Ala Ala Val Arg Ser
                165                 170                 175

Phe Val Asp Thr Phe Arg Lys Glu Thr Ile Asp Thr Gly Ile Arg Val
            180                 185                 190

Ile Glu Val Asp Pro Gly Ala Val Leu Thr Glu Phe Ser Val Val Arg
        195                 200                 205

Tyr Lys Gly Asp Thr Glu Ala Ala Asp Ala Val Tyr Thr Gly Thr Glu
    210                 215                 220

Pro Leu Thr Pro Glu Asp Val Ala Glu Val Val Val Phe Ala Ala Ser
225                 230                 235                 240

Arg Lys Gln Asn Thr Val Ile Ala Asp Thr Leu Ile Phe Pro Asn His
                245                 250                 255
```

```
Gln Ala Ser Pro Asp His Val Tyr Arg Lys Pro Asn
            260                 265
```

<210> 17

<211> 268

<212> PRT

<213> Yarrowia lipolytica

<400> 17

```
Met Ser Phe Gly Asp Lys Ala Ala Ala Arg Leu Ala Gly Lys Thr Val
1               5                   10                  15

Phe Val Thr Gly Ala Ser Ser Gly Ile Gly Gln Ala Thr Val Leu Ala
            20                  25                  30

Leu Ala Glu Ala Ala Lys Gly Asp Leu Lys Phe Val Leu Ala Ala Arg
        35                  40                  45

Arg Thr Asp Arg Leu Asp Glu Leu Lys Lys Lys Leu Glu Thr Asp Tyr
    50                  55                  60

Lys Gly Ile Gln Val Leu Pro Phe Lys Leu Asp Val Ser Lys Val Glu
65                  70                  75                  80

Glu Thr Glu Asn Ile Val Ser Lys Leu Pro Lys Glu Phe Ser Glu Val
                85                  90                  95

Asp Val Leu Ile Asn Asn Ala Gly Met Val His Gly Thr Glu Lys Val
            100                 105                 110

Gly Ser Ile Asn Gln Asn Asp Ile Glu Ile Met Phe His Thr Asn Val
        115                 120                 125

Leu Gly Leu Ile Ser Val Thr Gln Gln Phe Val Gly Glu Met Arg Lys
    130                 135                 140

Arg Asn Lys Gly Asp Ile Val Asn Ile Gly Ser Ile Ala Gly Arg Glu
145                 150                 155                 160

Pro Tyr Val Gly Gly Gly Ile Tyr Cys Ala Thr Lys Ala Ala Val Arg

                165                 170                 175

Ser Phe Thr Glu Thr Leu Arg Lys Glu Asn Ile Asp Thr Arg Ile Arg
            180                 185                 190

Val Ile Glu Val Asp Pro Gly Ala Val Glu Thr Glu Phe Ser Val Val
        195                 200                 205

Arg Phe Arg Gly Asp Lys Ser Lys Ala Asp Ala Val Tyr Ala Gly Thr
    210                 215                 220

Glu Pro Leu Val Ala Asp Asp Ile Ala Glu Phe Ile Thr Tyr Thr Leu
225                 230                 235                 240

Thr Arg Arg Glu Asn Val Val Ile Ala Asp Thr Leu Ile Phe Pro Asn
                245                 250                 255

His Gln Ala Ser Pro Thr His Val Tyr Arg Lys Asn
            260                 265
```

<210> 18

<211> 270

<212> PRT

<213> Issatchenkia orientalis

<400> 18

```
Met Phe Gly Asn Ile Ser Gln Arg Leu Ala Gly Lys Asn Ile Leu Ile
1               5                  10                  15

Thr Gly Ala Ser Thr Gly Ile Gly Tyr His Thr Ala Lys Tyr Phe Ala
            20                  25                  30

Glu Ala Ala Asn Gly Asp Leu Lys Leu Val Leu Ala Ala Arg Arg Lys
        35                  40                  45

Glu Lys Leu Glu Ala Leu Lys Ala Asp Leu Leu Ala Lys Tyr Pro Ser
    50                  55                  60

Ile Lys Val His Ile Glu Ser Leu Asp Val Ser Lys Thr Glu Thr Ile
65                  70                  75                  80

Ala Pro Phe Leu Lys Gly Leu Pro Glu Glu Phe Ser Ile Val Asp Val
                85                  90                  95

Leu Val Asn Asn Ala Gly Lys Ala Leu Gly Leu Asp Pro Ile Gly Ser
            100                 105                 110

Val Asp Pro Lys Asp Val Asp Glu Met Phe Gln Thr Asn Val Leu Gly
        115                 120                 125

Met Ile Gln Leu Thr Gln Leu Val Val Gln Gln Met Lys Glu Arg Asn
    130                 135                 140

Ser Gly Asp Ile Val Gln Leu Gly Ser Val Ala Gly Arg Asn Pro Tyr
145                 150                 155                 160

Pro Gly Gly Gly Ile Tyr Cys Ala Ser Lys Ala Ala Leu Arg Ser Phe
                165                 170                 175

Thr His Val Leu Arg Glu Glu Leu Ile Asn Thr Lys Ile Arg Val Ile
            180                 185                 190

Glu Ile Glu Pro Gly Asn Val Ala Thr Glu Glu Phe Ser Leu Thr Arg
        195                 200                 205

Phe Lys Gly Asp Lys Ser Lys Ala Glu Lys Val Tyr Glu Gly Thr Glu
    210                 215                 220

Pro Leu Tyr Gly Thr Asp Ile Ala Glu Leu Ile Leu Phe Ala Val Ser
225                 230                 235                 240

Arg Pro Gln Asn Thr Val Ile Ala Glu Thr Leu Val Phe Ala Ser Asn
                245                 250                 255

Gln Ala Ser Ala Tyr His Ile Phe Arg Gly Ser Leu Asp Lys
            260                 265                 270
```

<210> 19

<211> 271

<212> PRT

<213> Aspergillus nidulans

<400> 19

```
Met Ala Ser Ala Met Ala Lys Arg Leu Glu Gly Lys Thr Ile Val Ile
1               5                  10                  15

Thr Gly Ala Ser Ser Gly Ile Gly Arg Ser Thr Ala Arg Glu Phe Ala
            20                  25                  30

Arg Thr Ala Pro Lys Asp Leu Lys Leu Ile Val Thr Ala Arg Arg Ile
        35                  40                  45

Asp Ala Leu Glu Glu Leu Ala Lys Glu Ile Lys Glu Glu Val Gly Glu
    50                  55                  60
```

```
Gly Val Lys Thr Leu Pro Val Lys Leu Asp Val Ser Asn Pro Glu Glu
65                  70                  75                  80

Val Lys Asn Phe Val Pro Ser Leu Pro Ala Glu Phe Gln Asp Ile Asp

                85                  90                  95

Ile Leu Val Asn Asn Ala Gly Leu Val Lys Gly Val Ala Gln Ala Pro
            100                 105                 110

Asn Ile Asp Pro Glu Asp Ile Asn Ile Met Phe Ala Thr Asn Val Thr
        115                 120                 125

Gly Leu Ile Asn Leu Thr Gln Ala Val Leu Pro Ile Phe Lys Lys Arg
    130                 135                 140

Ser Asp Gly Gly Arg Gly Asp Ile Ile Asn Ile Gly Ser Ile Ala Gly
145                 150                 155                 160

Arg Glu Pro Tyr Pro Gly Gly Ser Ile Tyr Cys Ser Thr Lys Ala Ala
                165                 170                 175

Val Lys Ser Phe Thr Glu Ala Leu Arg Lys Glu Leu Ile Ser Thr Arg
            180                 185                 190

Ile Arg Val Ile Glu Ile Asp Pro Gly Gln Val Glu Thr Glu Phe Ser
        195                 200                 205

Ile Val Arg Phe Tyr Gly Asp Lys Ser Lys Ala Asn Ala Val Tyr Ala
    210                 215                 220

Asn Cys Glu Pro Leu Thr Pro Asp Asp Ile Ala Glu Val Ile Val Phe
225                 230                 235                 240

Ala Ala Gly Arg Arg Glu Asn Val Val Ile Ala Asp Thr Leu Ile Phe
                245                 250                 255

Pro Ser His Gln Ala Ser Pro Gly His Leu Tyr Lys Lys Pro Gln
            260                 265                 270
```

<210> 20

<211> 278

<212> PRT

<213> Aspergillus niger

<400> 20

```
Met Ala Thr Ala Met Ala Lys Arg Leu Glu Gly Lys Thr Ile Leu Val
1               5                   10                  15

Thr Gly Ala Ser Ser Gly Ile Gly Arg Ser Thr Ala Lys Glu Phe Ala
            20                  25                  30

Arg Thr Ser Pro Lys Asp Leu Lys Ile Ile Val Thr Ala Arg Arg Ile
        35                  40                  45

Asp Ser Leu Gln Glu Leu Ala Lys Glu Ile Lys Glu Glu Val Gly Glu
    50                  55                  60

Gly Val Lys Val Leu Pro Val Gln Leu Asp Val Ser Asn Pro Glu Asp
65                  70                  75                  80

Ile Lys Lys Phe Val Pro Ser Leu Pro Glu Glu Phe Lys Glu Ile Asp
                85                  90                  95

Val Leu Val Asn Asn Ala Gly Leu Val Lys Gly Val Ala Lys Ala Pro
            100                 105                 110
```

```
Glu Ile Ala Pro Glu Asp Ile Asn Val Met Phe Ser Thr Asn Val Thr
        115                 120                 125

Gly Leu Ile Asn Met Thr Gln Ala Ile Leu Pro Ile Phe Lys Lys Arg
    130                 135                 140

Ala Asp Gly Gly Arg Gly Asp Ile Ile Asn Ile Gly Ser Ile Ala Gly
145                 150                 155                 160

Arg Glu Ala Tyr Pro Gly Gly Ser Ile Tyr Cys Ala Thr Lys Ala Ala
                165                 170                 175

Ile Arg Ser Phe Thr Asp Ala Leu Arg Lys Glu Leu Ile Ala Thr Arg
            180                 185                 190

Ile Arg Ile Ile Glu Ile Asp Pro Gly Gln Val Glu Thr Glu Phe Ser
        195                 200                 205

Val Val Arg Phe Tyr Gly Asp Lys Ala Lys Ala Asp Ala Val Tyr Ala
    210                 215                 220

Gly Cys Glu Pro Leu Thr Pro Asp Asp Ile Ala Glu Val Val Val Phe
225                 230                 235                 240

Ala Ala Gly Arg Arg Glu Asn Val Val Ile Ala Asp Thr Leu Ile Phe
                245                 250                 255

Pro Ser His Gln Val Ser Gln Thr Ser His Thr Gly Leu Asn Ser Ile
            260                 265                 270

Ala Asp Gly Thr Val Thr
        275
```

<210> 21

<211> 270

<212> PRT

<213> Neurospora crassa

<400> 21

```
Met Ser Ser Ala Val Ala Lys Arg Leu Ala Gly Lys Thr Ile Val Ile
1               5                   10                  15

Thr Gly Ala Ser Ser Gly Ile Gly Arg Ser Thr Ala Phe Glu Phe Ala
            20                  25                  30

Arg Thr Ala Pro Asn His Gly Leu Lys Leu Ile Leu Thr Ala Arg Arg
        35                  40                  45

Val Asp Ala Leu Glu Gln Ile Ala Lys Glu Ile Arg Gln Glu Val Gly
    50                  55                  60

Glu Gly Val Gln Val Leu Pro Val Lys Leu Asp Val Ser Gln Pro Glu
65                  70                  75                  80

Glu Val Arg Gly Phe Val Gly Asn Leu Pro Glu Glu Trp Arg Asp Ile
                85                  90                  95

His Val Leu Val Asn Asn Ala Gly Leu Val Lys Gly Ala Pro Ser Ile
            100                 105                 110

Ala Glu Glu Asp Ile Asn Val Met Phe Ala Thr Asn Val Thr Gly Leu
        115                 120                 125

Ile Asn Met Thr Gln Ala Ile Leu Pro Ile Phe Lys Ala Arg Gly Ser
    130                 135                 140

Glu Gly Gly Ser Gly Asp Ile Val Asn Ile Gly Ser Ile Ala Gly Arg
145                 150                 155                 160
```

```
Glu Pro Tyr Ala Gly Gly Ser Ile Tyr Cys Ala Thr Lys Ala Ala Val
                165                 170                 175

Arg Ser Phe Thr Asp Ala Leu Arg Lys Glu Leu Ile Ala Thr Arg Ile
            180                 185                 190

Arg Val Met Glu Ile Asp Pro Gly Gln Val Glu Thr Glu Phe Ser Val
        195                 200                 205

Val Arg Phe Tyr Gly Asp Lys Asn Lys Ala Asp Ala Val Tyr Ala Gly
    210                 215                 220

Val Asp Pro Leu Thr Pro Asp Asp Ile Ala Glu Ile Val Val Phe Val
225                 230                 235                 240

Val Thr Arg Arg Glu Asn Val Val Val Ala Asp Thr Leu Val Phe Pro
                245                 250                 255

Ser His Gln Ala Gly Ala Gly Ile Met His Arg Lys Ser Thr
            260                 265                 270
```

<210> 22

<211> 259

<212> PRT

<213> Schizosaccharomyces pombe

<400> 22

```
Met Ser Arg Leu Asp Gly Lys Thr Ile Leu Ile Thr Gly Ala Ser Ser
1               5                   10                  15

Gly Ile Gly Lys Ser Thr Ala Phe Glu Ile Ala Lys Val Ala Lys Val
            20                  25                  30

Lys Leu Ile Leu Ala Ala Arg Arg Phe Ser Thr Val Glu Glu Ile Ala
        35                  40                  45

Lys Glu Leu Glu Ser Lys Tyr Glu Val Ser Val Leu Pro Leu Lys Leu
    50                  55                  60

Asp Val Ser Asp Leu Lys Ser Ile Pro Gly Val Ile Glu Ser Leu Pro
65                  70                  75                  80

Lys Glu Phe Ala Asp Ile Asp Val Leu Ile Asn Asn Ala Gly Leu Ala
                85                  90                  95

Leu Gly Thr Asp Lys Val Ile Asp Leu Asn Ile Asp Asp Ala Val Thr
            100                 105                 110

Met Ile Thr Thr Asn Val Leu Gly Met Met Ala Met Thr Arg Ala Val
        115                 120                 125

Leu Pro Ile Phe Tyr Ser Lys Asn Lys Gly Asp Ile Leu Asn Val Gly
    130                 135                 140

Ser Ile Ala Gly Arg Glu Ser Tyr Val Gly Gly Ser Val Tyr Cys Ser
145                 150                 155                 160

Thr Lys Ser Ala Leu Ala Gln Phe Thr Ser Ala Leu Arg Lys Glu Thr
                165                 170                 175

Ile Asp Thr Arg Ile Arg Ile Met Glu Val Asp Pro Gly Leu Val Glu
            180                 185                 190

Thr Glu Phe Ser Val Val Arg Phe His Gly Asp Lys Gln Lys Ala Asp
        195                 200                 205

Asn Val Tyr Lys Asn Ser Glu Pro Leu Thr Pro Glu Asp Ile Ala Glu
    210                 215                 220

Val Ile Leu Phe Ala Leu Thr Arg Arg Glu Asn Val Val Ile Ala Asp
```

```
Val Ile Leu Phe Ala Leu Thr Arg Arg Glu Asn Val Val Ile Ala Asp
225                 230                 235                 240

Thr Leu Val Phe Pro Ser His Gln Gly Gly Ala Asn His Val Tyr Arg
                245                 250                 255

Lys Gln Ala
```

<210> 23

<211> 268

<212> PRT

<213> Kluyveromyces marxianus

<400> 23

```
Met Ser Gln Gly Arg Arg Ala Ala Glu Arg Leu Gln Asn Lys Thr Ile
1               5                   10                  15

Phe Ile Thr Gly Ala Ser Ala Gly Ile Gly Glu Ala Thr Ala Leu Glu
            20                  25                  30

Tyr Leu Asp Ala Ala Asn Gly Asn Val Lys Leu Val Leu Ala Ala Arg
        35                  40                  45

Arg Leu Ser Lys Leu Gln Ala Leu Lys Asp Lys Ile Ala Ala Glu Tyr
    50                  55                  60

Pro Glu Ala Lys Val Tyr Ile Gly Glu Leu Asp Val Thr Glu Thr Glu
65                  70                  75                  80

Lys Ile Lys Pro Phe Ile Gln Gly Leu Pro Glu Glu Phe Lys Asp Ile
                85                  90                  95

Asp Ile Leu Ile Asn Asn Ala Gly Lys Ala Leu Gly Val Asp Pro Val
            100                 105                 110

Gly Ala Ile Asp Ser Glu Asp Ile Lys Gly Met Ile Asp Thr Asn Val
        115                 120                 125

Leu Gly Leu Ile Asn Val Thr Gln Ala Val Leu Pro Ile Phe Lys Ala
    130                 135                 140

Lys Asn Ser Gly Asp Ile Val Asn Leu Gly Ser Val Ala Gly Arg Glu
145                 150                 155                 160

Ala Tyr Pro Asn Gly Ser Ile Tyr Cys Ala Thr Lys His Ala Val Arg
                165                 170                 175

Ala Phe Thr Gln Ser Leu Arg Lys Glu Leu Ile Asn Thr Lys Ile Arg
            180                 185                 190

Val Ile Glu Ile Ala Pro Gly Asn Val Glu Thr Glu Phe Ser Tyr Val
        195                 200                 205

Arg Tyr Lys Gly Asp Thr Asp Ala Ala Lys Lys Val Tyr Lys Gly Thr
    210                 215                 220

Thr Pro Leu Tyr Ala Asp Asp Ile Ala Asp Leu Ile Val Tyr Ala Thr
225                 230                 235                 240

Ser Arg Lys Gln Asn Thr Val Ile Ala Asp Val Leu Val Phe Ala Thr
                245                 250                 255

Asn Gln Ala Ser Pro Tyr His Ile Tyr Arg Gly Glu
            260                 265
```

<210> 24

<400> 24

000

<210> 25
<211> 500
<212> PRT
<213> Saccharomyces cerevisiae

<400> 25

```
Met Thr Lys Leu His Phe Asp Thr Ala Glu Pro Val Lys Ile Thr Leu
1               5                  10                  15

Pro Asn Gly Leu Thr Tyr Glu Gln Pro Thr Gly Leu Phe Ile Asn Asn
            20                  25                  30

Lys Phe Met Lys Ala Gln Asp Gly Lys Thr Tyr Pro Val Glu Asp Pro
        35                  40                  45

Ser Thr Glu Asn Thr Val Cys Glu Val Ser Ser Ala Thr Thr Glu Asp
    50                  55                  60

Val Glu Tyr Ala Ile Glu Cys Ala Asp Arg Ala Phe His Asp Thr Glu
65                  70                  75                  80

Trp Ala Thr Gln Asp Pro Arg Glu Arg Gly Arg Leu Leu Ser Lys Leu
                85                  90                  95

Ala Asp Glu Leu Glu Ser Gln Ile Asp Leu Val Ser Ser Ile Glu Ala
            100                 105                 110

Leu Asp Asn Gly Lys Thr Leu Ala Leu Ala Arg Gly Asp Val Thr Ile
        115                 120                 125

Ala Ile Asn Cys Leu Arg Asp Ala Ala Ala Tyr Ala Asp Lys Val Asn
    130                 135                 140

Gly Arg Thr Ile Asn Thr Gly Asp Gly Tyr Met Asn Phe Thr Thr Leu
145                 150                 155                 160

Glu Pro Ile Gly Val Cys Gly Gln Ile Ile Pro Trp Asn Phe Pro Ile
                165                 170                 175

Met Met Leu Ala Trp Lys Ile Ala Pro Ala Leu Ala Met Gly Asn Val
            180                 185                 190

Cys Ile Leu Lys Pro Ala Ala Val Thr Pro Leu Asn Ala Leu Tyr Phe
        195                 200                 205

Ala Ser Leu Cys Lys Lys Val Gly Ile Pro Ala Gly Val Val Asn Ile
    210                 215                 220

Val Pro Gly Pro Gly Arg Thr Val Gly Ala Ala Leu Thr Asn Asp Pro
225                 230                 235                 240

Arg Ile Arg Lys Leu Ala Phe Thr Gly Ser Thr Glu Val Gly Lys Ser
                245                 250                 255

Val Ala Val Asp Ser Ser Glu Ser Asn Leu Lys Lys Ile Thr Leu Glu
            260                 265                 270

Leu Gly Gly Lys Ser Ala His Leu Val Phe Asp Asp Ala Asn Ile Lys
        275                 280                 285

Lys Thr Leu Pro Asn Leu Val Asn Gly Ile Phe Lys Asn Ala Gly Gln
    290                 295                 300

Ile Cys Ser Ser Gly Ser Arg Ile Tyr Val Gln Glu Gly Ile Tyr Asp
305                 310                 315                 320

Glu Leu Leu Ala Ala Phe Lys Ala Tyr Leu Glu Thr Glu Ile Lys Val
                325                 330                 335
```

```
                325                 330                 335

Gly Asn Pro Phe Asp Lys Ala Asn Phe Gln Gly Ala Ile Thr Asn Arg
            340                 345                 350

Gln Gln Phe Asp Thr Ile Met Asn Tyr Ile Asp Ile Gly Lys Lys Glu
        355                 360                 365

Gly Ala Lys Ile Leu Thr Gly Gly Glu Lys Val Gly Asp Lys Gly Tyr
    370                 375                 380

Phe Ile Arg Pro Thr Val Phe Tyr Asp Val Asn Glu Asp Met Arg Ile
385                 390                 395                 400

Val Lys Glu Glu Ile Phe Gly Pro Val Val Thr Val Ala Lys Phe Lys
                405                 410                 415

Thr Leu Glu Glu Gly Val Glu Met Ala Asn Ser Ser Glu Phe Gly Leu
            420                 425                 430

Gly Ser Gly Ile Glu Thr Glu Ser Leu Ser Thr Gly Leu Lys Val Ala
        435                 440                 445

Lys Met Leu Lys Ala Gly Thr Val Trp Ile Asn Thr Tyr Asn Asp Phe
    450                 455                 460

Asp Ser Arg Val Pro Phe Gly Gly Val Lys Gln Ser Gly Tyr Gly Arg
465                 470                 475                 480

Glu Met Gly Glu Glu Val Tyr His Ala Tyr Thr Glu Val Lys Ala Val
                485                 490                 495

Arg Ile Lys Leu
            500
```

<210> 26

<211> 499

<212> PRT

<213> Saccharomyces castellii

<400> 26

```
Met Thr Lys Ile Asn Phe Glu Ala Ala Glu Pro Ala Thr Ile Thr Leu
1               5                   10                  15

Pro Asn Gly Ile Thr Tyr Asn Gln Pro Thr Gly Leu Phe Ile Asn Asn
            20                  25                  30

Glu Phe Met Lys Ser Gln Asp Tyr Lys Thr Ile Lys Val Glu Asn Pro
        35                  40                  45

Ala Thr Ala Glu Ile Val Cys Glu Val Ser Ser Gly Thr Ser Glu Asp
    50                  55                  60

Val Glu Tyr Ala Val Glu Ser Ala Glu His Ala Phe Asn Asp Thr Asp
65                  70                  75                  80

Trp Ala Thr Gln Asp Pro Lys Ile Arg Gly Arg Tyr Leu Ser Lys Leu
                85                  90                  95

Ala Asp Leu Met Glu Glu Asn Leu Glu Leu Met Ala Ser Ile Glu Thr
            100                 105                 110

Leu Asp Asn Gly Lys Thr Leu Ala Leu Ser Arg Gly Asp Val Gly Leu
        115                 120                 125

Ala Ile Asn Cys Ile Arg Asp Ala Ala Ser Tyr Ala Asp Lys Ile Asn
    130                 135                 140

Gly Arg Thr Ile Asn Ser Gly Asp Gly Tyr Met Asn Phe Thr Val Lys
145                 150                 155                 160
```

```
Glu Pro Ile Gly Val Cys Gly Gln Ile Ile Pro Trp Asn Phe Pro Leu
                165                 170                 175

Met Met Leu Ser Trp Lys Ile Ala Pro Ala Leu Ala Met Gly Asn Val
            180                 185                 190

Ile Ile Leu Lys Pro Ala Ser Ala Thr Pro Leu Asn Ala Leu Phe Phe
        195                 200                 205

Ala Ser Leu Cys Lys Lys Val Gly Ile Pro Ala Gly Val Val Asn Ile
    210                 215                 220

Ile Pro Gly Pro Gly Arg Thr Val Gly Asn Ala Ile Thr Thr His Pro
225                 230                 235                 240

Arg Ile Arg Lys Ala Ala Phe Thr Gly Ser Thr Glu Ile Gly Lys Asp
                245                 250                 255

Ile Ala Ile Lys Ala Ser Gly Ser Asn Leu Lys Lys Ile Thr Leu Glu
            260                 265                 270

Leu Gly Gly Lys Ser Ala His Leu Val Phe Asp Asp Ala Asn Ile Glu
        275                 280                 285

Lys Thr Leu Pro Asn Leu Val Asn Gly Ile Phe Lys Asn Ala Gly Gln
    290                 295                 300

Ile Cys Ser Ser Gly Ser Arg Ile Tyr Val Gln Glu Gly Ile Tyr Asp
305                 310                 315                 320

Lys Leu Met Pro Ala Phe Lys Lys Tyr Val Glu Asn Leu Lys Val Gly
                325                 330                 335

Asp Pro Phe Asp Glu Ser Asn Phe Gln Gly Ala Ile Thr Asn Arg Glu
            340                 345                 350

Gln Tyr Glu Thr Ile Leu Lys Tyr Ile Lys Ile Gly Lys Glu Glu Gly
        355                 360                 365

Ala Lys Ile Leu Thr Gly Gly Glu Thr Ile Gly Asn Lys Gly Tyr Phe
    370                 375                 380

Ile Lys Pro Thr Ile Phe Tyr Asp Val Lys Glu Asp Met Glu Ile Val
385                 390                 395                 400

Arg Glu Glu Ile Phe Gly Pro Val Val Thr Val Ser Lys Phe Lys Asp
                405                 410                 415

Ile Glu Asp Gly Val Ala Met Ala Asn Ala Ser Glu Phe Gly Leu Gly
            420                 425                 430

Ala Gly Ile Glu Thr Glu Asn Leu Ser Thr Ala Leu Lys Val Ala Lys
        435                 440                 445

Met Leu Lys Ser Gly Thr Val Trp Ile Asn Thr Tyr Asn Asp Phe Asp
    450                 455                 460

Ser Arg Val Pro Phe Gly Gly Val Lys Gln Ser Gly Tyr Gly Arg Glu
465                 470                 475                 480

Met Gly Glu Glu Val Tyr Asp Cys Tyr Thr Glu Val Lys Ala Ile Arg
                485                 490                 495

Ile Lys Leu
```

<210> 27

<211> 497

<212> PRT

<213> Candida glabrata

<400> 27

```
Met Ala Tyr Lys Thr Ala Ala Thr Lys Thr Ile Lys Leu Pro Asn Gly
1               5                  10                  15

Leu Thr Tyr Glu Gln Pro Thr Gly Leu Phe Ile Asn Asn Glu Phe Val
            20                  25                  30

Glu Ser Ser Asp Gly Lys Thr Met Thr Ile Glu Asn Pro Ser Thr Gln
        35                  40                  45

Glu Pro Ile Val Asp Val Phe Ser Ala Thr Lys Glu Asp Val Asp Tyr
    50                  55                  60

Ala Val Asp Cys Ala Glu Arg Ala Phe Glu Lys Ser Asp Trp Ala Thr

65                  70                  75                  80

Gln Asp Pro Lys Val Arg Ala Arg Tyr Leu Ser Lys Leu Ala Asp Leu
                85                  90                  95

Met Glu Glu Gln Leu Glu Leu Ile Ala Ser Ile Glu Thr Leu Asp Asn
            100                 105                 110

Gly Lys Thr Ile Ala Leu Ser Arg Gly Asp Val Gln Leu Ser Ile Asn
        115                 120                 125

Cys Ile Arg Asp Ala Ala Ser Tyr Ala Asp Lys Val Asp Gly Arg Ser
    130                 135                 140

Ile Asp Thr Gly Asp Gly Tyr Met Asn Tyr Thr Ile Arg Glu Pro Ile
145                 150                 155                 160

Gly Val Cys Ala Gln Ile Ile Pro Trp Asn Phe Pro Leu Met Met Leu
                165                 170                 175

Ser Trp Lys Val Gly Pro Ala Leu Ala Met Gly Asn Cys Ile Val Leu
            180                 185                 190

Lys Pro Ala Ser Ala Thr Pro Leu Asn Ala Leu Tyr Phe Ser Ser Leu
        195                 200                 205

Cys Lys Gln Val Gly Ile Pro Ala Gly Val Val Asn Ile Ile Pro Gly
    210                 215                 220

Pro Gly Gly Met Val Gly Thr Ala Leu Thr Thr His Pro Lys Val Arg
225                 230                 235                 240

Lys Val Ala Phe Thr Gly Ser Thr Asp Ile Gly Lys Asp Ile Ala Val
                245                 250                 255

Lys Ala Ser Ala Ser Asn Leu Lys Lys Ile Thr Leu Glu Leu Gly Gly
            260                 265                 270

Lys Ser Ala His Leu Val Phe Asn Asp Ala Asn Leu Glu Lys Thr Leu
        275                 280                 285

Pro Asn Leu Val Asn Gly Ile Phe Lys Asn Ala Gly Gln Ile Cys Ser
    290                 295                 300

Ser Gly Ser Arg Ile Tyr Ala Gln Ala Gly Ile Tyr Asp Arg Leu Leu
305                 310                 315                 320

Lys Glu Phe Lys Ala Tyr Ile Glu Lys Asn Ile Lys Val Gly Asn Pro
                325                 330                 335

Phe Asp Glu Ser Asn Phe Gln Gly Ala Ile Thr Asn Lys Glu Gln Tyr
            340                 345                 350

Asn Thr Ile Leu Lys Tyr Ile Asn Ile Gly Lys Glu Glu Gly Ala Lys
        355                 360                 365
```

```
Val Leu Thr Gly Gly Glu Thr Ala Ala Glu Lys Gly Tyr Phe Ile Lys
    370                 375                 380

Pro Thr Val Phe Tyr Asp Val Lys Glu Asp Met Arg Val Val Lys Glu
385                 390                 395                 400

Glu Ile Phe Gly Pro Cys Val Thr Ile Ser Lys Phe Glu Glu Ile Glu
                405                 410                 415

Asp Gly Val Ala Met Ala Asn Asp Ser Glu Phe Gly Leu Gly Ala Gly
            420                 425                 430

Ile Glu Thr Glu Asn Leu Ser Thr Ala Leu Lys Val Ala Lys Met Leu
        435                 440                 445

His Ser Gly Thr Val Trp Ile Asn Thr Tyr Asn Asp Phe Asp Ser Arg
    450                 455                 460

Val Pro Phe Gly Gly Tyr Lys Gln Ser Gly Tyr Gly Arg Glu Met Gly
465                 470                 475                 480

Ser Glu Val Tyr Glu Cys Tyr Thr Gln Thr Lys Ala Val Arg Ile Lys
                485                 490                 495

Leu
```

<210> 28

<211> 500

<212> PRT

<213> Saccharomyces bayanus

<400> 28

```
Met Thr Lys Leu His Phe Asp Thr Ala Glu Ala Val Lys Ile Thr Leu
1               5                   10                  15

Pro Asn Gly Leu Thr Tyr Glu Gln Pro Thr Gly Leu Phe Ile Asn Asn
            20                  25                  30

Lys Phe Thr Lys Ala Gln Asp Gly Lys Thr Tyr Pro Val Glu Asp Pro
        35                  40                  45

Ser Thr Glu Asn Thr Ile Cys Glu Val Ser Ser Ala Thr Thr Glu Asp
    50                  55                  60

Val Glu Tyr Ala Ile Glu Cys Ala Asp Arg Ala Phe His Asp Thr Glu
65                  70                  75                  80

Trp Ala Thr Gln Asp Pro Arg Glu Arg Gly Arg Leu Leu Ser Lys Leu
                85                  90                  95

Ala Asp Glu Leu Glu Ser Gln Ile Asp Leu Val Ser Ser Ile Glu Ser
            100                 105                 110

Leu Asp Asn Gly Lys Thr Leu Ala Leu Ala Arg Gly Asp Val Thr Ile
        115                 120                 125

Ala Ile Asn Cys Leu Arg Asp Ala Ala Ala Tyr Ala Asp Lys Ile Asn
    130                 135                 140

Gly Arg Thr Ile Asn Thr Gly Asp Gly Tyr Met Asn Phe Thr Thr Leu
145                 150                 155                 160

Glu Pro Ile Gly Val Cys Gly Gln Ile Ile Pro Trp Asn Phe Pro Ile
                165                 170                 175

Met Met Leu Thr Trp Lys Ile Ala Pro Ala Leu Ala Met Gly Asn Val
            180                 185                 190

Cys Ile Leu Lys Pro Ala Ala Val Thr Pro Leu Asn Ala Leu Tyr Phe
        195                 200                 205
```

```
Ala Ser Leu Cys Lys Lys Val Gly Ile Pro Ala Gly Val Val Asn Ile
    210                 215                 220

Val Pro Gly Pro Gly Arg Ser Val Gly Ala Ala Leu Thr Asn Asp Pro
225                 230                 235                 240

Arg Ile Arg Lys Leu Ala Phe Thr Gly Ser Thr Glu Val Gly Lys Ser
                245                 250                 255

Val Ala Ile Asp Ser Ser Glu Ser Asn Leu Lys Lys Ile Thr Leu Glu
            260                 265                 270

Leu Gly Gly Lys Ser Ala His Leu Val Phe Asp Asp Ala Asp Ile Lys
        275                 280                 285

Lys Thr Leu Pro Asn Leu Val Asn Gly Ile Phe Lys Asn Ala Gly Gln
    290                 295                 300

Ile Cys Ser Ser Gly Ser Arg Ile Tyr Val Gln Glu Gly Ile Tyr Asp

305                 310                 315                 320

Glu Leu Leu Ala Ala Phe Lys Ala Tyr Leu Glu Thr Glu Ile Lys Val
                325                 330                 335

Gly Asn Pro Phe Asp Lys Ala Asn Phe Gln Gly Ala Ile Thr Asn Arg
            340                 345                 350

Gln Gln Phe Asp Thr Ile Met Asn Tyr Ile Asp Ile Gly Lys Lys Glu
        355                 360                 365

Gly Ala Lys Ile Leu Thr Gly Gly Glu Lys Val Gly Asp Lys Gly Tyr
    370                 375                 380

Phe Ile Arg Pro Thr Val Phe Tyr Asp Val Glu Glu Asp Met Arg Ile
385                 390                 395                 400

Val Lys Glu Glu Ile Phe Gly Pro Val Val Thr Val Ala Lys Phe Lys
                405                 410                 415

Thr Leu Glu Glu Gly Val Ala Met Ala Asn Ser Ser Glu Phe Gly Leu
            420                 425                 430

Gly Ser Gly Ile Glu Thr Glu Ser Leu Ser Thr Gly Leu Lys Val Ala
        435                 440                 445

Lys Met Leu Lys Ala Gly Thr Val Trp Ile Asn Thr Tyr Asn Asp Phe
    450                 455                 460

Asp Ser Arg Val Pro Phe Gly Gly Val Lys Gln Ser Gly Tyr Gly Arg
465                 470                 475                 480

Glu Met Gly Glu Glu Val Tyr His Ala Tyr Thr Glu Val Lys Ala Val
                485                 490                 495

Arg Ile Lys Leu
            500
```

<210> 29

<211> 507

<212> PRT

<213> Kluyveromyces lactis

<400> 29

```
Met Ser Ser Thr Ile Ala Glu Lys Leu Asn Leu Lys Ile Val Glu Gln
1               5                   10                  15

Asp Ala Val Ser Ile Thr Leu Pro Asn Gly Leu Thr Tyr Gln Gln Pro
            20                  25                  30
```

```
Thr Gly Leu Phe Ile Asn Asn Gln Phe Ile Lys Ser Gln Asp Gly Lys
        35                  40                  45

Thr Leu Lys Val Glu Asn Pro Ser Thr Glu Glu Ile Ile Val Glu Val
    50                  55                  60

Gln Ser Ala Thr Ser Gln Asp Val Glu Tyr Ala Val Glu Ala Ala Asp
65                  70                  75                  80

Ala Ala Phe Asn Ser Glu Trp Ser Thr Met Asp Pro Lys Lys Arg Gly
                85                  90                  95

Ser Leu Leu Phe Lys Leu Ala Asp Leu Ile Glu Ala Gln Lys Glu Leu
            100                 105                 110

Ile Ala Ser Ile Glu Ser Ala Asp Asn Gly Lys Thr Leu Ala Leu Ala
        115                 120                 125

Arg Gly Asp Val Gly Leu Val Ile Asp Tyr Ile Arg Ser Ala Ala Gly
    130                 135                 140

Tyr Ala Asp Lys Leu Gly Gly Arg Thr Ile Asn Thr Gly Asp Gly Tyr
145                 150                 155                 160

Ala Asn Phe Thr Tyr Lys Glu Pro Leu Gly Val Cys Gly Gln Ile Ile
                165                 170                 175

Pro Trp Asn Phe Pro Leu Met Met Leu Ser Trp Lys Ile Ala Pro Ala
            180                 185                 190

Leu Val Ala Gly Asn Thr Val Ile Leu Lys Pro Ala Ser Pro Thr Pro
        195                 200                 205

Leu Asn Ala Leu Phe Phe Ala Ser Leu Cys Lys Glu Ala Gly Ile Pro
    210                 215                 220

Ala Gly Val Val Asn Ile Val Pro Gly Pro Gly Arg Ser Val Gly Asp
225                 230                 235                 240

Thr Ile Thr Asn His Pro Lys Ile Arg Lys Ile Ala Phe Thr Gly Ser
                245                 250                 255

Thr Asp Ile Gly Arg Asp Val Ala Ile Lys Ala Ala Gln Ser Asn Leu
            260                 265                 270

Lys Lys Val Thr Leu Glu Leu Gly Gly Lys Ser Ala His Leu Val Phe
        275                 280                 285

Glu Asp Ala Asn Ile Lys Lys Thr Ile Pro Asn Leu Val Asn Gly Ile
    290                 295                 300

Phe Lys Asn Ala Gly Gln Ile Cys Ser Ser Gly Ser Arg Ile Tyr Val
305                 310                 315                 320

Gln Asp Thr Ile Tyr Asp Gln Leu Leu Ser Glu Phe Lys Thr Tyr Leu
                325                 330                 335

Glu Thr Glu Ile Lys Val Gly Ser Pro Phe Asp Glu Ser Asn Phe Gln
            340                 345                 350

Ala Ala Ile Asn Asn Lys Ala Gln Phe Glu Thr Ile Leu Asn Tyr Ile
        355                 360                 365

Asp Ile Gly Lys Lys Glu Gly Ala Ser Ile Leu Thr Gly Gly Glu Arg
    370                 375                 380

Val Gly Asn Lys Gly Tyr Phe Ile Lys Pro Thr Val Phe Tyr Asn Val
385                 390                 395                 400
```

```
Lys Glu Asp Met Arg Ile Val Lys Glu Glu Ile Phe Gly Pro Val Val
                405                 410                 415

Thr Ile Ser Lys Phe Ser Thr Val Asp Glu Ala Val Ala Leu Ala Asn
            420                 425                 430

Asp Ser Glu Phe Gly Leu Gly Ala Gly Ile Glu Thr Glu Asn Ile Ser
        435                 440                 445

Val Ala Leu Lys Val Ala Lys Arg Leu Lys Ala Gly Thr Val Trp Ile
    450                 455                 460

Asn Thr Tyr Asn Asp Phe Asp Ala Ala Val Pro Phe Gly Gly Tyr Lys
465                 470                 475                 480

Gln Ser Gly Tyr Gly Arg Glu Met Gly Glu Glu Ala Phe Glu Ser Tyr
                485                 490                 495

Thr Gln Ile Lys Ala Val Arg Ile Lys Leu Asp
            500                 505
```

<210> 30

<211> 526

<212> PRT

<213> Kluyveromyces thermotolerans

<400> 30

```
Met Asn Tyr Ala Cys Leu Arg Ser Gly Ser Ser Met Leu Gly Met Val
1               5                   10                  15

Lys Ala Ala Arg Ser Phe Ser Ile Ser Ala Arg Ala Leu Ser Ala Arg
            20                  25                  30

Ala Lys Ala Asp Phe Val Lys Ile Thr Thr Pro Asn Gly His Thr Tyr
        35                  40                  45

Glu Gln Pro Thr Gly Leu Phe Ile Asn Asn Glu Phe Leu Lys Ser Gln
    50                  55                  60

Lys Gly Glu Thr Ile Thr Val Glu Asp Pro Ser Thr Glu Gln Lys Ile
65                  70                  75                  80

Val Glu Val Gln Ser Gly Thr Lys Glu Asp Val Glu Tyr Ala Val Glu
                85                  90                  95

Cys Ala Glu Lys Ala Phe Asn Ser Ser Trp Ser Thr Gly Asp Pro Arg
            100                 105                 110

Asn Arg Ala Arg Ser Leu Leu Lys Leu Ala Asp Leu Val Glu Glu Arg
        115                 120                 125

Lys Glu Leu Ile Ala Ser Ile Glu Ser Met Asp Asn Gly Lys Thr Leu
    130                 135                 140

Ala Leu Ala Arg Gly Asp Val Gly Ile Val Ile Asn Phe Leu Arg Ser
145                 150                 155                 160

Ala Ala Gly Tyr Ala Asp Lys Leu Asp Gly Arg Ser Ile Asn Thr Gly
                165                 170                 175

Asp Gly Tyr Val Asn Tyr Thr Ile Arg Glu Pro Val Gly Val Cys Gly
            180                 185                 190

Gln Ile Ile Pro Trp Asn Phe Pro Leu Met Met Leu Ser Trp Lys Ile
        195                 200                 205

Ala Pro Ala Leu Ala Ala Gly Asn Thr Val Ile Leu Lys Pro Ala Ser
    210                 215                 220

Pro Thr Pro Leu Asn Ala Leu Tyr Phe Ala Ser Leu Cys Lys Glu Ala
```

```
225                 230                 235                 240

Gly Ile Pro Ala Gly Val Val Asn Ile Ile Pro Gly Pro Gly Arg Gly
                245                 250                 255

Val Gly Glu Thr Leu Thr Thr His Pro Lys Ile Arg Lys Ile Ala Phe
            260                 265                 270

Thr Gly Ser Thr Gly Thr Gly Lys Gly Ile Ala Val Lys Ala Ala Gln
        275                 280                 285

Ser Asn Leu Lys Lys Val Thr Leu Glu Leu Gly Gly Lys Ser Ala His
    290                 295                 300

Leu Val Phe Asn Asp Ala Asn Ile Glu Lys Thr Leu Pro Asn Leu Val
305                 310                 315                 320

Asn Gly Ile Phe Leu Asn Ala Gly Gln Ile Cys Ser Ser Gly Ser Arg
                325                 330                 335

Ile Tyr Val Gln Glu Gly Ile Tyr Asp Lys Leu Leu Pro Ala Phe Arg
            340                 345                 350

Lys Tyr Val Glu Glu Lys Ile Thr Val Gly Ser Pro Phe Asp Glu Asn
        355                 360                 365

Asn Phe Gln Gly Ala Ile Asn Asn Lys Ala Gln Phe Glu Thr Ile Met
    370                 375                 380

Asn Tyr Val Gly Ile Gly Lys Ser Glu Gly Ala Lys Val Leu Thr Gly
385                 390                 395                 400

Gly Glu Lys Val Asn Asp Lys Gly Tyr Phe Ile Arg Pro Thr Ile Phe
                405                 410                 415

Tyr Asp Val Glu Glu Asp Met Arg Ile Val Lys Glu Glu Val Phe Gly
            420                 425                 430

Pro Val Val Thr Ile Ser Lys Phe Lys Glu Ile Glu Asp Gly Val Ala
        435                 440                 445

Met Ala Asn Asp Ser Glu Phe Gly Leu Gly Ala Gly Ile Gln Thr Glu
    450                 455                 460

Asn Val Ser Thr Ala Leu Lys Val Ser Lys Met Leu Lys Ala Gly Ile
465                 470                 475                 480

Val Trp Val Asn Thr Tyr Asn Asp Phe Asp Ser Ser Val Pro Phe Gly
                485                 490                 495

Gly Cys Lys Gln Ser Gly Tyr Gly Arg Glu Met Gly Ile Glu Ala Phe
            500                 505                 510

Glu Ala Tyr Thr Ser Val Lys Ala Val Arg Ile Lys Leu Ala
        515                 520                 525
```

<210> 31

<211> 526

<212> PRT

<213> Kluyveromyces waltii

<400> 31

```
Met Asn Lys Met Ser Leu Lys Asn Ala Ser Thr Met Leu Arg Met Ala
1               5                   10                  15

Lys Tyr Ala Arg Asn Phe Ser Val Ser Ser Arg Ile Leu Ser Ala Lys
            20                  25                  30

Met Lys Ala Asp Phe Val Lys Val Thr Thr Pro Asn Gly Leu Thr Tyr
        35                  40                  45
```

```
Glu Gln Pro Thr Gly Leu Phe Ile Asn Asn Glu Phe Val Lys Ser His
    50                  55                  60

Asn Gly Ala Thr Ile Ala Val Glu Asp Pro Ala Thr Glu Lys Lys Ile
65                  70                  75                  80

Val Glu Val Gln Ser Gly Thr Lys Glu Asp Val Glu Tyr Ala Val Glu
                85                  90                  95

Cys Ala Glu Lys Ala Phe Asn Ser Ser Trp Ser Thr Gly Asp Pro Arg
            100                 105                 110

Val Arg Ala Arg Ala Leu Leu Lys Leu Ala Asp Leu Ile Glu Gln Arg
        115                 120                 125

Lys Glu Leu Ile Ser Ser Ile Glu Cys Met Asp Asn Gly Lys Ala Leu
    130                 135                 140

Phe Leu Ala Lys Asn Asp Val Arg Ile Val Ile Asp Tyr Ile Arg Ser
145                 150                 155                 160

Ser Ala Gly Phe Ala Asp Lys Leu Asp Gly Arg Thr Ile Asn Thr Gly
                165                 170                 175

Asp Gly Tyr Val Asn Tyr Thr Leu Arg Glu Pro Val Gly Val Cys Gly
            180                 185                 190

Gln Ile Ile Pro Trp Asn Phe Pro Leu Leu Met Leu Ser Trp Lys Ile
        195                 200                 205

Ala Pro Ala Leu Ala Ala Gly Asn Thr Val Ile Leu Lys Pro Ala Ser
    210                 215                 220

Pro Thr Pro Leu Asn Ala Leu Tyr Phe Ala Ser Leu Cys Lys Glu Ala
225                 230                 235                 240

Gly Ile Pro Ala Gly Val Val Asn Ile Ile Pro Gly Pro Gly Arg Asp
                245                 250                 255

Val Gly Glu Thr Leu Thr Thr His Pro Lys Ile Arg Lys Ile Ala Phe
            260                 265                 270

Thr Gly Ser Thr Gly Thr Gly Lys Gly Ile Ala Val Lys Ala Ala Gln
        275                 280                 285

Ser Asn Leu Lys Lys Val Thr Leu Glu Leu Gly Gly Lys Ser Ala His
    290                 295                 300

Met Val Phe Asn Asp Ala Asn Leu Glu Lys Thr Ile Pro Asn Leu Val
305                 310                 315                 320

Asn Gly Ile Phe Leu Asn Ala Gly Gln Ile Cys Ser Ser Gly Ser Arg
                325                 330                 335

Ile Tyr Val Gln Glu Gly Ile Tyr Asp Lys Leu Leu Pro Ala Phe Lys
            340                 345                 350

Lys Tyr Val Glu Glu Val Ile Thr Val Gly Ser Pro Phe Asp Glu Ser
        355                 360                 365

Asn Phe Gln Gly Ala Ile Asn Asn Lys Ala Gln Phe Asp Thr Ile Met
    370                 375                 380

Asn Tyr Val Gly Ile Gly Lys Glu Glu Gly Ala Lys Val Leu Thr Gly
385                 390                 395                 400

Gly Lys Arg Ser Gly Asp Gln Gly Tyr Phe Ile Arg Pro Thr Ile Phe
                405                 410                 415

Tyr Asn Val Asn Glu Asn Met Arg Ile Val Lys Glu Glu Ile Phe Glu
```

```
Tyr Asp Val Asn Glu Asp Met Arg Ile Val Lys Glu Glu Ile Phe Gly
            420                 425                 430

Pro Val Val Thr Ile Ser Lys Phe Lys Glu Ile Glu Asp Gly Val Ala
        435                 440                 445

Met Ala Asn Asn Ser Glu Phe Gly Leu Gly Ala Gly Ile Gln Thr Glu
    450                 455                 460

Ser Val Ser Thr Ala Leu Lys Val Ser Lys Met Leu Lys Ala Gly Thr
465                 470                 475                 480

Val Trp Val Asn Thr Tyr Asn Asp Phe Asp Ser Ser Val Pro Phe Gly
                485                 490                 495

Gly Cys Lys Gln Ser Gly Tyr Gly Ser Glu Met Gly Ile Glu Ala Phe
            500                 505                 510

Asp Ser Tyr Thr Thr Thr Lys Ala Val Arg Ile Lys Leu Ala
        515                 520                 525
```

<210> 32

<211> 500

<212> PRT

<213> Saccharomyces cerevisiae

<400> 32

```
Met Thr Lys Leu His Phe Asp Thr Ala Glu Pro Val Lys Ile Thr Leu
1               5                   10                  15

Pro Asn Gly Leu Thr Tyr Glu Gln Pro Thr Gly Leu Phe Ile Asn Asn
            20                  25                  30

Lys Phe Met Lys Ala Gln Asp Gly Lys Thr Tyr Pro Val Glu Asp Pro
        35                  40                  45

Ser Thr Glu Asn Thr Val Cys Glu Val Ser Ser Ala Thr Thr Glu Asp
    50                  55                  60

Val Glu Tyr Ala Ile Glu Cys Ala Asp Arg Ala Phe His Asp Thr Glu
65                  70                  75                  80

Trp Ala Thr Gln Asp Pro Arg Glu Arg Gly Arg Leu Leu Ser Lys Leu
                85                  90                  95

Ala Asp Glu Leu Glu Ser Gln Ile Asp Leu Val Ser Ser Ile Glu Ala
            100                 105                 110

Leu Asp Asn Gly Lys Thr Leu Ala Leu Ala Arg Gly Asp Val Thr Ile
        115                 120                 125

Ala Ile Asn Cys Leu Arg Asp Ala Ala Ala Tyr Ala Asp Lys Val Asn
    130                 135                 140

Gly Arg Thr Ile Asn Thr Gly Asp Gly Tyr Met Asn Phe Thr Thr Leu
145                 150                 155                 160

Glu Pro Ile Gly Val Cys Gly Gln Ile Ile Pro Trp Asn Phe Pro Ile
                165                 170                 175

Met Met Leu Ala Trp Lys Ile Ala Pro Ala Leu Ala Met Gly Asn Val
            180                 185                 190

Cys Ile Leu Lys Pro Ala Ala Val Thr Pro Leu Asn Ala Leu Tyr Phe

        195                 200                 205

Ala Ser Leu Cys Lys Lys Val Gly Ile Pro Ala Gly Val Val Asn Ile
    210                 215                 220
```

```
Val Pro Gly Pro Gly Arg Thr Val Gly Ala Ala Leu Thr Asn Asp Pro
225                 230                 235                 240

Arg Ile Arg Lys Leu Ala Phe Thr Gly Ser Thr Glu Val Gly Lys Ser
                245                 250                 255

Val Ala Val Asp Ser Ser Glu Ser Asn Leu Lys Lys Ile Thr Leu Glu
            260                 265                 270

Leu Gly Gly Lys Ser Ala His Leu Val Phe Asp Asp Ala Asn Ile Lys
        275                 280                 285

Lys Thr Leu Pro Asn Leu Val Asn Gly Ile Phe Lys Asn Ala Gly Gln
    290                 295                 300

Ile Cys Ser Ser Gly Ser Arg Ile Tyr Val Gln Glu Gly Ile Tyr Asp
305                 310                 315                 320

Glu Leu Leu Ala Ala Phe Lys Ala Tyr Leu Glu Thr Glu Ile Lys Val
                325                 330                 335

Gly Asn Pro Phe Asp Lys Ala Asn Phe Gln Gly Ala Ile Thr Asn Arg
            340                 345                 350

Gln Gln Phe Asp Thr Ile Met Asn Tyr Ile Asp Ile Gly Lys Lys Glu
        355                 360                 365

Gly Ala Lys Ile Leu Thr Gly Gly Glu Lys Val Gly Asp Lys Gly Tyr
    370                 375                 380

Phe Ile Arg Pro Thr Val Phe Tyr Asp Val Asn Glu Asp Met Arg Ile
385                 390                 395                 400

Val Lys Glu Glu Ile Phe Gly Pro Val Val Thr Val Ala Lys Phe Lys
                405                 410                 415

Thr Leu Glu Glu Gly Val Glu Met Ala Asn Ser Ser Glu Phe Gly Leu
            420                 425                 430

Gly Ser Gly Ile Glu Thr Glu Ser Leu Ser Thr Gly Leu Lys Val Ala
        435                 440                 445

Lys Met Leu Lys Ala Gly Thr Val Trp Ile Asn Thr Tyr Asn Asp Phe
    450                 455                 460

Asp Ser Arg Val Pro Phe Gly Gly Val Lys Gln Ser Gly Tyr Gly Arg
465                 470                 475                 480

Glu Met Gly Glu Glu Val Tyr His Ala Tyr Thr Glu Val Lys Ala Val
                485                 490                 495

Arg Ile Lys Leu
            500
```

<210> 33

<211> 500

<212> PRT

<213> Saccharomyces cerevisiae

<400> 33

```
Met Thr Lys Leu His Phe Asp Thr Ala Glu Pro Val Lys Ile Thr Leu
1               5                   10                  15

Pro Asn Gly Leu Thr Tyr Glu Gln Pro Thr Gly Leu Phe Ile Asn Asn
            20                  25                  30

Lys Phe Met Lys Ala Gln Asp Gly Lys Thr Tyr Pro Val Glu Asp Pro
        35                  40                  45

Ser Thr Glu Asn Thr Val Cys Glu Val Ser Ser Ala Thr Thr Glu Asp
    50                  55                  60
```

```
Val Glu Tyr Ala Ile Glu Cys Ala Asp Arg Ala Phe His Asp Thr Glu
65                  70                  75                  80

Trp Ala Thr Gln Asp Pro Arg Glu Arg Gly Arg Leu Leu Ser Lys Leu
                85                  90                  95

Ala Asp Glu Leu Glu Ser Gln Ile Asp Leu Val Ser Ser Ile Glu Ala
            100                 105                 110

Leu Asp Asn Gly Lys Thr Leu Ala Leu Ala Arg Gly Asp Val Thr Ile
        115                 120                 125

Ala Ile Asn Cys Leu Arg Asp Ala Ala Ala Tyr Ala Asp Lys Val Asn
    130                 135                 140

Gly Arg Thr Ile Asn Thr Gly Asp Gly Tyr Met Asn Phe Thr Thr Leu
145                 150                 155                 160

Glu Pro Ile Gly Val Cys Gly Gln Ile Ile Pro Trp Asn Phe Pro Ile
                165                 170                 175

Met Met Leu Ala Trp Lys Ile Ala Pro Ala Leu Ala Met Gly Asn Val
            180                 185                 190

Cys Ile Leu Lys Pro Ala Ala Val Thr Pro Leu Asn Ala Leu Tyr Phe
        195                 200                 205

Ala Ser Leu Cys Lys Lys Val Gly Ile Pro Ala Gly Val Val Asn Ile
    210                 215                 220

Val Pro Gly Pro Gly Arg Thr Val Gly Ala Ala Leu Thr Asn Asp Pro
225                 230                 235                 240

Arg Ile Arg Lys Leu Ala Phe Thr Gly Ser Thr Glu Val Gly Lys Ser
                245                 250                 255

Val Ala Val Asp Ser Ser Glu Ser Asn Leu Lys Lys Ile Thr Leu Glu
            260                 265                 270

Leu Gly Gly Lys Ser Ala His Leu Val Phe Asp Asp Ala Asn Ile Lys
        275                 280                 285

Lys Thr Leu Pro Asn Leu Val Asn Gly Ile Phe Lys Asn Ala Gly Gln
    290                 295                 300

Ile Cys Ser Ser Gly Ser Arg Ile Tyr Val Gln Glu Gly Ile Tyr Asp
305                 310                 315                 320

Glu Leu Leu Ala Ala Phe Lys Ala Tyr Leu Glu Thr Glu Ile Lys Val
                325                 330                 335

Gly Asn Pro Phe Asp Lys Ala Asn Phe Gln Gly Ala Ile Thr Asn Arg
            340                 345                 350

Gln Gln Phe Asp Thr Ile Met Asn Tyr Ile Asp Ile Gly Lys Lys Glu
        355                 360                 365

Gly Ala Lys Ile Leu Thr Gly Gly Glu Lys Val Gly Asp Lys Gly Tyr
    370                 375                 380

Phe Ile Arg Pro Thr Val Phe Tyr Asp Val Asn Glu Asp Met Arg Ile
385                 390                 395                 400

Val Lys Glu Glu Ile Phe Gly Pro Val Val Thr Val Ala Lys Phe Lys
                405                 410                 415

Thr Leu Glu Glu Gly Val Glu Met Ala Asn Ser Ser Glu Phe Gly Leu
            420                 425                 430

Gly Ser Gly Ile Glu Thr Glu Ser Leu Ser Thr Gly Leu Lys Val Ala

        435                 440                 445
```

```
Lys Met Leu Lys Ala Gly Thr Val Trp Ile Asn Thr Tyr Asn Asp Phe
    450                 455                 460

Asp Ser Arg Val Pro Phe Gly Gly Val Lys Gln Ser Gly Tyr Gly Arg
465                 470                 475                 480

Glu Met Gly Glu Glu Val Tyr His Ala Tyr Thr Glu Val Lys Ala Val
                485                 490                 495

Arg Ile Lys Leu
            500
```

<210> 34

<211> 500

<212> PRT

<213> Saccharomyces cerevisiae

<400> 34

```
Met Thr Lys Leu His Phe Asp Thr Ala Glu Pro Val Lys Ile Thr Leu
1               5                   10                  15

Pro Asn Gly Leu Thr Tyr Glu Gln Pro Thr Gly Leu Phe Ile Asn Asn
            20                  25                  30

Lys Phe Met Lys Ala Gln Asp Gly Lys Thr Tyr Pro Val Glu Asp Pro
        35                  40                  45

Ser Thr Glu Asn Thr Val Cys Glu Val Ser Ser Ala Thr Thr Glu Asp
    50                  55                  60

Val Glu Tyr Ala Ile Glu Cys Ala Asp Arg Ala Phe His Asp Thr Glu
65                  70                  75                  80

Trp Ala Thr Gln Asp Pro Arg Glu Arg Gly Arg Leu Leu Ser Lys Leu
                85                  90                  95

Ala Asp Glu Leu Glu Ser Gln Ile Asp Leu Val Ser Ser Ile Glu Ala
            100                 105                 110

Leu Asp Asn Gly Lys Thr Leu Ala Leu Ala Arg Gly Asp Val Thr Ile
        115                 120                 125

Ala Ile Asn Cys Leu Arg Asp Ala Ala Ala Tyr Ala Asp Lys Val Asn
    130                 135                 140

Gly Arg Thr Ile Asn Thr Gly Asp Gly Tyr Met Asn Phe Thr Thr Leu
145                 150                 155                 160

Glu Pro Ile Gly Val Cys Gly Gln Ile Ile Pro Trp Asn Phe Pro Ile
                165                 170                 175

Met Met Leu Ala Trp Lys Ile Ala Pro Ala Leu Ala Met Gly Asn Val
            180                 185                 190

Cys Ile Leu Lys Pro Ala Ala Val Thr Pro Leu Asn Ala Leu Tyr Phe
        195                 200                 205

Ala Ser Leu Cys Lys Lys Val Gly Ile Pro Ala Gly Val Val Asn Ile
    210                 215                 220

Val Pro Gly Pro Gly Arg Thr Val Gly Ala Ala Leu Thr Asn Asp Pro
225                 230                 235                 240

Arg Ile Arg Lys Leu Ala Phe Thr Gly Ser Thr Glu Val Gly Lys Ser
                245                 250                 255

Val Ala Val Asp Ser Ser Glu Ser Asn Leu Lys Lys Ile Thr Leu Glu
            260                 265                 270
```

```
Leu Gly Gly Lys Ser Ala His Leu Val Phe Asp Asp Ala Asn Ile Lys
        275                 280                 285

Lys Thr Leu Pro Asn Leu Val Asn Gly Ile Phe Lys Asn Ala Gly Gln
    290                 295                 300

Ile Cys Ser Ser Gly Ser Arg Ile Tyr Val Gln Glu Gly Ile Tyr Asp
305                 310                 315                 320

Glu Leu Leu Ala Ala Phe Lys Ala Tyr Leu Glu Thr Glu Ile Lys Val
                325                 330                 335

Gly Asn Pro Phe Asp Lys Ala Asn Phe Gln Gly Ala Ile Thr Asn Arg
            340                 345                 350

Gln Gln Phe Asp Thr Ile Met Asn Tyr Ile Asp Ile Gly Lys Lys Glu
        355                 360                 365

Gly Ala Lys Ile Leu Thr Gly Gly Glu Lys Val Gly Asp Lys Gly Tyr
    370                 375                 380

Phe Ile Arg Pro Thr Val Phe Tyr Asp Val Asn Glu Asp Met Arg Ile
385                 390                 395                 400

Val Lys Glu Glu Ile Phe Gly Pro Val Val Thr Val Ala Lys Phe Lys
                405                 410                 415

Thr Leu Glu Glu Gly Val Glu Met Ala Asn Ser Ser Glu Phe Gly Leu
            420                 425                 430

Gly Ser Gly Ile Glu Thr Glu Ser Leu Ser Thr Gly Leu Lys Val Ala
        435                 440                 445

Lys Met Leu Lys Ala Gly Thr Val Trp Ile Asn Thr Tyr Asn Asp Phe
    450                 455                 460

Asp Ser Arg Val Pro Phe Gly Gly Val Lys Gln Ser Gly Tyr Gly Arg
465                 470                 475                 480

Glu Met Gly Glu Glu Val Tyr His Ala Tyr Thr Glu Val Lys Ala Val
                485                 490                 495

Arg Ile Lys Leu
            500
```

<210> 35

<211> 501

<212> PRT

<213> Saccharomyces cerevisiae

<400> 35

```
Met Thr Lys Leu His Phe Asp Thr Ala Glu Pro Val Lys Ile Thr Leu
1               5                   10                  15

Pro Asn Gly Leu Thr Tyr Glu Gln Pro Thr Gly Leu Phe Ile Asn Asn
            20                  25                  30

Lys Phe Met Lys Ala Gln Asp Gly Lys Thr Tyr Pro Val Glu Asp Pro
        35                  40                  45

Ser Thr Glu Asn Thr Val Cys Glu Val Ser Ser Ala Thr Thr Glu Asp
    50                  55                  60

Val Glu Tyr Ala Ile Glu Cys Ala Asp Arg Ala Phe His Asp Thr Glu
65                  70                  75                  80

Trp Ala Thr Gln Asp Pro Arg Glu Arg Gly Arg Leu Leu Ser Lys Leu
                85                  90                  95
```

```
Ala Asp Glu Leu Glu Ser Gln Ile Asp Leu Val Ser Ser Ile Glu Ala
            100                 105                 110

Leu Asp Asn Gly Lys Thr Leu Ala Phe Lys Ala Arg Gly Asp Val Thr
        115                 120                 125

Ile Ala Ile Asn Cys Leu Arg Asp Ala Ala Ala Tyr Ala Asp Lys Val
    130                 135                 140

Asn Gly Arg Thr Ile Asn Thr Gly Asp Gly Tyr Met Asn Phe Thr Thr
145                 150                 155                 160

Leu Glu Pro Ile Gly Val Cys Gly Gln Ile Ile Pro Trp Asn Phe Pro
                165                 170                 175

Ile Met Met Leu Ala Trp Lys Ile Ala Pro Ala Leu Ala Met Gly Asn
            180                 185                 190

Val Cys Ile Leu Lys Pro Ala Ala Val Thr Pro Leu Asn Ala Leu Tyr
        195                 200                 205

Phe Ala Ser Leu Cys Lys Lys Val Gly Ile Pro Ala Gly Val Val Asn
    210                 215                 220

Ile Val Pro Gly Pro Gly Arg Thr Val Gly Ala Ala Leu Thr Asn Asp
225                 230                 235                 240

Pro Arg Ile Arg Lys Leu Ala Phe Thr Gly Ser Thr Glu Val Gly Lys
                245                 250                 255

Ser Val Ala Val Asp Ser Ser Glu Ser Asn Leu Lys Lys Ile Thr Leu
            260                 265                 270

Glu Leu Gly Gly Lys Ser Ala His Leu Val Phe Asp Asp Ala Asn Ile
        275                 280                 285

Lys Lys Thr Leu Pro Asn Leu Val Asn Gly Ile Phe Lys Asn Ala Gly
    290                 295                 300

Gln Ile Cys Ser Ser Gly Ser Arg Ile Tyr Val Gln Glu Gly Ile Tyr
305                 310                 315                 320

Asp Glu Leu Leu Ala Ala Phe Lys Ala Tyr Leu Glu Thr Glu Ile Lys
                325                 330                 335

Val Gly Asn Pro Phe Asp Lys Ala Asn Phe Gln Gly Ala Ile Thr Asn
            340                 345                 350

Arg Gln Gln Phe Asp Thr Ile Met Asn Tyr Ile Asp Ile Gly Lys Lys
        355                 360                 365

Glu Gly Ala Lys Ile Leu Thr Gly Gly Glu Lys Val Gly Asp Lys Gly
    370                 375                 380

Tyr Phe Ile Arg Pro Thr Val Phe Tyr Asp Val Asn Glu Asp Met Arg
385                 390                 395                 400

Ile Val Lys Glu Glu Ile Phe Gly Pro Val Val Thr Val Ala Lys Phe
                405                 410                 415

Lys Thr Leu Glu Glu Gly Val Glu Met Ala Asn Ser Ser Glu Phe Gly
            420                 425                 430

Leu Gly Ser Gly Ile Glu Thr Glu Ser Leu Ser Thr Gly Leu Lys Val
        435                 440                 445

Ala Lys Met Leu Lys Ala Gly Thr Val Trp Ile Asn Thr Tyr Asn Asp
    450                 455                 460

Phe Asp Ser Arg Val Pro Phe Gly Gly Val Lys Gln Ser Gly Tyr Gly
465                 470                 475                 480
```

```
Arg Glu Met Gly Glu Glu Val Tyr His Ala Tyr Thr Glu Val Lys Ala
                485                 490                 495

Val Arg Ile Lys Leu
            500
```

<210> 36

<211> 500

<212> PRT

<213> Saccharomyces cerevisiae

<400> 36

```
Met Thr Lys Leu His Phe Asp Thr Ala Glu Pro Val Lys Ile Thr Leu
1               5                   10                  15

Pro Asn Gly Leu Thr Tyr Glu Gln Pro Thr Gly Leu Phe Ile Asn Asn
            20                  25                  30

Lys Phe Met Lys Ala Gln Asp Gly Lys Thr Tyr Pro Val Glu Asp Pro
        35                  40                  45

Ser Thr Glu Asn Thr Val Cys Glu Val Ser Ser Ala Thr Thr Glu Asp
    50                  55                  60

Val Glu Tyr Ala Ile Glu Cys Ala Asp Arg Thr Phe His Asp Thr Glu
65                  70                  75                  80

Trp Ala Thr Gln Asp Pro Arg Glu Arg Gly Arg Leu Leu Ser Lys Leu
                85                  90                  95

Ala Asp Glu Leu Glu Ser Gln Ile Asp Leu Val Ser Ser Ile Glu Ala
            100                 105                 110

Leu Asp Asn Gly Lys Thr Leu Ala Leu Ala Arg Gly Asp Val Thr Ile

        115                 120                 125

Ala Ile Asn Cys Leu Arg Asp Ala Ala Ala Tyr Ala Asp Lys Val Asn
    130                 135                 140

Gly Arg Thr Ile Asn Thr Gly Asp Gly Tyr Met Asn Phe Thr Thr Leu
145                 150                 155                 160

Glu Pro Val Gly Val Cys Gly Gln Ile Ile Pro Trp Asn Phe Pro Ile
                165                 170                 175

Met Met Leu Ala Trp Lys Ile Ala Pro Ala Leu Ala Met Gly Asn Val
            180                 185                 190

Cys Ile Leu Lys Pro Ala Ala Val Thr Pro Leu Asn Ala Leu Tyr Phe
        195                 200                 205

Ala Ser Leu Cys Lys Lys Val Gly Ile Pro Ala Gly Val Val Asn Ile
    210                 215                 220

Val Pro Gly Pro Gly Arg Thr Val Gly Ala Ala Leu Thr Asn Asp Pro
225                 230                 235                 240

Arg Ile Arg Lys Leu Ala Phe Thr Gly Ser Thr Glu Val Gly Lys Ser
                245                 250                 255

Val Ala Val Asp Ser Ser Glu Ser Asn Leu Lys Lys Ile Thr Leu Glu
            260                 265                 270

Leu Gly Gly Lys Ser Ala His Leu Val Phe Asp Asp Ala Asn Ile Lys
        275                 280                 285

Lys Thr Leu Pro Asn Leu Val Asn Gly Ile Phe Lys Asn Ala Gly Gln
    290                 295                 300
```

```
Ile Cys Ser Ser Gly Ser Arg Ile Tyr Val Gln Glu Gly Ile Tyr Asp
305                 310                 315                 320

Glu Leu Leu Ala Ala Phe Lys Ala Tyr Leu Glu Thr Glu Ile Lys Val
                325                 330                 335

Gly Asn Pro Phe Asp Lys Ala Asn Phe Gln Gly Ala Ile Thr Asn Arg
            340                 345                 350

Gln Gln Phe Asp Thr Ile Met Asn Tyr Ile Asp Ile Gly Lys Lys Glu
        355                 360                 365

Gly Ala Lys Ile Leu Thr Gly Gly Glu Lys Val Gly Asp Lys Gly Tyr
    370                 375                 380

Phe Ile Arg Pro Thr Val Phe Tyr Asp Val Asn Glu Asp Met Arg Ile
385                 390                 395                 400

Val Lys Glu Glu Ile Phe Gly Pro Val Val Thr Val Ala Lys Phe Lys
                405                 410                 415

Thr Leu Glu Glu Gly Val Glu Met Ala Asn Ser Ser Glu Phe Gly Leu
            420                 425                 430

Gly Ser Gly Ile Glu Thr Glu Ser Leu Ser Thr Gly Leu Lys Val Ala
        435                 440                 445

Lys Met Leu Lys Ala Gly Thr Val Trp Ile Asn Thr Tyr Asn Asp Phe
    450                 455                 460

Asp Ser Arg Val Pro Phe Gly Gly Val Lys Gln Ser Gly Tyr Gly Arg
465                 470                 475                 480

Glu Met Gly Glu Glu Val Tyr His Ala Tyr Thr Glu Val Lys Ala Val
                485                 490                 495

Arg Ile Lys Leu
            500
```

<210> 37

<211> 500

<212> PRT

<213> Saccharomyces cerevisiae

<400> 37

```
Met Thr Lys Leu His Phe Asp Thr Ala Glu Pro Val Lys Ile Thr Leu
1               5                   10                  15

Pro Asn Gly Leu Thr Tyr Glu Gln Pro Thr Gly Leu Phe Ile Asn Asn
            20                  25                  30

Lys Phe Met Lys Ala Gln Asp Gly Lys Thr Tyr Pro Val Glu Asp Pro
        35                  40                  45

Ser Thr Glu Asn Thr Val Cys Glu Val Ser Ser Ala Thr Pro Glu Asp
    50                  55                  60

Val Glu Tyr Ala Ile Glu Cys Ala Asp Arg Ala Phe His Asp Thr Glu
65                  70                  75                  80

Trp Ala Thr Gln Asp Pro Arg Glu Arg Gly Arg Leu Leu Ser Lys Leu
                85                  90                  95

Ala Asp Glu Leu Glu Ser Gln Ile Asp Leu Val Ser Ser Ile Glu Ala
            100                 105                 110

Leu Asp Asn Gly Lys Thr Leu Ala Leu Ala Arg Gly Asp Val Thr Ile
        115                 120                 125

Ala Ile Asn Cys Leu Arg Asp Ala Ala Ala Tyr Ala Asp Lys Val Asn
```

```
                                                
```

<210> 38

<211> 497

<212> PRT

<213> Pichia pastoris

<400> 38

```
Met Ser Glu Phe Val Ala Lys Ile Asn Ile Pro Thr Ile Ala Glu Pro
1               5                   10                  15

Val Glu Val Pro Thr Gly Leu Phe Ile Asn Asn Glu Trp Val Ala Ala
            20                  25                  30

Lys Ser Gly Lys Thr Phe Ala Val Thr Ser Pro Ile Asp Glu Ser His
        35                  40                  45

Leu Thr Asp Leu Gln Met Ala Gly Ala Asp Asp Val Asp Ile Ala Thr
    50                  55                  60

Asp Phe Ala Tyr Lys Ala Phe Tyr Lys His Lys Phe Val Glu Pro Ser
65                  70                  75                  80

Val Arg Gly Arg Trp Leu Tyr Lys Leu Ala Glu Leu Phe Glu Glu His
                85                  90                  95

Lys Asp Thr Ile Ala Lys Leu Glu Ser Leu Asp Asn Gly Lys Ala Leu
            100                 105                 110

His Cys Ala Gln Phe Asp Leu Asn Leu Val Val Glu Tyr Leu Arg Ser
        115                 120                 125

Cys Ala Gly Tyr Ala Asp Lys Val Asp Gly Arg Thr Ile Asn Thr Gly
    130                 135                 140

Lys Asp His Leu Asn Phe Thr Lys Arg Glu Pro Leu Gly Val Cys Gly
145                 150                 155                 160

Gln Ile Ile Pro Trp Asn Phe Pro Ile Leu Met Trp Ala Trp Lys Ile
                165                 170                 175

Gly Pro Ala Leu Ala Thr Gly Asn Ala Val Val Leu Lys Pro Ala Ser
            180                 185                 190

Ala Thr Pro Leu Thr Ala Leu Tyr Ala Thr Lys Leu Val Lys Glu Ala
        195                 200                 205

Gly Ile Pro Ala Gly Leu Val Asn Ile Val Pro Gly Ser Gly Arg Gly
    210                 215                 220

Cys Gly Asn Ala Ile Leu Gln His Pro Lys Ile Lys Lys Ile Ala Phe
225                 230                 235                 240

Thr Gly Ser Thr Ala Val Gly Ile Asp Val Met Val Ala Ala Ala Thr
                245                 250                 255

Phe Asn Leu Lys Lys Val Thr Leu Glu Leu Gly Gly Lys Ser Pro Asn
            260                 265                 270

Ile Val Phe Asp Asp Cys Glu Leu Glu Ser Thr Ile Gln Asn Leu Ile
        275                 280                 285

Thr Gly Ile Phe Phe Asn Gly Gly Glu Val Cys Cys Ala Gly Ser Arg
    290                 295                 300

Ile Tyr Val Gln Glu Gly Ile Tyr Glu Gln Val Leu Ser Lys Phe Lys
305                 310                 315                 320

Glu Glu Ile Ser Lys Leu Lys Val Gly Asn Pro Phe Glu Glu Gly Thr
                325                 330                 335

Tyr Gln Gly Ala Gln Ala Thr Pro Asp Gln Phe Glu Cys Val Leu Gly
```

```
            340                 345                 350

Tyr Ile Glu Arg Ala Lys Lys Ala Gly Ala Lys Leu Leu Thr Gly Gly
        355                 360                 365

Asn Arg Ile Gly Thr Lys Gly Tyr Phe Val Glu Pro Thr Val Phe Tyr
    370                 375                 380

Asp Cys Asp Glu Asp Leu Glu Ile Val Lys Asp Glu Ile Phe Gly Pro
385                 390                 395                 400

Val Ala Ser Ile Gly Lys Phe Lys Asp Val Ala Glu Leu Val Glu Lys
                405                 410                 415

Ala Asn Asn Ser Glu Tyr Gly Leu Ala Ala Gly Ile His Thr Gln Asp
            420                 425                 430

Leu Asn Lys Ala Phe Gly Val Ala Asp Gln Leu Glu Ala Gly Ser Val
        435                 440                 445

Trp Ile Asn Thr Tyr Asn Asp Leu His Gln Ser Val Pro Phe Gly Gly
    450                 455                 460

Tyr Lys Thr Ser Gly Ile Gly Arg Glu Met Gly Leu Glu Ala Phe Asp
465                 470                 475                 480

Asn Tyr Thr Gln Val Lys Ala Val Arg Thr Arg Leu Asn Val Pro Thr
                485                 490                 495

Ala
```

<210> 39

<211> 507

<212> PRT

<213> Kluyveromyces marxianus

<400> 39

```
Met Ser Ser Ser Leu Ala Glu Lys Leu Asn Val Lys Ile Val Glu Gln
1               5                   10                  15

Lys Pro Val Thr Val Thr Leu Pro Asn Gly Leu Thr Tyr Glu Gln Pro
            20                  25                  30

Thr Gly Leu Phe Ile Asn Asn Gln Phe Ile Arg Ser Gln Asp Gly Ser
        35                  40                  45

Thr Leu Lys Val Glu Asn Pro Ser Thr Glu Glu Ile Ile Val Glu Val
    50                  55                  60

Gln Ser Ala Thr Ala Gln Asp Val Glu Tyr Ala Val Glu Ser Ala Glu
65                  70                  75                  80

Ala Ala Phe Asn Ser Glu Trp Ser Ser Met Asp Pro Arg Asn Arg Ala
                85                  90                  95

Ala Tyr Leu Val Lys Leu Ala Asn Leu Ile Glu Glu Lys Lys Glu Leu
            100                 105                 110

Ile Ala Ser Ile Glu Ser Thr Asp Asn Gly Lys Ala Leu Ala Leu Ala
        115                 120                 125

Arg Gly Asp Val Gly Leu Val Ile Asp Tyr Ile Arg Ser Ala Ala Gly
    130                 135                 140

Tyr Ala Asp Lys Leu Gly Gly Arg Thr Ile Asp Thr Gly Asp Gly Tyr
145                 150                 155                 160

Ala Asn Phe Thr Tyr Arg Glu Pro Ile Gly Val Cys Gly Gln Ile Ile
                165                 170                 175
```

```
Pro Trp Asn Phe Pro Leu Met Met Leu Ser Trp Lys Ile Ala Pro Ala
            180                 185                 190

Leu Val Ala Gly Asn Thr Val Ile Leu Lys Pro Ala Ser Pro Thr Pro
        195                 200                 205

Leu Asn Ala Leu Phe Phe Ala Ser Leu Cys Lys Glu Ala Gly Ile Pro
    210                 215                 220

Ala Gly Val Val Asn Ile Val Pro Gly Pro Gly Arg Ser Val Gly Asp
225                 230                 235                 240

Thr Ile Thr Asn His Pro Lys Ile Arg Lys Ile Ala Phe Thr Gly Ser
                245                 250                 255

Thr Asp Ile Gly Arg Asp Val Ala Ile Lys Ala Ala Gln Ser Asn Leu
            260                 265                 270

Lys Lys Val Thr Leu Glu Leu Gly Gly Lys Ser Ala His Leu Val Phe
        275                 280                 285

Ala Asp Ala Asn Ile Lys Lys Thr Ile Pro Asn Leu Val Asn Gly Ile
    290                 295                 300

Phe Lys Asn Ala Gly Gln Ile Cys Ser Ser Gly Ser Arg Ile Tyr Val
305                 310                 315                 320

Gln Asp Thr Ile Tyr Asp Glu Leu Leu Ser Glu Phe Lys Lys Tyr Leu
                325                 330                 335

Glu Thr Glu Ile Lys Val Gly Ser Pro Phe Asp Glu Ser Asn Phe Gln
            340                 345                 350

Ala Ala Ile Thr Asn Lys Ala Gln Phe Glu Thr Ile Leu Asn Tyr Ile
        355                 360                 365

Asp Ile Gly Lys Lys Glu Gly Ala Lys Ile Leu Thr Gly Gly Glu Arg
    370                 375                 380

Val Gly Asn Lys Gly Tyr Phe Ile Arg Pro Thr Val Phe Tyr Asp Val
385                 390                 395                 400

Lys Glu Asp Met Arg Ile Val Lys Glu Glu Ile Phe Gly Pro Val Val
                405                 410                 415

Thr Ile Ser Lys Phe Ser Thr Val Asp Glu Ala Val Ala Leu Ala Asn
            420                 425                 430

Asp Ser Glu Phe Gly Leu Gly Ala Gly Ile Glu Thr Glu Asn Leu Ser
        435                 440                 445

Val Ala Leu Lys Val Ala Lys Arg Leu His Ala Gly Thr Val Trp Ile
    450                 455                 460

Asn Thr Tyr Asn Asp Phe Asp Ala Ala Val Pro Phe Gly Gly Tyr Lys
465                 470                 475                 480

Gln Ser Gly Tyr Gly Arg Glu Met Gly Glu Glu Ala Phe Glu Ser Tyr
                485                 490                 495

Thr Gln Val Lys Ala Val Arg Ile Lys Leu Glu
            500                 505
```

<210> 40

<211> 503

<212> PRT

<213> Schizosaccharomyces pombe

<400> 40

```
Met Ser Thr Lys Leu Val Asp His Val Glu Ile Thr Val Pro Thr Gly
1               5                   10                  15

Lys Thr Tyr Ile Gln Pro Val Gly Leu Phe Ile Asn Asn Gln His Val
            20                  25                  30

Asp Ser Val His Gly Gly Arg Val Lys Val Tyr Ser Pro Ser Thr Glu

        35                  40                  45

Lys Leu Ile Cys Glu Val Ala Asp Ala Asp Glu Glu Asp Val Asp Ile
    50                  55                  60

Ala Val Lys Val Ala Arg Ala Ala Phe Gln Thr Asp Ala Pro Trp Arg
65                  70                  75                  80

Lys Phe Ser Ser Ala Gln Arg Gly Arg Cys Leu Ser Arg Leu Ala Asp
                85                  90                  95

Cys Ile Glu Gln Asn Leu Glu Tyr Leu Ala Ser Ile Glu Thr Leu Asp
            100                 105                 110

Asn Gly Lys Ser Ile Thr Leu Ala Arg Gly Asp Val Gln Ala Ala Ala
        115                 120                 125

Asp Cys Phe Arg Tyr Tyr Gly Gly Trp Ala Asp Lys Asp Tyr Gly Gln
    130                 135                 140

Thr Ile Glu Thr Asp Ile Lys Arg Phe Ala Tyr Thr Arg His Glu Pro
145                 150                 155                 160

Ile Gly Val Cys Gly Gln Ile Ile Pro Trp Asn Phe Pro Phe Leu Met
                165                 170                 175

Cys Ala Trp Lys Ile Ala Pro Ala Val Ala Cys Gly Asn Thr Ile Ile
            180                 185                 190

Leu Lys Thr Ala Glu Leu Thr Pro Leu Ser Ala Leu Cys Leu Thr Lys
        195                 200                 205

Phe Val Pro Glu Cys Gly Phe Pro Pro Gly Val Ile Asn Val Leu Ser
    210                 215                 220

Gly Asp Gly Arg Arg Cys Gly Asn Ala Ile Ser Ser His Met Asp Ile
225                 230                 235                 240

Asp Lys Val Ala Phe Thr Gly Ser Thr Gly Val Gly Arg Met Val Met
                245                 250                 255

Arg Ala Ala Ala Ser Ser Asn Leu Lys Lys Val Thr Leu Glu Leu Gly
            260                 265                 270

Gly Lys Ser Pro Asn Ile Val Phe Asn Asp Ala Asp Leu Asp Ser Ala
        275                 280                 285

Ala Val Trp Thr Asn Tyr Gly Ile Phe Tyr Asn Ser Gly Gln Val Cys
    290                 295                 300

Cys Ala Gly Ser Arg Val Tyr Val Gln Glu Asp Val Tyr Asp Glu Phe
305                 310                 315                 320

Ile Lys Arg Met Val Ala Lys Ala Lys Thr Leu Lys Val Gly Asp Pro
                325                 330                 335

Phe Ala Glu Asp Thr Phe Gln Gly Ala Gln Val Ser Lys Gln Gln Tyr
            340                 345                 350

Glu Arg Ile Val Ser Tyr Ile Glu Ser Gly Ile Ala His Gly Ala Lys
        355                 360                 365

Leu Glu Ile Gly Gly Lys Arg His Gly Asn Leu Gly Tyr Phe Val Glu
    370                 375                 380
```

```
Pro Thr Ile Leu Ser Asn Val Thr Glu Asp Met Ala Val Gly Lys Glu
385                 390                 395                 400

Glu Ile Phe Gly Pro Val Leu Ala Val Ile Lys Phe Lys Thr Ile Glu
                405                 410                 415

Glu Ala Ile Arg Arg Gly Asn Asn Ser Thr Tyr Gly Leu Ala Ala Gly
            420                 425                 430

Val His Thr Asn Asn Ile Thr Asn Ala Ile Lys Val Ser Asn Ala Leu
        435                 440                 445

Glu Ala Gly Thr Val Trp Val Asn Cys Tyr Asn Leu Leu His His Gln
    450                 455                 460

Ile Pro Phe Gly Gly Tyr Lys Glu Ser Gly Ile Gly Arg Glu Leu Gly
465                 470                 475                 480

Ser Tyr Gly Leu Thr Asn Tyr Thr Gln Thr Lys Ala Val His Ile Asn
                485                 490                 495

Leu Gly Met Asp Ser Pro Ile
            500
```

<210> 41

<211> 496

<212> PRT

<213> Schizosaccharomyces pombe

<400> 41

```
Met Ser Glu Asp Leu Phe Val Ser Ile Asn Phe Pro Asn Gly Lys Ser
1               5                   10                  15

Val Lys Gln Pro Ile Gly Leu Tyr Ile Asn Gly Glu Trp His Lys Ser
            20                  25                  30

Ala Glu Thr Trp Glu Thr Val Asp Pro Ser Ile Glu Glu Val Ile Ala
        35                  40                  45

Lys Val Tyr Leu Ala Gly Glu Lys Glu Ile Asp Tyr Ala Val Lys Ser
    50                  55                  60

Ala Lys Glu Ala Phe Lys Thr Trp Lys Lys Val Pro Gly Ser Glu Lys
65                  70                  75                  80

Gly Glu Leu Leu Met Lys Leu Ala Glu Leu Thr Glu Lys His Ala Asp
                85                  90                  95

Thr Leu Ala Ala Ile Glu Ala Met Asp Ser Gly Lys Pro Leu Val Ser
            100                 105                 110

Asn Ala Arg Gly Asp Val Asp Gly Thr Ile Ala Leu Leu Arg Tyr Cys
        115                 120                 125

Ala Gly Trp Ala Asp Lys Ile Tyr Gly Gln Val Ile Pro Thr Gly Pro
    130                 135                 140

Glu Lys Leu Ala Tyr Ala Lys Arg Thr Pro Ile Gly Val Cys Gly Gln
145                 150                 155                 160

Ile Val Pro Trp Asn Tyr Pro Leu Asn Met Ala Gly Trp Lys Ile Ala
                165                 170                 175

Pro Ala Leu Ala Ala Gly Asn Cys Ile Ile Ile Lys Ser Ala Glu Thr
            180                 185                 190

Thr Pro Leu Ser Leu Leu Tyr Phe Ala Thr Leu Val Glu Glu Ala Gly
        195                 200                 205

Phe Pro Lys Gly Val Val Asn Ile Ile Ser Gly Leu Gly Thr Val Ala
```

```
    210                 215                 220

Gly Ser Tyr Met Ala Lys His Pro Gly Ile Asp Lys Ile Ala Phe Thr
225                 230                 235                 240

Gly Ser Thr Lys Val Gly Val Ile Val Gln Gln Leu Ala Ala Ser Asn
                245                 250                 255

Leu Lys Ala Val Thr Leu Glu Cys Gly Gly Lys Ser Pro Phe Leu Val
            260                 265                 270

Phe Glu Asp Ala Asp Leu Asp Gln Ala Val Lys Trp Ala Ala Leu Gly

        275                 280                 285

Ile Met Tyr Asn Ser Gly Gln Ile Cys Thr Ser Asn Ser Arg Ile Tyr
    290                 295                 300

Val Gln Asp Ser Val Tyr Asp Lys Phe Ile Glu Leu Phe Lys Lys His
305                 310                 315                 320

Val Ile Gln Asp Tyr Ile Val Gly Met Pro Phe Asp Asp Asn Thr Val
                325                 330                 335

Val Gly Pro Val Val Asn Lys Thr Gln Tyr Asn Arg Ile Lys Asn Tyr
            340                 345                 350

Ile Glu Gln Gly Lys Lys Glu Gly Ala Lys Leu Val Leu Gly Asp Glu
        355                 360                 365

Pro Leu Pro Leu Lys Gln Gly Tyr Phe Ile Ser Pro Thr Ile Phe Ala
    370                 375                 380

Asp Cys Ser Glu Asn Met Thr Ile Val Lys Glu Glu Ile Phe Gly Pro
385                 390                 395                 400

Val Val Ala Ile Ser Lys Phe Lys Thr Glu Asp Glu Ala Ile Glu Lys
                405                 410                 415

Ala Asn Asn Thr Thr Tyr Gly Leu Ala Ala Met Cys Phe Thr Lys Asp
            420                 425                 430

Leu Glu Arg Ala His Arg Val Ser Asp Glu Leu Glu Ala Gly Met Val
        435                 440                 445

Phe Ile Asn Ser Thr Glu Asn Ser Asp Ile Gln Ala Pro Phe Gly Gly
    450                 455                 460

Ile Lys Met Ser Gly Ile Gly Asn Glu Leu Gly Ser Asn Gly Ile Glu
465                 470                 475                 480

Met Tyr Thr Gln Ile Lys Ala Val His Ile Asn Phe Asn Asn Lys Leu
                485                 490                 495
```

<210> 42

<211> 1716

<212> DNA

<213> Bacillus subtilis

<400> 42

```
atgttgacta aagctacaaa agagcagaaa tcattggtga aaaatagggg tgcagaactt       60

gttgtggact gtttggtaga acagggcgta acacatgttt ttggtatccc aggtgcaaaa      120

atcgacgccg tgtttgatgc attacaagac aagggtccag aaattattgt tgctagacat      180

gagcaaaatg ccgcatttat ggcgcaagct gtaggtaggc ttacaggtaa acctggtgtt      240

gtcctagtta cgtctggccc aggagcctcc aatttagcaa ctggtctatt gacagctaat      300

actgagggag atcctgtagt tgcgttagcc ggtaatgtaa ttagagctga taggcttaag      360
```

```
agaactcacc agtctctaga caacgctgct ttattccaac cgatcaccaa gtactcagta      420

gaggtacaag acgtaaagaa tatacctgaa gctgtgacaa acgcatttcg tatagcttct      480

gctggtcagg ctggtgccgc gtttgtttct tttcctcaag acgttgtcaa tgaagtgacc      540

aatactaaaa acgttagagc ggttgcagcc cctaaactag gtccagccgc agacgacgca      600

attagcgctg caattgctaa aattcagacg gcgaaactac cagtagtcct tgtcggtatg      660

aagggcggaa gaccagaagc aataaaagct gttcgtaagt tattgaagaa agtccaatta      720

cctttcgttg agacttacca agcagcaggt actttatcta gagatttaga ggatcagtat      780

tttggaagga taggtctatt tagaaaccaa ccaggagatt tactattaga acaagctgat      840

gttgtactta ctatcggtta tgatcctata gagtatgacc caaagttttg gaacataaat      900

ggggatagaa caattataca tctagacgag ataatcgccg acatcgatca cgcttatcaa      960

ccagatttag aactaatcgg agatatcccg tcaacaatca atcatattga acatgatgct     1020

gtaaaggttg agttcgctga acgtgagcag aaaatcttat ctgatctaaa gcaatatatg     1080

catgagggtg aacaagttcc agcagactgg aaatctgacc gtgcacatcc tttggaaatc     1140

gttaaggaac taagaaatgc ggtcgatgat catgtgactg ttacatgtga tatcggttca     1200

catgcaattt ggatgtcacg ttattttagg agctacgaac cattaacttt aatgatatct     1260

aacgggatgc aaactctggg ggttgcactt ccttgggcta ttggcgctag tttagttaag     1320

cccggtgaga aggtggtatc ggtatcaggt gatggtggct ttctgttttc ggctatggaa     1380

ttagaaactg cagtccgttt aaaagctccc attgtgcata ttgtctggaa tgattctact     1440

tacgacatgg ttgcttttca acagttgaag aaatacaata gaacttcggc tgtagacttt     1500

ggtaacatcg atattgtgaa atatgctgag tcttttggcg caacaggcct gagggtggaa     1560

agtccagatc agttagctga tgtgttgaga caagggatga atgccgaggg accggtaatc     1620

atagatgtgc cagttgacta ctcagacaat attaatttgg cttctgataa acttcctaaa     1680

gagtttggcg agctaatgaa gaccaaagcc ttataa                               1716
```

<210> 43

<211> 571

<212> PRT

<213> Bacillus subtilis

<400> 43

```
Met Leu Thr Lys Ala Thr Lys Glu Gln Lys Ser Leu Val Lys Asn Arg
1               5                  10                  15

Gly Ala Glu Leu Val Val Asp Cys Leu Val Glu Gln Gly Val Thr His
            20                  25                  30

Val Phe Gly Ile Pro Gly Ala Lys Ile Asp Ala Val Phe Asp Ala Leu
        35                  40                  45

Gln Asp Lys Gly Pro Glu Ile Ile Val Ala Arg His Glu Gln Asn Ala
    50                  55                  60

Ala Phe Met Ala Gln Ala Val Gly Arg Leu Thr Gly Lys Pro Gly Val
65                  70                  75                  80

Val Leu Val Thr Ser Gly Pro Gly Ala Ser Asn Leu Ala Thr Gly Leu
                85                  90                  95

Leu Thr Ala Asn Thr Glu Gly Asp Pro Val Val Ala Leu Ala Gly Asn
            100                 105                 110

Val Ile Arg Ala Asp Arg Leu Lys Arg Thr His Gln Ser Leu Asp Asn
        115                 120                 125

Ala Ala Leu Phe Gln Pro Ile Thr Lys Tyr Ser Val Glu Val Gln Asp
    130                 135                 140
```

```
Val Lys Asn Ile Pro Glu Ala Val Thr Asn Ala Phe Arg Ile Ala Ser
145                 150                 155                 160

Ala Gly Gln Ala Gly Ala Ala Phe Val Ser Phe Pro Gln Asp Val Val
                165                 170                 175

Asn Glu Val Thr Asn Thr Lys Asn Val Arg Ala Val Ala Ala Pro Lys
            180                 185                 190

Leu Gly Pro Ala Ala Asp Asp Ala Ile Ser Ala Ala Ile Ala Lys Ile
        195                 200                 205

Gln Thr Ala Lys Leu Pro Val Val Leu Val Gly Met Lys Gly Gly Arg
    210                 215                 220

Pro Glu Ala Ile Lys Ala Val Arg Lys Leu Leu Lys Lys Val Gln Leu
225                 230                 235                 240

Pro Phe Val Glu Thr Tyr Gln Ala Ala Gly Thr Leu Ser Arg Asp Leu
                245                 250                 255

Glu Asp Gln Tyr Phe Gly Arg Ile Gly Leu Phe Arg Asn Gln Pro Gly
            260                 265                 270

Asp Leu Leu Leu Glu Gln Ala Asp Val Val Leu Thr Ile Gly Tyr Asp
        275                 280                 285

Pro Ile Glu Tyr Asp Pro Lys Phe Trp Asn Ile Asn Gly Asp Arg Thr
    290                 295                 300

Ile Ile His Leu Asp Glu Ile Ile Ala Asp Ile Asp His Ala Tyr Gln
305                 310                 315                 320

Pro Asp Leu Glu Leu Ile Gly Asp Ile Pro Ser Thr Ile Asn His Ile
                325                 330                 335

Glu His Asp Ala Val Lys Val Glu Phe Ala Glu Arg Glu Gln Lys Ile
            340                 345                 350

Leu Ser Asp Leu Lys Gln Tyr Met His Glu Gly Glu Gln Val Pro Ala
        355                 360                 365

Asp Trp Lys Ser Asp Arg Ala His Pro Leu Glu Ile Val Lys Glu Leu
    370                 375                 380

Arg Asn Ala Val Asp Asp His Val Thr Val Thr Cys Asp Ile Gly Ser
385                 390                 395                 400

His Ala Ile Trp Met Ser Arg Tyr Phe Arg Ser Tyr Glu Pro Leu Thr
                405                 410                 415

Leu Met Ile Ser Asn Gly Met Gln Thr Leu Gly Val Ala Leu Pro Trp
            420                 425                 430

Ala Ile Gly Ala Ser Leu Val Lys Pro Gly Glu Lys Val Val Ser Val
        435                 440                 445

Ser Gly Asp Gly Gly Phe Leu Phe Ser Ala Met Glu Leu Glu Thr Ala
    450                 455                 460

Val Arg Leu Lys Ala Pro Ile Val His Ile Val Trp Asn Asp Ser Thr
465                 470                 475                 480

Tyr Asp Met Val Ala Phe Gln Gln Leu Lys Lys Tyr Asn Arg Thr Ser
                485                 490                 495

Ala Val Asp Phe Gly Asn Ile Asp Ile Val Lys Tyr Ala Glu Ser Phe
            500                 505                 510

Gly Ala Thr Gly Leu Arg Val Glu Ser Pro Asp Gln Leu Ala Asp Val
        515                 520                 525

Leu Arg Gln Gly Met Asn Ala Glu Gly Pro Val Ile Ile Asp Val Pro
```

```
    530                 535                 540

Val Asp Tyr Ser Asp Asn Ile Asn Leu Ala Ser Asp Lys Leu Pro Lys
545                 550                 555                 560

Glu Phe Gly Glu Leu Met Lys Thr Lys Ala Leu
                565                 570
```

<210> 44
<211> 1476
<212> DNA
<213> Escherichia coli

<400> 44

```
atggcgaatt atttcaacac tctgaacctg cgtcaacaac tggcgcaact gggtaagtgc       60
cgtttcatgg gtcgtgacga gtttgcggac ggtgcttctt atctgcaagg caagaaggtt      120
gttattgttg gttgcggtgc gcaaggcctg aatcaaggtc tgaatatgcg cgacagcggc      180
ctggacatta gctatgcgct gcgcaaggag gctatcgcgg aaaaacgtgc tagctggcgc      240
aaggctactg agaacggctt caaggttggc acctatgagg agctgattcc gcaagctgac      300
ctggttatca atctgacccc agataaagtg catagcgacg ttgttcgtac tgttcaaccg      360
ctgatgaagg atggtgctgc tctgggttat agccacggct ttaacattgt tgaggtaggt      420
gaacaaattc gcaaggacat tactgttgtt atggtggctc caaagtgtcc gggtactgag      480
gttcgcgagg aatataagcg cggttttggt gttccaaccc tgatcgcggt gcatccagag      540
aatgacccaa agggtgaggg tatggctatc gcgaaggcgt gggctgcggc gactggcggc      600
catcgcgctg gcgttctgga gagcagcttt gtggctgagg ttaagagcga tctgatgggt      660
gaacagacta ttctgtgtgg tatgctgcaa gcgggtagcc tgctgtgttt tgataaactg      720
gttgaggagg gcactgaccc ggcgtatgcg gagaagctga tccaatttgg ctgggagact      780
attactgagg cgctgaagca aggtggtatt actctgatga tggatcgcct gagcaatcca      840
gctaagctgc gcgcgtacgc tctgagcgag caactgaagg aaattatggc accgctgttt      900
caaaagcaca tggatgatat cattagcggt gagtttagca gcggcatgat ggctgattgg      960
gcgaatgacg acaaaaagct gctgacttgg cgcgaggaaa ctggtaagac tgctttcgag     1020
actgctccac aatacgaggg taagattggt gaacaagaat attttgacaa gggtgttctg     1080
atgatcgcta tggttaaggc tggtgtggag ctggcttttg agactatggt tgacagcggt     1140
attatcgagg aaagcgcgta ctacgagagc ctgcatgaac tgccactgat cgcgaatact     1200
attgcgcgca aacgcctgta tgagatgaat gttgtgatta gcgacactgc ggaatatggc     1260
aattacctgt ttagctatgc gtgcgttcca ctgctgaagc cattcatggc ggaactgcag     1320
ccaggtgatc tgggcaaggc gatcccagag ggtgctgttg acaatggtca gctgcgcgac     1380
gttaatgagg ctatccgttc tcacgctatc gaacaagttg gcaaaaagct gcgtggttac     1440
atgaccgaca tgaagcgcat cgcggtggct ggctaa                               1476
```

<210> 45
<211> 493
<212> PRT
<213> Escherichia coli

<400> 45

```
Met Ala Asn Tyr Phe Asn Thr Leu Asn Leu Arg Gln Gln Leu Ala Gln
1               5                   10                  15

Leu Gly Lys Cys Arg Phe Met Gly Arg Asp Glu Phe Ala Asp Gly Ala
            20                  25                  30

Ser Tyr Leu Gln Gly Lys Lys Val Val Ile Val Gly Cys Gly Ala Gln
        35                  40                  45
```

```
Gly Leu Asn Gln Gly Leu Asn Met Arg Asp Ser Gly Leu Asp Ile Ser
    50                  55                  60

Tyr Ala Leu Arg Lys Glu Ala Ile Ala Glu Lys Arg Ala Ser Trp Arg
65                  70                  75                  80

Lys Ala Thr Glu Asn Gly Phe Lys Val Gly Thr Tyr Glu Glu Leu Ile
                85                  90                  95

Pro Gln Ala Asp Leu Val Ile Asn Leu Thr Pro Asp Lys Val His Ser
            100                 105                 110

Asp Val Val Arg Thr Val Gln Pro Leu Met Lys Asp Gly Ala Ala Leu
        115                 120                 125

Gly Tyr Ser His Gly Phe Asn Ile Val Glu Val Gly Glu Gln Ile Arg
    130                 135                 140

Lys Asp Ile Thr Val Val Met Val Ala Pro Lys Cys Pro Gly Thr Glu
145                 150                 155                 160

Val Arg Glu Glu Tyr Lys Arg Gly Phe Gly Val Pro Thr Leu Ile Ala
                165                 170                 175

Val His Pro Glu Asn Asp Pro Lys Gly Glu Gly Met Ala Ile Ala Lys
            180                 185                 190

Ala Trp Ala Ala Ala Thr Gly Gly His Arg Ala Gly Val Leu Glu Ser
        195                 200                 205

Ser Phe Val Ala Glu Val Lys Ser Asp Leu Met Gly Glu Gln Thr Ile
    210                 215                 220

Leu Cys Gly Met Leu Gln Ala Gly Ser Leu Leu Cys Phe Asp Lys Leu
225                 230                 235                 240

Val Glu Glu Gly Thr Asp Pro Ala Tyr Ala Glu Lys Leu Ile Gln Phe
                245                 250                 255

Gly Trp Glu Thr Ile Thr Glu Ala Leu Lys Gln Gly Gly Ile Thr Leu
            260                 265                 270

Met Met Asp Arg Leu Ser Asn Pro Ala Lys Leu Arg Ala Tyr Ala Leu
        275                 280                 285

Ser Glu Gln Leu Lys Glu Ile Met Ala Pro Leu Phe Gln Lys His Met
    290                 295                 300

Asp Asp Ile Ile Ser Gly Glu Phe Ser Ser Gly Met Met Ala Asp Trp
305                 310                 315                 320

Ala Asn Asp Asp Lys Lys Leu Leu Thr Trp Arg Glu Glu Thr Gly Lys
                325                 330                 335

Thr Ala Phe Glu Thr Ala Pro Gln Tyr Glu Gly Lys Ile Gly Glu Gln
            340                 345                 350

Glu Tyr Phe Asp Lys Gly Val Leu Met Ile Ala Met Val Lys Ala Gly
        355                 360                 365

Val Glu Leu Ala Phe Glu Thr Met Val Asp Ser Gly Ile Ile Glu Glu
    370                 375                 380

Ser Ala Tyr Tyr Glu Ser Leu His Glu Leu Pro Leu Ile Ala Asn Thr
385                 390                 395                 400

Ile Ala Arg Lys Arg Leu Tyr Glu Met Asn Val Val Ile Ser Asp Thr
                405                 410                 415

Ala Glu Tyr Gly Asn Tyr Leu Phe Ser Tyr Ala Cys Val Pro Leu Leu
```

```
            420                 425                 430

Lys Pro Phe Met Ala Glu Leu Gln Pro Gly Asp Leu Gly Lys Ala Ile
        435                 440                 445

Pro Glu Gly Ala Val Asp Asn Gly Gln Leu Arg Asp Val Asn Glu Ala
    450                 455                 460

Ile Arg Ser His Ala Ile Glu Gln Val Gly Lys Lys Leu Arg Gly Tyr
465                 470                 475                 480

Met Thr Asp Met Lys Arg Ile Ala Val Ala Gly Leu Glu
                485                 490
```

<210> 46
<211> 1476
<212> DNA
<213> Escherichia coli

<400> 46

```
atggccaact attttaacac attaaatttg agacaacaat tggctcaact gggtaagtgc       60
agatttatgg gaagggacga gtttgctgat ggtgcttctt atctgcaagg aaagaaagta      120
gtaattgttg gctgcggtgc tcagggtcta aaccaaggtt taaacatgag agattcaggt      180
ctggatattt cgtatgcatt gaggaaagag tctattgcag aaaaggatgc cgattggcgt      240
aaagcgacgg aaaatgggtt caaagttggt acttacgaag aactgatccc tcaggcagat      300
ttagtgatta acctaacacc agataaggtt cactcagacg tagtaagaac agttcaaccg      360
ctgatgaagg atggggcagc tttaggttac tctcatggct ttaatatcgt tgaagtgggc      420
gagcagatca gaaaaggtat aacagtcgta atggttgcgc caaagtgccc aggtacggaa      480
gtcagagagg agtacaagag gggttttggt gtacctacat tgatcgccgt acatcctgaa      540
aatgacccca aacgtgaagg tatggcaata gcgaaggcat gggcagccgc aaccggaggt      600
catagagcgg gtgtgttaga gagttctttc gtagctgagg tcaagagtga cttaatgggt      660
gaacaaacca ttctgtgcgg aatgttgcag gcagggtctt tactatgctt tgataaattg      720
gtcgaagagg gtacagatcc tgcctatgct gaaaagttga tacaatttgg ttgggagaca      780
atcaccgagg cacttaaaca aggtggcata acattgatga tggatagact ttcaaatccg      840
gccaagctaa gagcctacgc cttatctgag caactaaaag agatcatggc accattattc      900
caaaagcaca tggacgatat tatctccggt gagttttcct caggaatgat ggcagattgg      960
gcaaacgatg ataaaaagtt attgacgtgg agagaagaaa ccggcaagac ggcattcgag     1020
acagccccac aatacgaagg taaaattggt gaacaagaat actttgataa gggagtattg     1080
atgatagcta tggtgaaggc aggggtagaa cttgcattcg aaactatggt tgactccggt     1140
atcattgaag aatctgcata ctatgagtct ttgcatgaat tgcctttgat agcaaatact     1200
attgcaagaa aaagacttta cgagatgaat gttgtcatat cagacactgc agaatatggt     1260
aattacttat ttagctacgc gtgtgtcccg ttgttagagc ccttcatggc cgagttacaa     1320
cctggtgatt tggggaaggc tattccggaa ggagcggttg acaatggcca actgagagac     1380
gtaaatgaag ctattcgttc gcatgctata gaacaggtgg gtaaaaagct gagaggatat     1440
atgaccgata tgaaaagaat tgcagtggca ggatga                               1476
```

<210> 47
<211> 491
<212> PRT
<213> Escherichia coli

<400> 47

```
Met Ala Asn Tyr Phe Asn Thr Leu Asn Leu Arg Gln Gln Leu Ala Gln
1               5                   10                  15

Leu Gly Lys Cys Arg Phe Met Gly Arg Asp Glu Phe Ala Asp Gly Ala
```

```
           20                  25                  30

Ser Tyr Leu Gln Gly Lys Lys Val Val Ile Val Gly Cys Gly Ala Gln
        35                  40                  45

Gly Leu Asn Gln Gly Leu Asn Met Arg Asp Ser Gly Leu Asp Ile Ser
    50                  55                  60

Tyr Ala Leu Arg Lys Glu Ser Ile Ala Glu Lys Asp Ala Asp Trp Arg
65                  70                  75                  80

Lys Ala Thr Glu Asn Gly Phe Lys Val Gly Thr Tyr Glu Glu Leu Ile
                85                  90                  95

Pro Gln Ala Asp Leu Val Ile Asn Leu Thr Pro Asp Lys Val His Ser
            100                 105                 110

Asp Val Val Arg Thr Val Gln Pro Leu Met Lys Asp Gly Ala Ala Leu
        115                 120                 125

Gly Tyr Ser His Gly Phe Asn Ile Val Glu Val Gly Glu Gln Ile Arg
    130                 135                 140

Lys Gly Ile Thr Val Val Met Val Ala Pro Lys Cys Pro Gly Thr Glu
145                 150                 155                 160

Val Arg Glu Glu Tyr Lys Arg Gly Phe Gly Val Pro Thr Leu Ile Ala
                165                 170                 175

Val His Pro Glu Asn Asp Pro Lys Arg Glu Gly Met Ala Ile Ala Lys
            180                 185                 190

Ala Trp Ala Ala Ala Thr Gly Gly His Arg Ala Gly Val Leu Glu Ser
        195                 200                 205

Ser Phe Val Ala Glu Val Lys Ser Asp Leu Met Gly Glu Gln Thr Ile
    210                 215                 220

Leu Cys Gly Met Leu Gln Ala Gly Ser Leu Leu Cys Phe Asp Lys Leu
225                 230                 235                 240

Val Glu Glu Gly Thr Asp Pro Ala Tyr Ala Glu Lys Leu Ile Gln Phe
                245                 250                 255

Gly Trp Glu Thr Ile Thr Glu Ala Leu Lys Gln Gly Gly Ile Thr Leu
            260                 265                 270

Met Met Asp Arg Leu Ser Asn Pro Ala Lys Leu Arg Ala Tyr Ala Leu
        275                 280                 285

Ser Glu Gln Leu Lys Glu Ile Met Ala Pro Leu Phe Gln Lys His Met
    290                 295                 300

Asp Asp Ile Ile Ser Gly Glu Phe Ser Ser Gly Met Met Ala Asp Trp
305                 310                 315                 320

Ala Asn Asp Asp Lys Lys Leu Leu Thr Trp Arg Glu Glu Thr Gly Lys
                325                 330                 335

Thr Ala Phe Glu Thr Ala Pro Gln Tyr Glu Gly Lys Ile Gly Glu Gln
            340                 345                 350

Glu Tyr Phe Asp Lys Gly Val Leu Met Ile Ala Met Val Lys Ala Gly
        355                 360                 365

Val Glu Leu Ala Phe Glu Thr Met Val Asp Ser Gly Ile Ile Glu Glu
    370                 375                 380

Ser Ala Tyr Tyr Glu Ser Leu His Glu Leu Pro Leu Ile Ala Asn Thr
385                 390                 395                 400
```

```
Ile Ala Arg Lys Arg Leu Tyr Glu Met Asn Val Val Ile Ser Asp Thr
                405                 410                 415

Ala Glu Tyr Gly Asn Tyr Leu Phe Ser Tyr Ala Cys Val Pro Leu Leu
            420                 425                 430

Glu Pro Phe Met Ala Glu Leu Gln Pro Gly Asp Leu Gly Lys Ala Ile
        435                 440                 445

Pro Glu Gly Ala Val Asp Asn Gly Gln Leu Arg Asp Val Asn Glu Ala
    450                 455                 460

Ile Arg Ser His Ala Ile Glu Gln Val Gly Lys Lys Leu Arg Gly Tyr
465                 470                 475                 480

Met Thr Asp Met Lys Arg Ile Ala Val Ala Gly
                485                 490
```

<210> 48

<211> 1647

<212> DNA

<213> Lactococcus lactis

<400> 48

```
atgtatactg ttggtgatta tctgctggac cgtctgcatg aactgggtat cgaagaaatc       60

ttcggcgttc cgggtgatta caatctgcag ttcctggatc agatcatctc tcataaagac      120

atgaaatggg tgggtaacgc taacgaactg aacgcaagct acatggcaga tggttatgca      180

cgtaccaaga aagccgcggc atttctgacc actttcggtg ttggcgaact gagcgccgtc      240

aacggtctgg cgggctccta cgccgaaaac ctgccggtgg tggagatcgt aggcagccca      300

acgagcaaag ttcagaacga aggtaaattc gtccaccaca ctctggctga cggcgatttc      360

aaacacttca tgaaaatgca tgaacctgtg actgcggcac gtacgctgct gactgcagag      420

aacgctactg tggaaatcga ccgcgttctg tctgcgctgc tgaaagaacg caaaccagtt      480

tacatcaacc tgcctgtgga tgttgcggca gctaaagcgg aaaaaccgag cctgccgctg      540

aagaaagaaa actccacttc taacactagc gaccaggaaa tcctgaacaa aatccaggag      600

tctctgaaaa acgcaaagaa accaatcgtg atcaccggcc acgaaatcat ttcttttggt      660

ctggagaaga ccgtgaccca attcatcagc aaaaccaaac tgccgattac caccctgaac      720

ttcggcaagt cctctgttga cgaggctctg ccgtctttcc tgggcatcta caacggtact      780

ctgagcgaac cgaacctgaa agaatttgtt gaatctgcgg acttcatcct gatgctgggc      840

gttaaactga ccgactcttc taccggtgca ttcactcacc atctgaacga aaacaaaatg      900

attagcctga acatcgacga gggtaaaatc ttcaacgagc gtatccagaa cttcgacttc      960

gaaagcctga tcagctctct gctggacctg tccgaaatcg agtataaagg caaatacatt     1020

gacaaaaagc aagaagattt cgtaccatct aacgcactgc tgtcccagga tcgcctgtgg     1080

caggccgtgg agaacctgac ccagagcaat gaaaccatcg tggcggaaca aggtacgagc     1140

tttttcggcg cgtcttctat ctttctgaaa tccaaaagcc attttatcgg tcagccgctg     1200

tggggtagca ttggctatac tttcccggca gcgctgggct ctcagatcgc tgataaagaa     1260

tctcgtcatc tgctgttcat cggtgacggt tccctgcagc tgaccgtaca ggaactgggt     1320

ctggcaattc gtgaaaagat caacccgatt tgcttcatta ttaacaatga cggctacacc     1380

gttgagcgtg agatccacgg tccgaaccag tcttacaacg atatccctat gtggaactac     1440

tctaaactgc cggagtcctt cggcgcaact gaggaccgtg ttgtgtctaa aattgtgcgt     1500

accgaaaacg aatttgtgag cgtgatgaaa gaggcccagg ccgatccgaa ccgtatgtac     1560

tggatcgaac tgatcctggc gaaagaaggc gcaccgaagg tactgaagaa aatgggcaag     1620

ctgtttgctg aacagaataa atcctaa                                        1647
```

<210> 49

<211> 548

<212> PRT

<213> Lactococcus lactis

<400> 49

```
Met Tyr Thr Val Gly Asp Tyr Leu Leu Asp Arg Leu His Glu Leu Gly
1               5                  10                  15

Ile Glu Glu Ile Phe Gly Val Pro Gly Asp Tyr Asn Leu Gln Phe Leu
            20                  25                  30

Asp Gln Ile Ile Ser His Lys Asp Met Lys Trp Val Gly Asn Ala Asn
        35                  40                  45

Glu Leu Asn Ala Ser Tyr Met Ala Asp Gly Tyr Ala Arg Thr Lys Lys
    50                  55                  60

Ala Ala Ala Phe Leu Thr Thr Phe Gly Val Gly Glu Leu Ser Ala Val
65                  70                  75                  80

Asn Gly Leu Ala Gly Ser Tyr Ala Glu Asn Leu Pro Val Val Glu Ile
                85                  90                  95

Val Gly Ser Pro Thr Ser Lys Val Gln Asn Glu Gly Lys Phe Val His
            100                 105                 110

His Thr Leu Ala Asp Gly Asp Phe Lys His Phe Met Lys Met His Glu
        115                 120                 125

Pro Val Thr Ala Ala Arg Thr Leu Leu Thr Ala Glu Asn Ala Thr Val
    130                 135                 140

Glu Ile Asp Arg Val Leu Ser Ala Leu Leu Lys Glu Arg Lys Pro Val
145                 150                 155                 160

Tyr Ile Asn Leu Pro Val Asp Val Ala Ala Ala Lys Ala Glu Lys Pro
                165                 170                 175

Ser Leu Pro Leu Lys Lys Glu Asn Ser Thr Ser Asn Thr Ser Asp Gln
            180                 185                 190

Glu Ile Leu Asn Lys Ile Gln Glu Ser Leu Lys Asn Ala Lys Lys Pro
        195                 200                 205

Ile Val Ile Thr Gly His Glu Ile Ile Ser Phe Gly Leu Glu Lys Thr
    210                 215                 220

Val Thr Gln Phe Ile Ser Lys Thr Lys Leu Pro Ile Thr Thr Leu Asn
225                 230                 235                 240

Phe Gly Lys Ser Ser Val Asp Glu Ala Leu Pro Ser Phe Leu Gly Ile
                245                 250                 255

Tyr Asn Gly Thr Leu Ser Glu Pro Asn Leu Lys Glu Phe Val Glu Ser
            260                 265                 270

Ala Asp Phe Ile Leu Met Leu Gly Val Lys Leu Thr Asp Ser Ser Thr
        275                 280                 285

Gly Ala Phe Thr His His Leu Asn Glu Asn Lys Met Ile Ser Leu Asn
    290                 295                 300

Ile Asp Glu Gly Lys Ile Phe Asn Glu Arg Ile Gln Asn Phe Asp Phe
305                 310                 315                 320

Glu Ser Leu Ile Ser Ser Leu Leu Asp Leu Ser Glu Ile Glu Tyr Lys
                325                 330                 335

Gly Lys Tyr Ile Asp Lys Lys Gln Glu Asp Phe Val Pro Ser Asn Ala
            340                 345                 350
```

```
Leu Leu Ser Gln Asp Arg Leu Trp Gln Ala Val Glu Asn Leu Thr Gln
        355                 360                 365

Ser Asn Glu Thr Ile Val Ala Glu Gln Gly Thr Ser Phe Phe Gly Ala
    370                 375                 380

Ser Ser Ile Phe Leu Lys Ser Lys Ser His Phe Ile Gly Gln Pro Leu
385                 390                 395                 400

Trp Gly Ser Ile Gly Tyr Thr Phe Pro Ala Ala Leu Gly Ser Gln Ile
                405                 410                 415

Ala Asp Lys Glu Ser Arg His Leu Leu Phe Ile Gly Asp Gly Ser Leu
            420                 425                 430

Gln Leu Thr Val Gln Glu Leu Gly Leu Ala Ile Arg Glu Lys Ile Asn
        435                 440                 445

Pro Ile Cys Phe Ile Ile Asn Asn Asp Gly Tyr Thr Val Glu Arg Glu
    450                 455                 460

Ile His Gly Pro Asn Gln Ser Tyr Asn Asp Ile Pro Met Trp Asn Tyr
465                 470                 475                 480

Ser Lys Leu Pro Glu Ser Phe Gly Ala Thr Glu Asp Arg Val Val Ser
                485                 490                 495

Lys Ile Val Arg Thr Glu Asn Glu Phe Val Ser Val Met Lys Glu Ala
            500                 505                 510

Gln Ala Asp Pro Asn Arg Met Tyr Trp Ile Glu Leu Ile Leu Ala Lys
        515                 520                 525

Glu Gly Ala Pro Lys Val Leu Lys Lys Met Gly Lys Leu Phe Ala Glu
    530                 535                 540

Gln Asn Lys Ser
545
```

<210> 50

<211> 1713

<212> DNA

<213> Lactococcus lactis

<400> 50

```
atggagttta agtataacgg caaagttgaa tctgttgaac tgaataagta cagcaaaacg       60

ttgacacaag atcccacaca acccgccaca caggcaatgt attacggcat cgggtttaaa      120

gacgaagatt tcaagaaagc tcaagtgggt atagtgtcga tggactggga tggaaatcca      180

tgcaacatgc atttaggaac ccttggatca aagattaaaa gctcagtaaa tcagacagat      240

ggtctgatcg gcttacaatt tcatacgata ggagtttctg atgggatagc aaatggaaag      300

ttgggaatga gatactccct tgtttccaga gaagttatag ctgactctat tgaaaccaac      360

gctggcgctg aatactatga tgcaattgta gccatcccag gttgtgacaa aaatatgcca      420

ggttctatta ttggtatggc aagacttaat aggccaagca ttatggtgta tggaggaaca      480

atagaacacg gtgaatataa aggtgagaaa ttgaacatcg tatcggcttt tgaatctcta      540

ggccagaaaa ttaccggcaa tatctctgat gaagattatc acggtgttat ttgtaatgct      600

attcctggtc aaggggcatg tgggggggatg tacacagcta ataccttagc tgccgctatc      660

gaaacactag gtatgtcatt gccgtattct tcttcgaacc ctgcagtatc tcaagaaaaa      720

caagaagaat gtgatgagat tggattagcc attaagaatc ttttggaaaa agacatcaag      780

cctagtgata taatgactaa ggaggcgttc gagaacgcta ttaccattgt gatggtcttg      840

gggggtagta ctaatgctgt cttgcatatt attgcaatgg ctaacgcgat aggtgtcgaa      900

ataactcagg atgacttcca aagaattagt gacattactc cagtactagg tgattttaaa      960
```

```
ccttcaggta aatatatgat ggaagatttg cataaaattg gaggcttgcc agcagtgctt     1020

aagtaccttc taaaggaagg aaaattgcat ggtgactgcc ttactgtgac gggtaaaaca     1080

ttagccgaga atgtcgagac tgccctagac ttggatttcg actcacaaga tatcatgagg     1140

ccactaaaga atcctatcaa ggccaccggc cacttgcaga ttctgtacgg taatttagct     1200

caaggggtt ccgtagcaaa aattagcggt aaagaaggag agttcttcaa aggcactgcc     1260

agagtctttg atggtgaaca acattttatc gacggcatag aatctggtcg tttgcatgct     1320

ggagatgtag cggtaattag gaatataggt cccgtcggcg gacctggtat gcccgaaatg     1380

ctgaagccta catcagcatt aattggtgcg ggtttaggga aaagttgcgc gttaattacg     1440

gatggtagat tctccggtgg cactcacggt tttgttgtcg gccatattgt gcctgaagcc     1500

gttgagggtg gactaatcgg cttagttgaa gatgacgata taatagagat agatgcagtc     1560

aacaactcta tatccctgaa agtttccgat gaagaaatcg caaagagaag agctaattat     1620

cagaagccaa ctccgaaagc caccagggga gttttggcaa aattcgctaa attaacccgt     1680

cctgcatcgg aagggtgtgt tactgatctg taa                                  1713
```

<210> 51

<211> 570

<212> PRT

<213> Lactococcus lactis

<400> 51

```
Met Glu Phe Lys Tyr Asn Gly Lys Val Glu Ser Val Glu Leu Asn Lys
1               5                   10                  15

Tyr Ser Lys Thr Leu Thr Gln Asp Pro Thr Gln Pro Ala Thr Gln Ala
            20                  25                  30

Met Tyr Tyr Gly Ile Gly Phe Lys Asp Glu Asp Phe Lys Lys Ala Gln
        35                  40                  45

Val Gly Ile Val Ser Met Asp Trp Asp Gly Asn Pro Cys Asn Met His
    50                  55                  60

Leu Gly Thr Leu Gly Ser Lys Ile Lys Ser Ser Val Asn Gln Thr Asp
65                  70                  75                  80

Gly Leu Ile Gly Leu Gln Phe His Thr Ile Gly Val Ser Asp Gly Ile
                85                  90                  95

Ala Asn Gly Lys Leu Gly Met Arg Tyr Ser Leu Val Ser Arg Glu Val
            100                 105                 110

Ile Ala Asp Ser Ile Glu Thr Asn Ala Gly Ala Glu Tyr Tyr Asp Ala
        115                 120                 125

Ile Val Ala Ile Pro Gly Cys Asp Lys Asn Met Pro Gly Ser Ile Ile
    130                 135                 140

Gly Met Ala Arg Leu Asn Arg Pro Ser Ile Met Val Tyr Gly Gly Thr
145                 150                 155                 160

Ile Glu His Gly Glu Tyr Lys Gly Glu Lys Leu Asn Ile Val Ser Ala
                165                 170                 175

Phe Glu Ser Leu Gly Gln Lys Ile Thr Gly Asn Ile Ser Asp Glu Asp
            180                 185                 190

Tyr His Gly Val Ile Cys Asn Ala Ile Pro Gly Gln Gly Ala Cys Gly
        195                 200                 205

Gly Met Tyr Thr Ala Asn Thr Leu Ala Ala Ala Ile Glu Thr Leu Gly
    210                 215                 220
```

```
Met Ser Leu Pro Tyr Ser Ser Ser Asn Pro Ala Val Ser Gln Glu Lys
225                 230                 235                 240

Gln Glu Glu Cys Asp Glu Ile Gly Leu Ala Ile Lys Asn Leu Leu Glu
                245                 250                 255

Lys Asp Ile Lys Pro Ser Asp Ile Met Thr Lys Glu Ala Phe Glu Asn
            260                 265                 270

Ala Ile Thr Ile Val Met Val Leu Gly Gly Ser Thr Asn Ala Val Leu
        275                 280                 285

His Ile Ile Ala Met Ala Asn Ala Ile Gly Val Glu Ile Thr Gln Asp
    290                 295                 300

Asp Phe Gln Arg Ile Ser Asp Ile Thr Pro Val Leu Gly Asp Phe Lys
305                 310                 315                 320

Pro Ser Gly Lys Tyr Met Met Glu Asp Leu His Lys Ile Gly Gly Leu
                325                 330                 335

Pro Ala Val Leu Lys Tyr Leu Leu Lys Glu Gly Lys Leu His Gly Asp
            340                 345                 350

Cys Leu Thr Val Thr Gly Lys Thr Leu Ala Glu Asn Val Glu Thr Ala
        355                 360                 365

Leu Asp Leu Asp Phe Asp Ser Gln Asp Ile Met Arg Pro Leu Lys Asn
    370                 375                 380

Pro Ile Lys Ala Thr Gly His Leu Gln Ile Leu Tyr Gly Asn Leu Ala
385                 390                 395                 400

Gln Gly Gly Ser Val Ala Lys Ile Ser Gly Lys Glu Gly Glu Phe Phe
                405                 410                 415

Lys Gly Thr Ala Arg Val Phe Asp Gly Glu Gln His Phe Ile Asp Gly
            420                 425                 430

Ile Glu Ser Gly Arg Leu His Ala Gly Asp Val Ala Val Ile Arg Asn
        435                 440                 445

Ile Gly Pro Val Gly Gly Pro Gly Met Pro Glu Met Leu Lys Pro Thr
    450                 455                 460

Ser Ala Leu Ile Gly Ala Gly Leu Gly Lys Ser Cys Ala Leu Ile Thr
465                 470                 475                 480

Asp Gly Arg Phe Ser Gly Gly Thr His Gly Phe Val Val Gly His Ile
                485                 490                 495

Val Pro Glu Ala Val Glu Gly Gly Leu Ile Gly Leu Val Glu Asp Asp
            500                 505                 510

Asp Ile Ile Glu Ile Asp Ala Val Asn Asn Ser Ile Ser Leu Lys Val
        515                 520                 525

Ser Asp Glu Glu Ile Ala Lys Arg Arg Ala Asn Tyr Gln Lys Pro Thr
    530                 535                 540

Pro Lys Ala Thr Arg Gly Val Leu Ala Lys Phe Ala Lys Leu Thr Arg
545                 550                 555                 560

Pro Ala Ser Glu Gly Cys Val Thr Asp Leu
                565                 570
```

<210> 52

<211> 1701

<212> DNA

<213> Saccharomyces cerevisiae

<400> 52

```
atgaagaagc tcaacaagta ctcgtatatc atcactgaac ctaagggcca aggtgcgtcc       60

caggccatgc tttatgccac cggtttcaag aaggaagatt tcaagaagcc tcaagtcggg      120

gttggttcct gttggtggtc cggtaaccca tgtaacatgc atctattgga cttgaataac      180

agatgttctc aatccattga aaaagcgggt ttgaaagcta tgcagttcaa caccatcggt      240

gtttcagacg gtatctctat gggtactaaa ggtatgagat actcgttaca aagtagagaa      300

atcattgcag actcctttga aaccatcatg atggcacaac actacgatgc taacatcgcc      360

atcccatcat gtgacaaaaa catgcccggt gtcatgatgg ccatgggtag acataacaga      420

ccttccatca tggtatatgg tggtactatc ttgcccggtc atccaacatg tggttcttcg      480

aagatctcta aaaacatcga tatcgtctct gcgttccaat cctacggtga atatatttcc      540

aagcaattca ctgaagaaga aagagaagat gttgtggaac atgcatgccc aggtcctggt      600

tcttgtggtg gtatgtatac tgccaacaca atggcttctg ccgctgaagt gctaggtttg      660

accattccaa actcctcttc cttcccagcc gtttccaagg agaagttagc tgagtgtgac      720

aacattggtg aatacatcaa gaagacaatg gaattgggta ttttacctcg tgatatcctc      780

acaaaagagg cttttgaaaa cgccattact tatgtcgttg caaccggtgg gtccactaat      840

gctgttttgc atttggtggc tgttgctcac tctgcgggtg tcaagttgtc accagatgat      900

ttccaaagaa tcagtgatac tacaccattg atcggtgact tcaaaccttc tggtaaatac      960

gtcatggccg atttgattaa cgttggtggt acccaatctg tgattaagta tctatatgaa     1020

aacaacatgt tgcacggtaa cacaatgact gttaccggtg acactttggc agaacgtgca     1080

aagaaagcac caagcctacc tgaaggacaa gagattatta agccactctc ccacccaatc     1140

aaggccaacg gtcacttgca aattctgtac ggttcattgg caccaggtgg agctgtgggt     1200

aaaattaccg gtaaggaagg tacttacttc aagggtagag cacgtgtgtt cgaagaggaa     1260

ggtgccttta ttgaagcctt ggaaagaggt gaaatcaaga agggtgaaaa aaccgttgtt     1320

gttatcagat atgaaggtcc aagaggtgca ccaggtatgc ctgaaatgct aaagccttcc     1380

tctgctctga tgggttacgg tttgggtaaa gatgttgcat tgttgactga tggtagattc     1440

tctggtggtt ctcacgggtt cttaatcggc cacattgttc ccgaagccgc tgaaggtggt     1500

cctatcgggt tggtcagaga cggcgatgag attatcattg atgctgataa taacaagatt     1560

gacctattag tctctgataa ggaaatggct caacgtaaac aaagttgggt tgcacctcca     1620

cctcgttaca caagaggtac tctatccaag tatgctaagt tggtttccaa cgcttccaac     1680

ggttgtgttt tagatgcttg a                                               1701
```

<210> 53

<211> 566

<212> PRT

<213> Saccharomyces cerevisiae

<400> 53

```
Met Lys Lys Leu Asn Lys Tyr Ser Tyr Ile Ile Thr Glu Pro Lys Gly
1               5                  10                  15

Gln Gly Ala Ser Gln Ala Met Leu Tyr Ala Thr Gly Phe Lys Lys Glu
            20                  25                  30

Asp Phe Lys Lys Pro Gln Val Gly Val Gly Ser Cys Trp Trp Ser Gly
        35                  40                  45

Asn Pro Cys Asn Met His Leu Leu Asp Leu Asn Asn Arg Cys Ser Gln
    50                  55                  60

Ser Ile Glu Lys Ala Gly Leu Lys Ala Met Gln Phe Asn Thr Ile Gly
65                  70                  75                  80
```

```
Val Ser Asp Gly Ile Ser Met Gly Thr Lys Gly Met Arg Tyr Ser Leu
                85                  90                  95

Gln Ser Arg Glu Ile Ile Ala Asp Ser Phe Glu Thr Ile Met Met Ala

            100                 105                 110

Gln His Tyr Asp Ala Asn Ile Ala Ile Pro Ser Cys Asp Lys Asn Met
        115                 120                 125

Pro Gly Val Met Met Ala Met Gly Arg His Asn Arg Pro Ser Ile Met
    130                 135                 140

Val Tyr Gly Gly Thr Ile Leu Pro Gly His Pro Thr Cys Gly Ser Ser
145                 150                 155                 160

Lys Ile Ser Lys Asn Ile Asp Ile Val Ser Ala Phe Gln Ser Tyr Gly
                165                 170                 175

Glu Tyr Ile Ser Lys Gln Phe Thr Glu Glu Glu Arg Glu Asp Val Val
            180                 185                 190

Glu His Ala Cys Pro Gly Pro Gly Ser Cys Gly Gly Met Tyr Thr Ala
        195                 200                 205

Asn Thr Met Ala Ser Ala Ala Glu Val Leu Gly Leu Thr Ile Pro Asn
    210                 215                 220

Ser Ser Ser Phe Pro Ala Val Ser Lys Glu Lys Leu Ala Glu Cys Asp
225                 230                 235                 240

Asn Ile Gly Glu Tyr Ile Lys Lys Thr Met Glu Leu Gly Ile Leu Pro
                245                 250                 255

Arg Asp Ile Leu Thr Lys Glu Ala Phe Glu Asn Ala Ile Thr Tyr Val
            260                 265                 270

Val Ala Thr Gly Gly Ser Thr Asn Ala Val Leu His Leu Val Ala Val
        275                 280                 285

Ala His Ser Ala Gly Val Lys Leu Ser Pro Asp Asp Phe Gln Arg Ile
    290                 295                 300

Ser Asp Thr Thr Pro Leu Ile Gly Asp Phe Lys Pro Ser Gly Lys Tyr
305                 310                 315                 320

Val Met Ala Asp Leu Ile Asn Val Gly Gly Thr Gln Ser Val Ile Lys
                325                 330                 335

Tyr Leu Tyr Glu Asn Asn Met Leu His Gly Asn Thr Met Thr Val Thr
            340                 345                 350

Gly Asp Thr Leu Ala Glu Arg Ala Lys Lys Ala Pro Ser Leu Pro Glu
        355                 360                 365

Gly Gln Glu Ile Ile Lys Pro Leu Ser His Pro Ile Lys Ala Asn Gly
    370                 375                 380

His Leu Gln Ile Leu Tyr Gly Ser Leu Ala Pro Gly Gly Ala Val Gly
385                 390                 395                 400

Lys Ile Thr Gly Lys Glu Gly Thr Tyr Phe Lys Gly Arg Ala Arg Val
                405                 410                 415

Phe Glu Glu Glu Gly Ala Phe Ile Glu Ala Leu Glu Arg Gly Glu Ile
            420                 425                 430

Lys Lys Gly Glu Lys Thr Val Val Val Ile Arg Tyr Glu Gly Pro Arg
        435                 440                 445

Gly Ala Pro Gly Met Pro Glu Met Leu Lys Pro Ser Ser Ala Leu Met
    450                 455                 460
```

```
Gly Tyr Gly Leu Gly Lys Asp Val Ala Leu Leu Thr Asp Gly Arg Phe
465                 470                 475                 480

Ser Gly Gly Ser His Gly Phe Leu Ile Gly His Ile Val Pro Glu Ala
                485                 490                 495

Ala Glu Gly Gly Pro Ile Gly Leu Val Arg Asp Gly Asp Glu Ile Ile
            500                 505                 510

Ile Asp Ala Asp Asn Asn Lys Ile Asp Leu Leu Val Ser Asp Lys Glu
        515                 520                 525

Met Ala Gln Arg Lys Gln Ser Trp Val Ala Pro Pro Pro Arg Tyr Thr
    530                 535                 540

Arg Gly Thr Leu Ser Lys Tyr Ala Lys Leu Val Ser Asn Ala Ser Asn
545                 550                 555                 560

Gly Cys Val Leu Asp Ala
                565
```

<210> 54

<211> 771

<212> DNA

<213> Drosophila melanogaster

<400> 54

```
atgtcgttta ctttgaccaa caagaacgtg attttcgttg ccggtctggg aggcattggt       60

ctggacacca gcaaggagct gctcaagcgc gatctgaaga acctggtgat cctcgaccgc      120

attgagaacc cggctgccat tgccgagctg aaggcaatca atccaaaggt gaccgtcacc      180

ttctacccct atgatgtgac cgtgcccatt gccgagacca ccaagctgct gaagaccatc      240

ttcgcccagc tgaagaccgt cgatgtcctg atcaacggag ctggtatcct ggacgatcac      300

cagatcgagc gcaccattgc cgtcaactac actggcctgg tcaacaccac gacggccatt      360

ctggacttct gggacaagcg caagggcggt cccggtggta tcatctgcaa cattggatcc      420

gtcactggat tcaatgccat ctaccaggtg cccgtctact ccggcaccaa ggccgccgtg      480

gtcaacttca ccagctccct ggcgaaactg gcccccatta ccggcgtgac ggcttacact      540

gtgaaccccg gcatcacccg caccaccctg gtgcacacgt tcaactcctg gttggatgtt      600

gagcctcagg ttgccgagaa gctcctggct catcccaccc agccctcgtt ggcctgcgcc      660

gagaacttcg tcaaggctat cgagctgaac cagaacggag ccatctggaa actggacttg      720

ggcaccctgg aggccatcca gtggaccaag cactgggact ccggcatcta a                771
```

<210> 55

<211> 256

<212> PRT

<213> Drosophila melanogaster

<400> 55

```
Met Ser Phe Thr Leu Thr Asn Lys Asn Val Ile Phe Val Ala Gly Leu
1               5                   10                  15

Gly Gly Ile Gly Leu Asp Thr Ser Lys Glu Leu Leu Lys Arg Asp Leu
            20                  25                  30

Lys Asn Leu Val Ile Leu Asp Arg Ile Glu Asn Pro Ala Ala Ile Ala
        35                  40                  45

Glu Leu Lys Ala Ile Asn Pro Lys Val Thr Val Thr Phe Tyr Pro Tyr
    50                  55                  60
```

```
Asp Val Thr Val Pro Ile Ala Glu Thr Thr Lys Leu Leu Lys Thr Ile
65                  70                  75                  80

Phe Ala Gln Leu Lys Thr Val Asp Val Leu Ile Asn Gly Ala Gly Ile
                85                  90                  95

Leu Asp Asp His Gln Ile Glu Arg Thr Ile Ala Val Asn Tyr Thr Gly
            100                 105                 110

Leu Val Asn Thr Thr Thr Ala Ile Leu Asp Phe Trp Asp Lys Arg Lys
        115                 120                 125

Gly Gly Pro Gly Gly Ile Ile Cys Asn Ile Gly Ser Val Thr Gly Phe
    130                 135                 140

Asn Ala Ile Tyr Gln Val Pro Val Tyr Ser Gly Thr Lys Ala Ala Val
145                 150                 155                 160

Val Asn Phe Thr Ser Ser Leu Ala Lys Leu Ala Pro Ile Thr Gly Val
                165                 170                 175

Thr Ala Tyr Thr Val Asn Pro Gly Ile Thr Arg Thr Thr Leu Val His
            180                 185                 190

Thr Phe Asn Ser Trp Leu Asp Val Glu Pro Gln Val Ala Glu Lys Leu
        195                 200                 205

Leu Ala His Pro Thr Gln Pro Ser Leu Ala Cys Ala Glu Asn Phe Val
    210                 215                 220

Lys Ala Ile Glu Leu Asn Gln Asn Gly Ala Ile Trp Lys Leu Asp Leu
225                 230                 235                 240

Gly Thr Leu Glu Ala Ile Gln Trp Thr Lys His Trp Asp Ser Gly Ile
                245                 250                 255
```

<210> 56

<211> 1023

<212> DNA

<213> Lactococcus lactis

<400> 56

```
atgaaagcag cagtagtaag acacaatcca gatggttatg cggaccttgt tgaaaaggaa       60

cttcgagcaa tcaaacctaa tgaagctttg cttgacatgg agtattgtgg agtctgtcat      120

accgatttgc acgttgcagc aggtgattat ggcaacaaag cagggactgt tcttggtcat      180

gaaggaattg gaattgtcaa agaaattgga gctgatgtaa gctcgcttca agttggtgat      240

cgggtttcag tggcttggtt ctttgaagga tgtggtcact gtgaatactg tgtatctggt      300

aatgaaactt tttgtcgaga agttaaaaat gcaggatatt cagttgatgg cggaatggct      360

gaagaagcaa ttgttgttgc cgattatgct gtcaaagttc ctgacggact tgacccaatt      420

gaagctagct caattacttg tgctggagta acaacttaca aagcaatcaa agtatcagga      480

gtaaaacctg gtgattggca agtaattttt ggtgctggag gacttggaaa tttagcaatt      540

caatatgcta aaaatgtttt tggagcaaaa gtaattgctg ttgatattaa tcaagataaa      600

ttaaatttag ctaaaaaaat tggagctgat gtgattatca attctggtga tgtaaatcca      660

gttgatgaaa ttaaaaaaat aactggcggc ttaggggtgc aaagtgcaat agtttgtgct      720

gttgcaagga ttgcttttga acaagcggtt gcttctttga aacctatggg caaaatggtt      780

gctgtggcac ttcccaatac tgagatgact ttatcagttc caacagttgt ttttgacgga      840

gtggaggttg caggttcact tgtcggaaca agacttgact tggcagaagc ttttcaattt      900

ggagcagaag gtaaggtaaa accaattgtt gcgacacgca aactggaaga aatcaatgat      960

attattgatg aaatgaaggc aggaaaaatt gaaggccgaa tggtcattga ttttactaaa     1020

taa                                                                   1023
```

<210> 57

<211> 340

<212> PRT

<213> Lactococcus lactis

<400> 57

```
Met Lys Ala Ala Val Val Arg His Asn Pro Asp Gly Tyr Ala Asp Leu
1               5                  10                  15

Val Glu Lys Glu Leu Arg Ala Ile Lys Pro Asn Glu Ala Leu Leu Asp
            20                  25                  30

Met Glu Tyr Cys Gly Val Cys His Thr Asp Leu His Val Ala Ala Gly
        35                  40                  45

Asp Tyr Gly Asn Lys Ala Gly Thr Val Leu Gly His Glu Gly Ile Gly
    50                  55                  60

Ile Val Lys Glu Ile Gly Ala Asp Val Ser Ser Leu Gln Val Gly Asp
65                  70                  75                  80

Arg Val Ser Val Ala Trp Phe Phe Glu Gly Cys Gly His Cys Glu Tyr
                85                  90                  95

Cys Val Ser Gly Asn Glu Thr Phe Cys Arg Glu Val Lys Asn Ala Gly
            100                 105                 110

Tyr Ser Val Asp Gly Gly Met Ala Glu Glu Ala Ile Val Val Ala Asp
        115                 120                 125

Tyr Ala Val Lys Val Pro Asp Gly Leu Asp Pro Ile Glu Ala Ser Ser
    130                 135                 140

Ile Thr Cys Ala Gly Val Thr Thr Tyr Lys Ala Ile Lys Val Ser Gly
145                 150                 155                 160

Val Lys Pro Gly Asp Trp Gln Val Ile Phe Gly Ala Gly Gly Leu Gly
                165                 170                 175

Asn Leu Ala Ile Gln Tyr Ala Lys Asn Val Phe Gly Ala Lys Val Ile
            180                 185                 190

Ala Val Asp Ile Asn Gln Asp Lys Leu Asn Leu Ala Lys Lys Ile Gly
        195                 200                 205

Ala Asp Val Ile Ile Asn Ser Gly Asp Val Asn Pro Val Asp Glu Ile
    210                 215                 220

Lys Lys Ile Thr Gly Gly Leu Gly Val Gln Ser Ala Ile Val Cys Ala
225                 230                 235                 240

Val Ala Arg Ile Ala Phe Glu Gln Ala Val Ala Ser Leu Lys Pro Met
                245                 250                 255

Gly Lys Met Val Ala Val Ala Leu Pro Asn Thr Glu Met Thr Leu Ser
            260                 265                 270

Val Pro Thr Val Val Phe Asp Gly Val Glu Val Ala Gly Ser Leu Val
        275                 280                 285

Gly Thr Arg Leu Asp Leu Ala Glu Ala Phe Gln Phe Gly Ala Glu Gly
    290                 295                 300

Lys Val Lys Pro Ile Val Ala Thr Arg Lys Leu Glu Glu Ile Asn Asp
305                 310                 315                 320

Ile Ile Asp Glu Met Lys Ala Gly Lys Ile Glu Gly Arg Met Val Ile
```

325 330 335

Asp Phe Thr Lys
340

<210> 58
<211> 1041
<212> DNA
<213> Lactococcus lactis

<400> 58
atgaaggctg cagttgtccg tcacaatcct gatgggtacg ctgatcttgt agaaaaagag 60

ttgagggcca ttaagccaaa tgaggcattg ttggatatgg aatactgcgg tgtctgtcac 120

actgacctac atgttgctgc cggagattac ggcaacaagg cagggacagt tttaggacat 180

gaaggtatag gtattgtgaa agagattggt gccgatgtta gttctctcca agtaggtgat 240

agagtgagtg ttgcttggtt tttcgaaggg tgtggacatt gcgaatactg tgtgtcaggt 300

aacgagacat tttgccgaga agtcaaaaac gctggttata gcgttgatgg tggaatggca 360

gaggaagcaa tcgtggttgc agattatgcc gtcaaagtcc cagatggcct agatccaata 420

gaagcatcat ctataacttg tgcaggcgtc accacttaca aagctatcaa ggtgtctggc 480

gttaagccag gagactggca agttatcttc ggagctggtg gcctgggcaa cttagctatc 540

cagtacgcca aaaacgtatt tggtgcgaag gtgatcgctg tagatatcaa tcaagataag 600

ctcaatcttg ccaaaaagat aggtgctgat gtcatcatta actctggtga cgttaaccct 660

gtagacgaaa tcaaaaagat cactggcggt ttaggtgttc aatccgcgat tgtatgtgcc 720

gttgcgagaa ttgcattcga gcaggctgta gcctcactaa agcctatggg caaaatggta 780

gccgttgctt tgccaaacac agaaatgaca ttatctgtgc caacagtcgt gtttgatgga 840

gttgaagtag caggtagtct tgttggaaca agactcgatt tggccgaagc tttccaattc 900

ggtgcagaag ggaaggttaa gcctattgtc gctaccagaa agttggagga aatcaatgac 960

atcattgatg agatgaaggc ggggaagatt gaaggtagaa tggttataga cttcacgaag 1020

caccaccacc accaccacta a 1041

<210> 59
<211> 346
<212> PRT
<213> Lactococcus lactis

<400> 59
Met Lys Ala Ala Val Val Arg His Asn Pro Asp Gly Tyr Ala Asp Leu
1 5 10 15

Val Glu Lys Glu Leu Arg Ala Ile Lys Pro Asn Glu Ala Leu Leu Asp
20 25 30

Met Glu Tyr Cys Gly Val Cys His Thr Asp Leu His Val Ala Ala Gly
35 40 45

Asp Tyr Gly Asn Lys Ala Gly Thr Val Leu Gly His Glu Gly Ile Gly
50 55 60

Ile Val Lys Glu Ile Gly Ala Asp Val Ser Ser Leu Gln Val Gly Asp
65 70 75 80

Arg Val Ser Val Ala Trp Phe Phe Glu Gly Cys Gly His Cys Glu Tyr
85 90 95

Cys Val Ser Gly Asn Glu Thr Phe Cys Arg Glu Val Lys Asn Ala Gly
100 105 110

Tyr Ser Val Asp Gly Gly Met Ala Glu Glu Ala Ile Val Val Ala Asp
115 120 125

```
Tyr Ala Val Lys Val Pro Asp Gly Leu Asp Pro Ile Glu Ala Ser Ser
    130                 135                 140

Ile Thr Cys Ala Gly Val Thr Thr Tyr Lys Ala Ile Lys Val Ser Gly
145                 150                 155                 160

Val Lys Pro Gly Asp Trp Gln Val Ile Phe Gly Ala Gly Gly Leu Gly
                165                 170                 175

Asn Leu Ala Ile Gln Tyr Ala Lys Asn Val Phe Gly Ala Lys Val Ile
            180                 185                 190

Ala Val Asp Ile Asn Gln Asp Lys Leu Asn Leu Ala Lys Lys Ile Gly
        195                 200                 205

Ala Asp Val Ile Ile Asn Ser Gly Asp Val Asn Pro Val Asp Glu Ile
    210                 215                 220

Lys Lys Ile Thr Gly Gly Leu Gly Val Gln Ser Ala Ile Val Cys Ala
225                 230                 235                 240

Val Ala Arg Ile Ala Phe Glu Gln Ala Val Ala Ser Leu Lys Pro Met
                245                 250                 255

Gly Lys Met Val Ala Val Ala Leu Pro Asn Thr Glu Met Thr Leu Ser
            260                 265                 270

Val Pro Thr Val Val Phe Asp Gly Val Glu Val Ala Gly Ser Leu Val
        275                 280                 285

Gly Thr Arg Leu Asp Leu Ala Glu Ala Phe Gln Phe Gly Ala Glu Gly
    290                 295                 300

Lys Val Lys Pro Ile Val Ala Thr Arg Lys Leu Glu Glu Ile Asn Asp
305                 310                 315                 320

Ile Ile Asp Glu Met Lys Ala Gly Lys Ile Glu Gly Arg Met Val Ile
                325                 330                 335

Asp Phe Thr Lys His His His His His His
            340                 345
```

<210> 60

<211> 1041

<212> DNA

<213> Lactococcus lactis

<400> 60

```
atgaaggctg cagttgtccg tcacaatcct gatgggtacg ctgatcttgt agaaaaagag       60

ttgagggcca ttaagccaaa tgaggcattg ttggatatgg aatactgcgg tgtctgtcac      120

actgacctac atgttgctgc cggagatttc ggcaacaagg cagggacagt tttaggacat      180

gaaggtatag gtattgtgaa agagattggt gccgatgtta gttctctcca agtaggtgat      240

agagtgagtg ttgcttggtt tttcgaaggg tgtggacatt gcgaatactg tgtgtcaggt      300

aacgagacat tttgccgaga agtcaaaaac gctggttata gcgttgatgg tggaatggca      360

gaggaagcga tcgtggttgc agattatgcc gttaaagtcc cagatggcct agatccaata      420

gaagcatcat ctataacttg tgcaggcgtc accacttaca aagctatcaa ggtgtctggc      480

gttaagccag gagactggca agttatcttc ggagctggtg gcctgggcaa cttagctatc      540

cagtacgcca aaaacgtatt tggtgcgaag gtgatcgctg tagatatcaa tcaagataag      600

ctcaatcttg ccaaaaagat aggtgctgat gtcacaatta actctggtga cgttaaccct      660

gtagacgaaa tcaaaaagat cactggcggt ttaggtgttc aatccgcgat tgtatgtgcc      720

gttgcgagaa ttgcattcga gcaggctgta gcctcactaa agcctatggg caaaatggta      780
```

gccgttgctg taccaaacac agaaatgaca ttatctgtgc caacagtcgt gtttgatgga 840

gttgaagtag caggtagtct tgttggaaca agactcgatt tggccgaagc tttccaattc 900

ggtgcagaag ggaaggttaa gcctattgtc gctaccagaa agttggagga aatcaatgac 960

atcattgatg agatgaaggc ggggaagatt gaaggtagaa tggttataga cttcacgaag 1020

caccaccacc accaccacta a 1041

<210> 61

<211> 346

<212> PRT

<213> Lactococcus lactis

<400> 61

```
Met Lys Ala Ala Val Val Arg His Asn Pro Asp Gly Tyr Ala Asp Leu
1               5                  10                  15

Val Glu Lys Glu Leu Arg Ala Ile Lys Pro Asn Glu Ala Leu Leu Asp
            20                  25                  30

Met Glu Tyr Cys Gly Val Cys His Thr Asp Leu His Val Ala Ala Gly
        35                  40                  45

Asp Phe Gly Asn Lys Ala Gly Thr Val Leu Gly His Glu Gly Ile Gly
    50                  55                  60

Ile Val Lys Glu Ile Gly Ala Asp Val Ser Ser Leu Gln Val Gly Asp
65                  70                  75                  80

Arg Val Ser Val Ala Trp Phe Phe Glu Gly Cys Gly His Cys Glu Tyr
                85                  90                  95

Cys Val Ser Gly Asn Glu Thr Phe Cys Arg Glu Val Lys Asn Ala Gly
            100                 105                 110

Tyr Ser Val Asp Gly Gly Met Ala Glu Glu Ala Ile Val Val Ala Asp
        115                 120                 125

Tyr Ala Val Lys Val Pro Asp Gly Leu Asp Pro Ile Glu Ala Ser Ser
    130                 135                 140

Ile Thr Cys Ala Gly Val Thr Thr Tyr Lys Ala Ile Lys Val Ser Gly
145                 150                 155                 160

Val Lys Pro Gly Asp Trp Gln Val Ile Phe Gly Ala Gly Gly Leu Gly
                165                 170                 175

Asn Leu Ala Ile Gln Tyr Ala Lys Asn Val Phe Gly Ala Lys Val Ile
            180                 185                 190

Ala Val Asp Ile Asn Gln Asp Lys Leu Asn Leu Ala Lys Lys Ile Gly
        195                 200                 205

Ala Asp Val Thr Ile Asn Ser Gly Asp Val Asn Pro Val Asp Glu Ile
    210                 215                 220

Lys Lys Ile Thr Gly Gly Leu Gly Val Gln Ser Ala Ile Val Cys Ala
225                 230                 235                 240

Val Ala Arg Ile Ala Phe Glu Gln Ala Val Ala Ser Leu Lys Pro Met
                245                 250                 255

Gly Lys Met Val Ala Val Ala Val Pro Asn Thr Glu Met Thr Leu Ser
            260                 265                 270

Val Pro Thr Val Val Phe Asp Gly Val Glu Val Ala Gly Ser Leu Val
        275                 280                 285
```

```
Gly Thr Arg Leu Asp Leu Ala Glu Ala Phe Gln Phe Gly Ala Glu Gly
    290                 295                 300

Lys Val Lys Pro Ile Val Ala Thr Arg Lys Leu Glu Glu Ile Asn Asp
305                 310                 315                 320

Ile Ile Asp Glu Met Lys Ala Gly Lys Ile Glu Gly Arg Met Val Ile
                325                 330                 335

Asp Phe Thr Lys His His His His His His
            340                 345
```

<210> 62
<211> 24
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> primer oGV698

<400> 62
actcgccgat agtggaaacc gacg 24

<210> 63
<211> 21
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> primer oGV1965

<400> 63
caaactgtga tggacgacac c 21

<210> 64
<211> 23
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> primer oGV2631

<400> 64
caatacgtta tgccgtaatg aag 23

<210> 65
<211> 38
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> primer oGV2632

<400> 65
gctttttacc cattattgat atagtgttta agcgaatg 38

<210> 66
<211> 36
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> primer oGV2633

<400> 66
cactatatca ataatgggta aaaagcctga actcac 36

<210> 67
<211> 21
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> primer oGV2634

<400> 67
ttattccttt gccctcggac g 21

<210> 68
<211> 20
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> primer oGV2680

<400> 68
tgcactgctg tcttcacttc 20

<210> 69
<211> 18
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> primer oGV2796

<400> 69
tgtcagcgct tcagactc 18

<210> 70
<211> 22
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> primer oGV2797

<400> 70
aagtattttt aaggattcgc tc 22

<210> 71
<211> 45
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> primer oGV2798

<400> 71
cttcattacg gcataacgta ttgaagtatt tttaaggatt cgctc 45

<210> 72
<211> 45
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> primer oGV2800

<400> 72
cgtccgaggg caaaggaata agatagttat cattatgtaa gtgcg 45

<210> 73
<211> 18
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> primer oGV2801

<400> 73
gggagtttag caatcagc 18

<210> 74
<211> 19
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> primer oGV2802

<400> 74
tggttgaccc gcaaacttc 19

<210> 75
<211> 21
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> primer oGV2803

<400> 75
acaatctccc tgtctcctcc c 21

<210> 76
<211> 24
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> primer oGV2804

<400> 76
aaggtgattt ggcacaaatt ttac 24

<210> 77
<211> 25
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> primer oGV2805

<400> 77
ggtacaattc tgtcctgaat tgtag 25

<210> 78
<211> 21
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> primer oGV2806

<400> 78
aggtcctaga aatcccttaa g 21

<210> 79
<211> 46
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> primer oGV2808

<400> 79
cttcattacg gcataacgta ttgcgatatc agtatacaag gtaggc 46

<210> 80
<211> 44
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> primer oGV2810

<400> 80
cgtccgaggg caaaggaata aggatttaag atgagtggta ttgg 44

<210> 81
<211> 22
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> primer oGV2811

<400> 81
tgttcgtaac ttttgtcatc ac 22

<210> 82
<211> 19
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> primer oGV2812

<400> 82
tcagcatgcg gaacaattg 19

<210> 83
<211> 21
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> primer oGV2813

<400> 83
tccacacggt atcatacgat c 21

<210> 84
<211> 21
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> primer oGV2814

<400> 84
gcggtcgaca agttcaatat g 21

<210> 85
<211> 22
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> primer oGV2815

<400> 85
tactgagccg ccaaccttag ta 22

<210> 86
<211> 21
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> primer oGV2816

<400> 86
cataactata cccgtacgca g 21

<210> 87
<211> 45
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> primer oGV2818

<400> 87
cttcattacg gcataacgta ttgagcgtag atctactgaa catgc 45

<210> 88
<211> 40
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> primer oGV2820

<400> 88
cgtccgaggg caaaggaata acatgagatt gtcaaagagg 40

<210> 89
<211> 20
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> primer oGV2821

<400> 89
caccaggctt attgatgacc 20

<210> 90
<211> 18
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> primer oGV2822

<400> 90
cattaccggc agttgctc 18

<210> 91
<211> 20
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> primer oGV2824

<400> 91
tatgacagtg cctatcaagc 20

<210> 92
<211> 19
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> primer oGV2825

<400> 92
aatgggttct accagtatc 19

<210> 93
<211> 20
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> primer oGV2826

<400> 93
aagccgggaa cgtgcgtaac 20

<210> 94
<211> 43
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> primer oGV2827

<400> 94
cttcattacg gcataacgta ttgggaacgc gtaatggtgc ttg 43

<210> 95
<211> 41
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> primer oGV2828

<400> 95
cgtccgaggg caaaggaata acccgagttg actgctcatt g 41

<210> 96
<211> 20
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> primer oGV2829

<400> 96
aatactcgcc gaggcgtagg 20

<210> 97
<211> 20
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> primer oGV2830

<400> 97
ttggagctgg gaggtaaatc 20

<210> 98
<211> 20
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> primer oGV2831

<400> 98
tgcggctaac ccatattgag 20

<210> 99
<211> 20
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> primer oGV2832

<400> 99
tacgctgagc gtagtacaac 20

<210> 100
<211> 22
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> primer oGV2833

<400> 100
taaagcgctg ggtggacaac cg 22

<210> 101
<211> 20
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> primer oGV2834

<400> 101
gcaccgagac gtcattgttg 20

<210> 102
<211> 43
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> primer oGV2835

<400> 102
cttcattacg gcataacgta ttgtaaacac gccaggcttg acc 43

<210> 103
<211> 41
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> primer oGV2836

<400> 103
cgtccgaggg caaaggaata atccattcgg tggtgttaag c 41

<210> 104
<211> 20
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> primer oGV2837

<400> 104
atggcgaaat ggcagtactc 20

<210> 105
<211> 18
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> primer oGV2838

<400> 105
accaacgacc caagaatc 18

<210> 106
<211> 18
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> primer oGV2839

<400> 106
ctttgcgaca gtgacaac 18

<210> 107
<211> 21
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> primer oGV2840

<400> 107
cctcacgtaa gggcatgata g 21

<210> 108
<211> 22
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> primer oGV2841

<400> 108
gcattgcagc ggtattgtca gg 22

<210> 109
<211> 20
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> primer oGV2842

<400> 109
cagcagccac atagtatacc 20

<210> 110
<211> 43
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> primer oGV2843

<400> 110
cttcattacg gcataacgta ttgagccgtc gtttgacatg ttg 43

<210> 111
<211> 41
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> primer oGV2844

<400> 111
cgtccgaggg caaaggaata acgctccatt tggagggatc g 41

<210> 112
<211> 20
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> primer oGV2845

<400> 112
gaatgcgctt gctgctaggg 20

<210> 113
<211> 22
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> primer oGV2846

<400> 113
cagctcttgc tgcaggtaac ac 22

<210> 114
<211> 22
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> primer oGV2847

<400> 114
ggcacaatct tggagccgtt ag 22

<210> 115
<211> 20
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> primer oGV2848

<400> 115
accaagccat caaggttgtc 20

<210> 116
<211> 22
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> primer oGV2849

<400> 116
tgggtgatgg tttggcgaat gc 22

<210> 117
<211> 28
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> primer oGV2896

<400> 117
gaaatgatga catgtggaaa tataacag 28

<210> 118
<211> 22
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> primer 893

<400> 118
ggatgtgaag tcgttgacac ag 22

<210> 119
<211> 20
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> primer 2231

<400> 119
ttgaaacgtt gggtccatac 20

<210> 120
<211> 20
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> primer 2232

<400> 120
ttcaccgtgt gctagagaac 20

<210> 121
<211> 28
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> primer 2862

<400> 121
ttatacagga aacttaatag aacaaatc 28

<210> 122
<211> 20
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> primer 2867

<400> 122
tgaaacagca tggcgcatag 20

<210> 123
<211> 42
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> primer 2869

<400> 123
ctgtgtcaac gacttcacat ccgaggtaac gaggaacaag cc 42

<210> 124
<211> 21
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> primer 2870

<400> 124
tttcgccggt atattccgta g 21

<210> 125
<211> 45
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> primer 2891

<400> 125
gttctattaa gtttcctgta taacggcatt gttcaccaga atgtc 45

<210> 126
<211> 20
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> primer 2902

<400> 126
tcccgacggc tgctagaatg 20

<210> 127
<211> 20
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> primer 2904

<400> 127
cgctccccat taattataca 20

<210> 128
<211> 20
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> primer 2913

<400> 128
gaaaggctct tggcagtgac 20

<210> 129
<211> 20
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> primer 2914

<400> 129
gccctggtgc aattagaatg 20

<210> 130
<211> 20
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> primer 2915

<400> 130
tgcagagggt gatgagtaag 20

<210> 131
<211> 20
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> primer 2916

<400> 131
ggccaaaggt aaggagaacg 20

<210> 132
<211> 25
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> primer 821

<400> 132
cgggtaatta acgacaccct agagg 25

<210> 133
<211> 26
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> primer 2320

<400> 133
ggctgtgtag aagtactcgc cgatag 26

<210> 134
<211> 58
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> primer 3065

<400> 134
aaaaaggagt agaaacattt tgaagctatg cgttgataag ggcaacaacg ttagtatc 58

<210> 135
<211> 60
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> primer 3066

<400> 135
atactaacgt tgttgccctt atcaacgcat agcttcaaaa tgtttctact ccttttttac 60

<210> 136
<211> 58
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> primer 3067

<400> 136
tcaaattttt ctttttttc tgtacagtta cccaagctgt tttgcctatt ttcaaagc 58

<210> 137
<211> 57
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> primer 3068

<400> 137
gctttgaaaa taggcaaaac agcttgggta actgtacaga aaaaaaagaa aaatttg 57

<210> 138
<211> 29
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> primer 3069

<400> 138
agttcaaatc agttcgagga taatttaag 29

<210> 139
<211> 32
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> primer 3070

<400> 139
ttaataaatg ctcaaaagaa aaaaggctgg cg 32

<210> 140
<211> 22
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> primer 3103

<400> 140
accggtgctt ctgcaggtat tg 22

<210> 141
<211> 22
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> primer 3106

<400> 141
atgcttggtt ggaagcaaat ac 22

<210> 142
<211> 22
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> primer 3498

<400> 142
atgtctcaag gtagaagagc tg 22

<210> 143
<211> 52
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> primer 3137

<400> 143
ggagtagaaa cattttgaag ctatgtatat cttctgaatc aattgcaccg ac 52

<210> 144
<211> 55
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> primer 3140

<400> 144
caaatttttc ttttttttct gtacagagag gtatgattaa taccaatgtc ttggg 55

<210> 145
<211> 22
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> primer 3499

<400> 145
tcattcacca cggtaaatgt gg 22

<210> 146
<211> 52
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> primer 3138

<400> 146
gtcggtgcaa ttgattcaga agatatacat agcttcaaaa tgtttctact cc 52

<210> 147
<211> 57
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> primer 3139

<400> 147
gtattaatca tacctctctg tacagaaaaa aaagaaaaat ttgaaatata aataacg 57

<210> 148
<211> 35
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> primer 3501

<400> 148
gaaggaaatt ccagtctcct agttcctttg aacac 35

<210> 149
<211> 26
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> primer 2320

<400> 149
ggctgtgtag aagtactcgc cgatag 26

<210> 150
<211> 34
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> primer 3500

<400> 150
cagaacaatc aatcaacgaa cgaacgaccc accc 34

<210> 151
<211> 25
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> primer 821

<400> 151
cgggtaatta acgacaccct agagg 25

<210> 152
<211> 29
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> primer 3141

<400> 152
aaggagatgc ttggtttgta gcaaacacc 29

<210> 153
<211> 58
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> primer oGV3065

<400> 153
aaaaaggagt agaaacattt tgaagctatg cgttgataag ggcaacaacg ttagtatc 58

<210> 154
<211> 60
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> primer oGV3066

<400> 154
atactaacgt tgttgccctt atcaacgcat agcttcaaaa tgtttctact ccttttttac 60

<210> 155
<211> 58
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> primer oGV3067

<400> 155
tcaaattttt ctttttttc tgtacagtta cccaagctgt tttgcctatt ttcaaagc 58

<210> 156
<211> 57
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> primer oGV3068

<400> 156
gctttgaaaa taggcaaaac agcttgggta actgtacaga aaaaaaagaa aaatttg 57

<210> 157
<211> 22
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> primer oGV3103

<400> 157
accggtgctt ctgcaggtat tg 22

<210> 158
<211> 22
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> primer oGV3106

<400> 158
atgcttggtt ggaagcaaat ac 22

<210> 159
<211> 20
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> primer oGV1321

<400> 159
aatcatatcg aacacgatgc 20

<210> 160
<211> 20
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> primer oGV1324

<400> 160
agctggtctg gtgattctac 20

<210> 161
<211> 780
<212> DNA
<213> Schizosaccharomyces pombe

<400> 161
atgagccgtt tggatggaaa aacgatttta atcactggtg cctcttctgg aattggaaaa 60

agcactgctt ttgaaattgc caaagttgcc aaagtaaaac ttattttggc tgctcgcaga 120

ttttctaccg ttgaagaaat tgcaaaggag ttagaatcga aatatgaagt atcggttctt 180

cctcttaaat tggatgtttc tgatttgaag tctattcctg gggtaattga gtcattgcca 240

aaggaatttg ctgatatcga tgtcttgatt aataatgctg gacttgctct aggtaccgat 300

aaagtcattg atcttaatat tgatgacgcc gttaccatga ttactaccaa tgttcttggt 360

atgatggcta tgactcgtgc ggttcttcct atattctaca gcaaaaacaa gggtgatatt 420

ttgaacgttg gcagtattgc cggcagagaa tcatacgtag gcggctccgt ttactgctct 480

accaagtctg cccttgctca attcacttcc gctttgcgta aggagactat tgacactcgc 540

attcgtatta tggaggttga tcctggcttg gtcgaaaccg aattcagcgt tgtgagattc 600

cacggagaca aacaaaaggc tgataatgtt tacaaaaata gtgagccttt gacacccgaa 660

gacattgctg aggtgattct ttttgccctc actcgcagag aaaacgtcgt tattgccgat 720

acacttgttt tcccatccca tcaaggtggt gccaatcatg tgtacagaaa gcaagcgtag 780

<210> 162
<211> 23
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> primer oGV3490

<400> 162
gtcaagattg ttgaacaaaa gcc 23

<210> 163
<211> 60
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> primer oGV3492

<400> 163
gagtaaaaaa ggagtagaaa cattttgaag ctatggttta gtggggttgg ggaagctggc 60

<210> 164
<211> 59
<212> DNA

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> primer oGV3493

<400> 164
caaatttttc ttttttttct gtacaggcca acatcaagaa gactattcca aacttggtc 59

<210> 165
<211> 25
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> primer oGV3495

<400> 165
tgtatgattc gaaagcttct tcacc 25

<210> 166
<211> 60
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> primer oGV3491

<400> 166
gccagcttcc ccaaccccac taaaccatag cttcaaaatg tttctactcc ttttttactc 60

<210> 167
<211> 59
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> primer oGV3494

<400> 167
gaccaagttt ggaatagtct tcttgatgtt ggcctgtaca gaaaaaaaag aaaaatttg 59

<210> 168
<211> 21
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> primer oGV3497

<400> 168
ttactcgagc ttgattctga c 21

<210> 169
<211> 26
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> primer oGV2320

<400> 169
ggctgtgtag aagtactcgc cgatag 26

<210> 170
<211> 21
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> primer oGV3496

<400> 170
atgtcttcat cactagcaga g 21

<210> 171
<211> 25
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> primer oGV0821

<400> 171
cgggtaatta acgacaccct agagg 25

<210> 172
<211> 23
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> primer oGV0706

<400> 172
ggttggtatt ccagctggtg tcg 23

<210> 173
<211> 24
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> primer oGV3502

<400> 173
gaaacacagt ggattagtgc tgtc 24

<210> 174
<211> 60
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> primer oGV3504

<400> 174
gaagagtaaa aaaggagtag aaacattttg aagctatgct ctttgtaatt gttgttggtg 60

<210> 175
<211> 60

<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> primer oGV3505

<400> 175
caaatttttc ttttttttct gtacaaacag agtccatccg tttgaaactg attgcatgtc 60

<210> 176
<211> 22
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> primer oGV3507

<400> 176
tcaaattcta ttatcgcgcg gg 22

<210> 177
<211> 60
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> primer oGV3503

<400> 177
caccaacaac aattacaaag agcatagctt caaaatgttt ctactccttt tttactcttc 60

<210> 178
<211> 60
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> primer oGV3506

<400> 178
gacatgcaat cagtttcaaa cggatggact ctgtttgtac agaaaaaaaa gaaaaatttg 60

<210> 179
<211> 26
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> primer oGV3509

<400> 179
ctcctccgtt gcagaacaag gctttg 26

<210> 180
<211> 26
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> primer oGV2320

<400> 180
ggctgtgtag aagtactcgc cgatag 26

<210> 181
<211> 26
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> primer oGV3508

<400> 181
cggtgttaag tgccagaaat tggttg 26

<210> 182
<211> 25
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> primer oGV0821

<400> 182
cgggtaatta acgacaccct agagg 25

<210> 183
<211> 27
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> primer oGV3510

<400> 183
cggcgtactc gacgtcttga gaagtag 27

<210> 184
<211> 1023
<212> DNA
<213> Lactococcus lactis

<400> 184
atgaaagcag cagtagtaag acacaatcca gatggttatg cggaccttgt tgaaaaggaa 60

cttcgagcaa tcaaacctaa tgaagctttg cttgacatgg agtattgtgg agtctgtcat 120

accgatttgc acgttgcagc aggtgattat ggcaacaaag cagggactgt tcttggtcat 180

gaaggaattg gaattgtcaa agaaattgga gctgatgtaa gctcgcttca agttggtgat 240

cgggtttcag tggcttggtt ctttgaagga tgtggtcact gtgaatactg tgtatctggt 300

aatgaaactt tttgtcgaga agttaaaaat gcaggatatt cagttgatgg cggaatggct 360

gaagaagcaa ttgttgttgc cgattatgct gtcaaagttc ctgacggact tgacccaatt 420

gaagctagct caattacttg tgctggagta acaacttaca aagcaatcaa agtatcagga 480

gtaaaacctg gtgattggca agtaattttt ggtgctggag gacttggaaa tttagcaatt 540

caatatgcta aaaatgtttt tggagcaaaa gtaattgctg ttgatattaa tcaagataaa 600

ttaaatttag ctaaaaaaat tggagctgat gtgattatca attctggtga tgtaaatcca 660

gttgatgaaa ttaaaaaaat aactggcggc ttaggggtgc aaagtgcaat agtttgtgct 720

gttgcaagga ttgcttttga acaagcggtt gcttctttga aacctatggg caaaatggtt 780

gctctggcac ttcccaatac tgagatgact ttatcagttc caacagttgt ttttgacgga 840

```
gtggaggttg caggttcact tgtcggaaca agacttgact tggcagaagc ttttcaattt      900

ggagcagaag gtaaggtaaa accaattgtt gcgacacgca aactggaaga aatcaatgat      960

attattgatg aaatgaaggc aggaaaaatt gaaggccgaa tggtcattga ttttactaaa     1020

taa                                                                   1023
```

<210> 185

<211> 340

<212> **PRT**

<213> Lactococcus lactis

<400> 185

```
Met Lys Ala Ala Val Val Arg His Asn Pro Asp Gly Tyr Ala Asp Leu
1               5                   10                  15

Val Glu Lys Glu Leu Arg Ala Ile Lys Pro Asn Glu Ala Leu Leu Asp
            20                  25                  30

Met Glu Tyr Cys Gly Val Cys His Thr Asp Leu His Val Ala Ala Gly
        35                  40                  45

Asp Tyr Gly Asn Lys Ala Gly Thr Val Leu Gly His Glu Gly Ile Gly
    50                  55                  60

Ile Val Lys Glu Ile Gly Ala Asp Val Ser Ser Leu Gln Val Gly Asp
65                  70                  75                  80

Arg Val Ser Val Ala Trp Phe Phe Glu Gly Cys Gly His Cys Glu Tyr
                85                  90                  95

Cys Val Ser Gly Asn Glu Thr Phe Cys Arg Glu Val Lys Asn Ala Gly
            100                 105                 110

Tyr Ser Val Asp Gly Gly Met Ala Glu Glu Ala Ile Val Val Ala Asp
        115                 120                 125

Tyr Ala Val Lys Val Pro Asp Gly Leu Asp Pro Ile Glu Ala Ser Ser
    130                 135                 140

Ile Thr Cys Ala Gly Val Thr Thr Tyr Lys Ala Ile Lys Val Ser Gly
145                 150                 155                 160

Val Lys Pro Gly Asp Trp Gln Val Ile Phe Gly Ala Gly Gly Leu Gly
                165                 170                 175

Asn Leu Ala Ile Gln Tyr Ala Lys Asn Val Phe Gly Ala Lys Val Ile
            180                 185                 190

Ala Val Asp Ile Asn Gln Asp Lys Leu Asn Leu Ala Lys Lys Ile Gly
        195                 200                 205

Ala Asp Val Ile Ile Asn Ser Gly Asp Val Asn Pro Val Asp Glu Ile
    210                 215                 220

Lys Lys Ile Thr Gly Gly Leu Gly Val Gln Ser Ala Ile Val Cys Ala
225                 230                 235                 240

Val Ala Arg Ile Ala Phe Glu Gln Ala Val Ala Ser Leu Lys Pro Met
                245                 250                 255

Gly Lys Met Val Ala Val Ala Leu Pro Asn Thr Glu Met Thr Leu Ser
            260                 265                 270

Val Pro Thr Val Val Phe Asp Gly Val Glu Val Ala Gly Ser Leu Val
        275                 280                 285

Gly Thr Arg Leu Asp Leu Ala Glu Ala Phe Gln Phe Gly Ala Glu Gly
```

```
    290                 295                 300

Lys Val Lys Pro Ile Val Ala Thr Arg Lys Leu Glu Glu Ile Asn Asp
305                 310                 315                 320

Ile Ile Asp Glu Met Lys Ala Gly Lys Ile Glu Gly Arg Met Val Ile
                325                 330                 335

Asp Phe Thr Lys
            340
```

<210> 186

<211> 1041

<212> DNA

<213> Lactococcus lactis

<400> 186

```
atgaaggctg cagttgtccg tcacaatcct gatgggtacg ctgatcttgt agaaaaagag       60

ttgagggcca ttaagccaaa tgaggcattg ttggatatgg aatactgcgg tgtctgtcac      120

actgacctac atgttgctgc cggagattac ggcaacaagg cagggacagt tttaggacat      180

gaaggtatag gtattgtgaa agagattggt gccgatgtta gttctctcca agtaggtgat      240

agagtgagtg ttgcttggtt tttcgaaggg tgtggacatt gcgaatactg tgtgtcaggt      300

aacgagacat tttgccgaga agtcaaaaac gctggttata gcgttgatgg tggaatggca      360

gaggaagcaa tcgtggttgc agattatgcc gtcaaagtcc cagatggcct agatccaata      420

gaagcatcat ctataacttg tgcaggcgtc accacttaca aagctatcaa ggtgtctggc      480

gttaagccag gagactggca agttatcttc ggagctggtg gcctgggcaa cttagctatc      540

cagtacgcca aaaacgtatt tggtgcgaag gtgatcgctg tagatatcaa tcaagataag      600

ctcaatcttg ccaaaaagat aggtgctgat gtcatcatta actctggtga cgttaaccct      660

gtagacgaaa tcaaaaagat cactggcggt ttaggtgttc aatccgcgat tgtatgtgcc      720

gttgcgagaa ttgcattcga gcaggctgta gcctcactaa agcctatggg caaaatggta      780

gccgttgctt tgccaaacac agaaatgaca ttatctgtgc caacagtcgt gtttgatgga      840

gttgaagtag caggtagtct tgttggaaca agactcgatt tggccgaagc tttccaattc      900

ggtgcagaag ggaaggttaa gcctattgtc gctaccagaa agttggagga aatcaatgac      960

atcattgatg agatgaaggc ggggaagatt gaaggtagaa tggttataga cttcacgaag     1020

caccaccacc accaccacta a                                               1041
```

<210> 187

<211> 346

<212> PRT

<213> Lactococcus lactis

<400> 187

```
Met Lys Ala Ala Val Val Arg His Asn Pro Asp Gly Tyr Ala Asp Leu
1               5                   10                  15

Val Glu Lys Glu Leu Arg Ala Ile Lys Pro Asn Glu Ala Leu Leu Asp
            20                  25                  30

Met Glu Tyr Cys Gly Val Cys His Thr Asp Leu His Val Ala Ala Gly
        35                  40                  45

Asp Tyr Gly Asn Lys Ala Gly Thr Val Leu Gly His Glu Gly Ile Gly
    50                  55                  60

Ile Val Lys Glu Ile Gly Ala Asp Val Ser Ser Leu Gln Val Gly Asp
65                  70                  75                  80

Arg Val Ser Val Ala Trp Phe Phe Glu Gly Cys Gly His Cys Glu Tyr
                85                  90                  95
```

```
Cys Val Ser Gly Asn Glu Thr Phe Cys Arg Glu Val Lys Asn Ala Gly
            100                 105                 110

Tyr Ser Val Asp Gly Gly Met Ala Glu Glu Ala Ile Val Val Ala Asp
        115                 120                 125

Tyr Ala Val Lys Val Pro Asp Gly Leu Asp Pro Ile Glu Ala Ser Ser
    130                 135                 140

Ile Thr Cys Ala Gly Val Thr Thr Tyr Lys Ala Ile Lys Val Ser Gly
145                 150                 155                 160

Val Lys Pro Gly Asp Trp Gln Val Ile Phe Gly Ala Gly Gly Leu Gly
                165                 170                 175

Asn Leu Ala Ile Gln Tyr Ala Lys Asn Val Phe Gly Ala Lys Val Ile
            180                 185                 190

Ala Val Asp Ile Asn Gln Asp Lys Leu Asn Leu Ala Lys Lys Ile Gly
        195                 200                 205

Ala Asp Val Ile Ile Asn Ser Gly Asp Val Asn Pro Val Asp Glu Ile
    210                 215                 220

Lys Lys Ile Thr Gly Gly Leu Gly Val Gln Ser Ala Ile Val Cys Ala
225                 230                 235                 240

Val Ala Arg Ile Ala Phe Glu Gln Ala Val Ala Ser Leu Lys Pro Met
                245                 250                 255

Gly Lys Met Val Ala Val Ala Leu Pro Asn Thr Glu Met Thr Leu Ser
            260                 265                 270

Val Pro Thr Val Val Phe Asp Gly Val Glu Val Ala Gly Ser Leu Val
        275                 280                 285

Gly Thr Arg Leu Asp Leu Ala Glu Ala Phe Gln Phe Gly Ala Glu Gly
    290                 295                 300

Lys Val Lys Pro Ile Val Ala Thr Arg Lys Leu Glu Glu Ile Asn Asp
305                 310                 315                 320

Ile Ile Asp Glu Met Lys Ala Gly Lys Ile Glu Gly Arg Met Val Ile
                325                 330                 335

Asp Phe Thr Lys His His His His His His
            340                 345
```

<210> 188

<211> 1041

<212> DNA

<213> Lactococcus lactis

<400> 188

```
atgaaggctg cagttgtccg tcacaatcct gatgggtacg ctgatcttgt agaaaaagag      60
ttgagggcca ttaagccaaa tgaggcattg ttggatatgg aatactgcgg tgtctgtcac     120
actgacctac atgttgctgc cggagattac ggcaacaagg cagggacagt tttaggacat     180
gaaggtatag gtattgtgaa agagattggt gccgatgtta gttctctcca agtaggtgat     240
agagtgagtg ttgcttggtt tttcgaaggg tgtggacatt gcgaatactg tgtgtcaggt     300
aacgagacat tttgccgaga agtcaaaaac gctggttata gcgttgatgg tggaatggca     360
gaggaagcga tcgtggttgc agattatgcc gttaaagtcc cagatggcct agatccaata     420
gaagcatcat ctataacttg tgcaggcgtc accacttaca aagctatcaa ggtgtctggc     480
gttaagccag gagactggca agttatcttc ggagctggtg gcctgggcaa cttagctatc     540
```

```
cagtacgcca aaaacgtatt tggtgcgaag gtgatcgctg tagatatcaa tcaagataag      600

ctcaatcttg ccaaaaagat aggtgctgat gtcatcatta actctggtga cgtttaccct      660

gtagacgaaa tcaaaaagat cactggcggt ttaggtgttc aatccgcgat tgtatgtgcc      720

gttgcgagaa ttgcattcga gcaggctgta gcctcactaa agcctatggg caaaatggta      780

gccgttgctg tgccaaacac agaaatgaca ttatctgtgc caacagtcgt gtttgatgga      840

gttgaagtag caggtagtct tgttggaaca agactcgatt tggccgaagc tttccaattc      900

ggtgcagaag ggaaggttaa gcctattgtc gctaccagaa agttggagga aatcaatgac      960

atcattgatg agatgaaggc ggggaagatt gaaggtagaa tggttataga cttcacgaag     1020

caccaccacc accaccacta a                                               1041
```

<210> 189

<211> 346

<212> PRT

<213> Lactococcus lactis

<400> 189

```
Met Lys Ala Ala Val Val Arg His Asn Pro Asp Gly Tyr Ala Asp Leu
1               5                   10                  15

Val Glu Lys Glu Leu Arg Ala Ile Lys Pro Asn Glu Ala Leu Leu Asp
            20                  25                  30

Met Glu Tyr Cys Gly Val Cys His Thr Asp Leu His Val Ala Ala Gly
        35                  40                  45

Asp Tyr Gly Asn Lys Ala Gly Thr Val Leu Gly His Glu Gly Ile Gly
    50                  55                  60

Ile Val Lys Glu Ile Gly Ala Asp Val Ser Ser Leu Gln Val Gly Asp
65                  70                  75                  80

Arg Val Ser Val Ala Trp Phe Phe Glu Gly Cys Gly His Cys Glu Tyr
                85                  90                  95

Cys Val Ser Gly Asn Glu Thr Phe Cys Arg Glu Val Lys Asn Ala Gly
            100                 105                 110

Tyr Ser Val Asp Gly Gly Met Ala Glu Glu Ala Ile Val Val Ala Asp
        115                 120                 125

Tyr Ala Val Lys Val Pro Asp Gly Leu Asp Pro Ile Glu Ala Ser Ser
    130                 135                 140

Ile Thr Cys Ala Gly Val Thr Thr Tyr Lys Ala Ile Lys Val Ser Gly
145                 150                 155                 160

Val Lys Pro Gly Asp Trp Gln Val Ile Phe Gly Ala Gly Gly Leu Gly
                165                 170                 175

Asn Leu Ala Ile Gln Tyr Ala Lys Asn Val Phe Gly Ala Lys Val Ile
            180                 185                 190

Ala Val Asp Ile Asn Gln Asp Lys Leu Asn Leu Ala Lys Lys Ile Gly
        195                 200                 205

Ala Asp Val Ile Ile Asn Ser Gly Asp Val Tyr Pro Val Asp Glu Ile
    210                 215                 220

Lys Lys Ile Thr Gly Gly Leu Gly Val Gln Ser Ala Ile Val Cys Ala
225                 230                 235                 240

Val Ala Arg Ile Ala Phe Glu Gln Ala Val Ala Ser Leu Lys Pro Met
                245                 250                 255

Gly Lys Met Val Ala Val Ala Val Pro Asn Thr Glu Met Thr Leu Ser
            260                 265                 270
```

```
Val Pro Thr Val Val Phe Asp Gly Val Glu Val Ala Gly Ser Leu Val
        275                 280                 285

Gly Thr Arg Leu Asp Leu Ala Glu Ala Phe Gln Phe Gly Ala Glu Gly
    290                 295                 300

Lys Val Lys Pro Ile Val Ala Thr Arg Lys Leu Glu Glu Ile Asn Asp
305                 310                 315                 320

Ile Ile Asp Glu Met Lys Ala Gly Lys Ile Glu Gly Arg Met Val Ile
                325                 330                 335

Asp Phe Thr Lys His His His His His His
            340                 345
```

<210> 190

<211> 1041

<212> DNA

<213> Lactococcus lactis

<400> 190

```
atgaaggctg cagttgtccg tcacaatcct gatgggtacg ctgatcttgt agaaaaagag       60

ttgagggcca ttaagccaaa tgaggcattg ttggatatgg aatactgcgg tgtctgtcac      120

actgacctac atgttgctgc cggagatttc ggcaacaagg cagggacagt tttaggacat      180

gaaggtatag gtattgtgaa agagattggt gccgatgtta gttctctcca agtaggtgat      240

agagtgagtg ttgcttggtt tttcgaaggg tgtggacatt gcgaatactg tgtgtcaggt      300

aacgagacat tttgccgaga agtcaaaaac gctggttata gcgttgatgg tggaatggca      360

gaggaagcga tcgtggttgc agattatgcc gttaaagtcc cagatggcct agatccaata      420

gaagcatcat ctataacttg tgcaggcgtc accacttaca aagctatcaa ggtgtctggc      480

gttaagccag gagactggca agttatcttc ggagctggtg gcctgggcaa cttagctatc      540

cagtacgcca aaaacgtatt tggtgcgaag gtgatcgctg tagatatcaa tcaagataag      600

ctcaatcttg ccaaaaagat aggtgctgat gtcacaatta actctggtga cgttaaccct      660

gtagacgaaa tcaaaaagat cactggcggt ttaggtgttc aatccgcgat tgtatgtgcc      720

gttgcgagaa ttgcattcga gcaggctgta gcctcactaa agcctatggg caaaatggta      780

gccgttgctc tgccaaacac agaaatgaca ttatctgtgc caacagtcgt gtttgatgga      840

gttgaagtag caggtagtct tgttggaaca agactcgatt tggccgaagc tttccaattc      900

ggtgcagaag ggaaggttaa gcctattgtc gctaccagaa agttggagga aatcaatgac      960

atcattgatg agatgaaggc ggggaagatt gaaggtagaa tggttataga cttcacgaag     1020

caccaccacc accaccacta a                                               1041
```

<210> 191

<211> 346

<212> PRT

<213> Lactococcus lactis

<400> 191

```
Met Lys Ala Ala Val Val Arg His Asn Pro Asp Gly Tyr Ala Asp Leu
1               5                   10                  15

Val Glu Lys Glu Leu Arg Ala Ile Lys Pro Asn Glu Ala Leu Leu Asp
            20                  25                  30

Met Glu Tyr Cys Gly Val Cys His Thr Asp Leu His Val Ala Ala Gly
        35                  40                  45

Asp Phe Gly Asn Lys Ala Gly Thr Val Leu Gly His Glu Gly Ile Gly
    50                  55                  60

Ile Val Lys Glu Ile Gly Ala Asp Val Ser Ser Leu Gln Val Gly Asp
```

```
65                  70                  75                  80

Arg Val Ser Val Ala Trp Phe Phe Glu Gly Cys Gly His Cys Glu Tyr
                85                  90                  95

Cys Val Ser Gly Asn Glu Thr Phe Cys Arg Glu Val Lys Asn Ala Gly
            100                 105                 110

Tyr Ser Val Asp Gly Gly Met Ala Glu Glu Ala Ile Val Val Ala Asp
        115                 120                 125

Tyr Ala Val Lys Val Pro Asp Gly Leu Asp Pro Ile Glu Ala Ser Ser
    130                 135                 140

Ile Thr Cys Ala Gly Val Thr Thr Tyr Lys Ala Ile Lys Val Ser Gly
145                 150                 155                 160

Val Lys Pro Gly Asp Trp Gln Val Ile Phe Gly Ala Gly Gly Leu Gly
                165                 170                 175

Asn Leu Ala Ile Gln Tyr Ala Lys Asn Val Phe Gly Ala Lys Val Ile
            180                 185                 190

Ala Val Asp Ile Asn Gln Asp Lys Leu Asn Leu Ala Lys Lys Ile Gly
        195                 200                 205

Ala Asp Val Thr Ile Asn Ser Gly Asp Val Asn Pro Val Asp Glu Ile
    210                 215                 220

Lys Lys Ile Thr Gly Gly Leu Gly Val Gln Ser Ala Ile Val Cys Ala
225                 230                 235                 240

Val Ala Arg Ile Ala Phe Glu Gln Ala Val Ala Ser Leu Lys Pro Met
                245                 250                 255

Gly Lys Met Val Ala Val Ala Leu Pro Asn Thr Glu Met Thr Leu Ser
            260                 265                 270

Val Pro Thr Val Val Phe Asp Gly Val Glu Val Ala Gly Ser Leu Val
        275                 280                 285

Gly Thr Arg Leu Asp Leu Ala Glu Ala Phe Gln Phe Gly Ala Glu Gly
    290                 295                 300

Lys Val Lys Pro Ile Val Ala Thr Arg Lys Leu Glu Glu Ile Asn Asp
305                 310                 315                 320

Ile Ile Asp Glu Met Lys Ala Gly Lys Ile Glu Gly Arg Met Val Ile
                325                 330                 335

Asp Phe Thr Lys His His His His His His
            340                 345
```

<210> 192

<211> 1041

<212> DNA

<213> Lactococcus lactis

<400> 192

```
atgaaggctg cagttgtccg tcacaatcct gatgggtacg ctgatcttgt agaaaaagag       60

ttgagggcca ttaagccaaa tgaggcattg ttggatatgg aatactgcgg tgtctgtcac      120

actgacctac atgttgctgc cggagatttc ggcaacaagg cagggacagt tttaggacat      180

gaaggtatag gtattgtgaa agagattggt gccgatgtta gttctctcca agtaggtgat      240

agagtgagtg ttgcttggtt tttcgaaggg tgtggacatt gcgaatactg tgtgtcaggt      300

aacgagacat tttgccgaga agtcaaaaac gctggttata gcgttgatgg tggaatggca      360

gaggaagcga tcgtggttgc agattatgcc gttaaagtcc cagatggcct agatccaata      420
```

```
gaagcatcat ctataacttg tgcaggcgtc accacttaca aagctatcaa ggtgtctggc      480

gttaagccag gagactggca agttatcttc ggagctggtg gcctgggcaa cttagctatc      540

cagtacgcca aaaacgtatt tggtgcgaag gtgatcgctg tagatatcaa tcaagataag      600

ctcaatcttg ccaaaaagat aggtgctgat gtcacaatta actctggtga cgttaaccct      660

gtagacgaaa tcaaaaagat cactggcggt ttaggtgttc aatccgcgat tgtatgtgcc      720

gttgcgagaa ttgcattcga gcaggctgta gcctcactaa agcctatggg caaaatggta      780

gccgttgctg taccaaacac agaaatgaca ttatctgtgc caacagtcgt gtttgatgga      840

gttgaagtag caggtagtct tgttggaaca agactcgatt tggccgaagc tttccaattc      900

ggtgcagaag ggaaggttaa gcctattgtc gctaccagaa agttggagga aatcaatgac      960

atcattgatg agatgaaggc ggggaagatt gaaggtagaa tggttataga cttcacgaag     1020

caccaccacc accaccacta a                                               1041
```

<210> 193

<211> 346

<212> PRT

<213> Lactococcus lactis

<400> 193

```
Met Lys Ala Ala Val Val Arg His Asn Pro Asp Gly Tyr Ala Asp Leu
1               5                   10                  15

Val Glu Lys Glu Leu Arg Ala Ile Lys Pro Asn Glu Ala Leu Leu Asp
            20                  25                  30

Met Glu Tyr Cys Gly Val Cys His Thr Asp Leu His Val Ala Ala Gly
        35                  40                  45

Asp Phe Gly Asn Lys Ala Gly Thr Val Leu Gly His Glu Gly Ile Gly
    50                  55                  60

Ile Val Lys Glu Ile Gly Ala Asp Val Ser Ser Leu Gln Val Gly Asp
65                  70                  75                  80

Arg Val Ser Val Ala Trp Phe Phe Glu Gly Cys Gly His Cys Glu Tyr
                85                  90                  95

Cys Val Ser Gly Asn Glu Thr Phe Cys Arg Glu Val Lys Asn Ala Gly
            100                 105                 110

Tyr Ser Val Asp Gly Gly Met Ala Glu Glu Ala Ile Val Val Ala Asp
        115                 120                 125

Tyr Ala Val Lys Val Pro Asp Gly Leu Asp Pro Ile Glu Ala Ser Ser
    130                 135                 140

Ile Thr Cys Ala Gly Val Thr Thr Tyr Lys Ala Ile Lys Val Ser Gly
145                 150                 155                 160

Val Lys Pro Gly Asp Trp Gln Val Ile Phe Gly Ala Gly Gly Leu Gly
                165                 170                 175

Asn Leu Ala Ile Gln Tyr Ala Lys Asn Val Phe Gly Ala Lys Val Ile
            180                 185                 190

Ala Val Asp Ile Asn Gln Asp Lys Leu Asn Leu Ala Lys Lys Ile Gly
        195                 200                 205

Ala Asp Val Thr Ile Asn Ser Gly Asp Val Asn Pro Val Asp Glu Ile
    210                 215                 220

Lys Lys Ile Thr Gly Gly Leu Gly Val Gln Ser Ala Ile Val Cys Ala
225                 230                 235                 240

Val Ala Arg Ile Ala Phe Glu Gln Ala Val Ala Ser Leu Lys Pro Met
                245                 250                 255
```

```
Gly Lys Met Val Ala Val Ala Val Pro Asn Thr Glu Met Thr Leu Ser
            260                 265                 270

Val Pro Thr Val Val Phe Asp Gly Val Glu Val Ala Gly Ser Leu Val
        275                 280                 285

Gly Thr Arg Leu Asp Leu Ala Glu Ala Phe Gln Phe Gly Ala Glu Gly
    290                 295                 300

Lys Val Lys Pro Ile Val Ala Thr Arg Lys Leu Glu Glu Ile Asn Asp
305                 310                 315                 320

Ile Ile Asp Glu Met Lys Ala Gly Lys Ile Glu Gly Arg Met Val Ile
                325                 330                 335

Asp Phe Thr Lys His His His His His His
            340                 345
```

<210> 194

<211> 1041

<212> DNA

<213> Lactococcus lactis

<400> 194

```
atgaaggctg cagttgtccg tcacaatcct gatgggtacg ctgatcttgt agaaaaagag       60

ttgagggcca ttaagccaaa tgaggcattg ttggatatgg aatactgcgg tgtctgtcac      120

actgacctac atgttgctgc cggagatttc ggcaacaagg cagggacagt tttaggacat      180

gaaggtatag gtattgtgaa agagattggt gccgatgtta gttctctccg agtaggtgat      240

agagtgagtg ttgcttggtt tttcgaaggg tgtggacatt gcgaatactg tgtgtcaggt      300

aacgagacat tttgccgaga agccaaaaac gctggttata gcgttgatgg tggaatggca      360

gaggaagcga tcgtggttgc agattatgcc gttaaagtcc cagatggcct agatccaata      420

gaagcatcat ctataacttg tgcaggcgtc accacttaca aagctatcaa ggtgtctggc      480

gttaagccag gagactggca agttatcttc ggagctggtg gcctgggcaa cttagctatc      540

cagtacgcca aaaacgtatt tggtgcgaag gtgatcgctg tagatatcaa tcaagataag      600

ctcaatcttg ccaaaaagat aggtgctgat gtcacaatta actctggtga cgttaaccct      660

gtagacgaaa tcaaaaagat cactggcggt ttaggtgttc aatccgcgat tgtatgtgcc      720

gttgcgagaa ttgcattcga gcaggctgta gcctcactaa agcctatggg caaaatggta      780

gccgttgctg taccaaacac agaaatgaca ttatctgtgc caacagtcgt gtttgatgga      840

gttgaagtag caggtagtct tgttggaaca agactcgatt tggccgaagc tttccaattc      900

ggtgcagaag ggaaggttaa gcctattgtc gctaccagaa agttggagga aatcaatgac      960

atcattgatg agatgaaggc ggggaagatt gaaggtagaa tggttataga cttcacgaag     1020

caccaccacc accaccacta a                                               1041
```

<210> 195

<211> 346

<212> PRT

<213> Lactococcus lactis

<400> 195

```
Met Lys Ala Ala Val Val Arg His Asn Pro Asp Gly Tyr Ala Asp Leu
1               5                   10                  15

Val Glu Lys Glu Leu Arg Ala Ile Lys Pro Asn Glu Ala Leu Leu Asp
            20                  25                  30

Met Glu Tyr Cys Gly Val Cys His Thr Asp Leu His Val Ala Ala Gly
        35                  40                  45

Asp Phe Gly Asn Lys Ala Gly Thr Val Leu Gly His Glu Gly Ile Gly
```

```
    50                  55                  60

Ile Val Lys Glu Ile Gly Ala Asp Val Ser Ser Leu Arg Val Gly Asp
65                  70                  75                  80

Arg Val Ser Val Ala Trp Phe Phe Glu Gly Cys Gly His Cys Glu Tyr
                85                  90                  95

Cys Val Ser Gly Asn Glu Thr Phe Cys Arg Glu Ala Lys Asn Ala Gly
            100                 105                 110

Tyr Ser Val Asp Gly Gly Met Ala Glu Glu Ala Ile Val Val Ala Asp
        115                 120                 125

Tyr Ala Val Lys Val Pro Asp Gly Leu Asp Pro Ile Glu Ala Ser Ser
    130                 135                 140

Ile Thr Cys Ala Gly Val Thr Thr Tyr Lys Ala Ile Lys Val Ser Gly
145                 150                 155                 160

Val Lys Pro Gly Asp Trp Gln Val Ile Phe Gly Ala Gly Gly Leu Gly
                165                 170                 175

Asn Leu Ala Ile Gln Tyr Ala Lys Asn Val Phe Gly Ala Lys Val Ile
            180                 185                 190

Ala Val Asp Ile Asn Gln Asp Lys Leu Asn Leu Ala Lys Lys Ile Gly
        195                 200                 205

Ala Asp Val Thr Ile Asn Ser Gly Asp Val Asn Pro Val Asp Glu Ile
    210                 215                 220

Lys Lys Ile Thr Gly Gly Leu Gly Val Gln Ser Ala Ile Val Cys Ala
225                 230                 235                 240

Val Ala Arg Ile Ala Phe Glu Gln Ala Val Ala Ser Leu Lys Pro Met
                245                 250                 255

Gly Lys Met Val Ala Val Ala Val Pro Asn Thr Glu Met Thr Leu Ser
            260                 265                 270

Val Pro Thr Val Val Phe Asp Gly Val Glu Val Ala Gly Ser Leu Val
        275                 280                 285

Gly Thr Arg Leu Asp Leu Ala Glu Ala Phe Gln Phe Gly Ala Glu Gly
    290                 295                 300

Lys Val Lys Pro Ile Val Ala Thr Arg Lys Leu Glu Glu Ile Asn Asp
305                 310                 315                 320

Ile Ile Asp Glu Met Lys Ala Gly Lys Ile Glu Gly Arg Met Val Ile
                325                 330                 335

Asp Phe Thr Lys His His His His His His
            340                 345
```

<210> 196

<211> 1041

<212> DNA

<213> Lactococcus lactis

<400> 196

```
atgaaggctg cagttgtccg tcacaatcct gatgggtacg ctgatcttgt agaaaaagag       60

ttgagggcca ttaagccaaa tgaggcattg ttggatatgg aatactgcgg tgtctgtcac      120

actgacctac atgttgctgc cggagatttc ggcaacaagg cagggacagt tttaggacat      180

gaaggtatag gtattgtgaa agagattggt gccgatgtta gttctctcca agtaggtgat      240

agagtgagtg ttgcttggtt tttcgaaggg tgtggacatt gcgaatactg tgtgtcaggt      300

                                                                       ...
```

```
aacgagacat tttgccgaga attcaaaaac gctggtttta gcgttgatgg tggaatggca      360

gaggaagcga tcgtggttgc agattatgcc gttaaagtcc cagatggcct agatccaata      420

gaagcatcat ctataacttg tgcaggcgtc accacttaca aagctatcaa ggtgtctggc      480

gttaagccag gagactggca agttatcttc ggagctggtg gcctgggcaa cttagctatc      540

cagtacgcca aaaacgtatt tggtgcgaag gtgatcgctg tagatatcaa tcaagataag      600

ctcaatcttg ccaaaaagat aggtgctgat gtcacaatta actctggtga cgttaaccct      660

gtagacgaaa tcaaaaagat cactggcggt ttaggtgttc aatccgcgat tgtatgtgcc      720

gttgcgagaa ttgcattcga gcaggctgta gcctcactaa agcctatggg caaaatggta      780

gccgttgctg taccaaacac agaaatgaca ttatctgtgc caacagtcgt gtttgatgga      840

gttgaagtag caggtagtct tgttggaaca agactcgatt tggccgaagc tttccaattc      900

ggtgcagaag ggaaggttaa gcctattgtc gctaccagaa agttggagga aatcaatgac      960

atcattgatg agatgaaggc ggggaagatt gaaggtagaa tggttataga cttcacgaag     1020

caccaccacc accaccacta a                                               1041
```

<210> 197

<211> 346

<212> PRT

<213> Lactococcus lactis

<400> 197

```
Met Lys Ala Ala Val Val Arg His Asn Pro Asp Gly Tyr Ala Asp Leu
1               5                  10                  15

Val Glu Lys Glu Leu Arg Ala Ile Lys Pro Asn Glu Ala Leu Leu Asp
            20                  25                  30

Met Glu Tyr Cys Gly Val Cys His Thr Asp Leu His Val Ala Ala Gly
        35                  40                  45

Asp Phe Gly Asn Lys Ala Gly Thr Val Leu Gly His Glu Gly Ile Gly
    50                  55                  60

Ile Val Lys Glu Ile Gly Ala Asp Val Ser Ser Leu Gln Val Gly Asp
65                  70                  75                  80

Arg Val Ser Val Ala Trp Phe Phe Glu Gly Cys Gly His Cys Glu Tyr
                85                  90                  95

Cys Val Ser Gly Asn Glu Thr Phe Cys Arg Glu Phe Lys Asn Ala Gly
            100                 105                 110

Phe Ser Val Asp Gly Gly Met Ala Glu Glu Ala Ile Val Val Ala Asp
        115                 120                 125

Tyr Ala Val Lys Val Pro Asp Gly Leu Asp Pro Ile Glu Ala Ser Ser
    130                 135                 140

Ile Thr Cys Ala Gly Val Thr Thr Tyr Lys Ala Ile Lys Val Ser Gly
145                 150                 155                 160

Val Lys Pro Gly Asp Trp Gln Val Ile Phe Gly Ala Gly Gly Leu Gly
                165                 170                 175

Asn Leu Ala Ile Gln Tyr Ala Lys Asn Val Phe Gly Ala Lys Val Ile
            180                 185                 190

Ala Val Asp Ile Asn Gln Asp Lys Leu Asn Leu Ala Lys Lys Ile Gly
        195                 200                 205

Ala Asp Val Thr Ile Asn Ser Gly Asp Val Asn Pro Val Asp Glu Ile
    210                 215                 220
```

```
Lys Lys Ile Thr Gly Gly Leu Gly Val Gln Ser Ala Ile Val Cys Ala
225                 230                 235                 240

Val Ala Arg Ile Ala Phe Glu Gln Ala Val Ala Ser Leu Lys Pro Met
                245                 250                 255

Gly Lys Met Val Ala Val Ala Val Pro Asn Thr Glu Met Thr Leu Ser
            260                 265                 270

Val Pro Thr Val Val Phe Asp Gly Val Glu Val Ala Gly Ser Leu Val
        275                 280                 285

Gly Thr Arg Leu Asp Leu Ala Glu Ala Phe Gln Phe Gly Ala Glu Gly
    290                 295                 300

Lys Val Lys Pro Ile Val Ala Thr Arg Lys Leu Glu Glu Ile Asn Asp
305                 310                 315                 320

Ile Ile Asp Glu Met Lys Ala Gly Lys Ile Glu Gly Arg Met Val Ile
                325                 330                 335

Asp Phe Thr Lys His His His His His His
            340                 345
```

<210> 198

<211> 1041

<212> DNA

<213> Lactococcus lactis

<400> 198

```
atgaaagcag cagtagtaag acacaatcca gatggttatg cggaccttgt tgaaaaggaa       60

cttcgagcaa tcaaacctaa tgaagctttg cttgacatgg agtattgtgg agtctgtcat      120

accgatttgc acgttgcagc aggtgatttt ggcaacaaag cagggactgt tcttggtcat      180

gaaggaattg gaattgtcaa agaaattgga gctgatgtaa gctcgcttca agttggtgat      240

cgggtttcag tggcttggtt ctttgaagga tgtggtcact gtgaatactg tgtatctggt      300

aatgaaactt tttgtcgaga agttaaaaat gcaggatttt cagttgatgg cggaatggct      360

gaagaagcaa ttgttgttgc cgattatgct gtcaaagttc ctgacggact tgacccaatt      420

gaagctagct caattacttg tgctggagta acaacttaca aagcaatcaa agtatcagga      480

gtaaaacctg gtgattggca agtaattttt ggtgctggag gacttggaaa tttagcaatt      540

caatatgcta aaaatgtttt tggagcaaaa gtaattgctg ttgatattaa tcaagataaa      600

ttaaatttag ctaaaaaaat tggagctgat gtggcaatca attctggtga tgtaaatcca      660

gttgatgaaa ttaaaaaaat aactggcggc ttaggggtgc aaagtgcaat agtttgtgct      720

gttgcaagga ttgcttttga acaagcggtt gcttctttga aacctatggg caaaatggtt      780

gctgtggcag tacccaatac tgagatgact ttatcagttc caacagttgt ttttgacgga      840

gtggaggttg caggttcact tgtcggaaca agacttgact tggcagaagc ttttcaattt      900

ggagcagaag gtaaggtaaa accaattgtt gcgacacgca aactggaaga aatcaatgat      960

attattgatg aaatgaaggc aggaaaaatt gaaggccgaa tggtcattga ttttactaaa     1020

caccaccacc accaccacta a                                               1041
```

<210> 199

<211> 346

<212> PRT

<213> Lactococcus lactis

<400> 199

```
Met Lys Ala Ala Val Val Arg His Asn Pro Asp Gly Tyr Ala Asp Leu
1               5                   10                  15

Val Glu Lys Glu Leu Arg Ala Ile Lys Pro Asn Glu Ala Leu Leu Asp
```

```
          20                  25                  30

Met Glu Tyr Cys Gly Val Cys His Thr Asp Leu His Val Ala Ala Gly
        35                  40                  45

Asp Phe Gly Asn Lys Ala Gly Thr Val Leu Gly His Glu Gly Ile Gly
    50                  55                  60

Ile Val Lys Glu Ile Gly Ala Asp Val Ser Ser Leu Gln Val Gly Asp
65                  70                  75                  80

Arg Val Ser Val Ala Trp Phe Phe Glu Gly Cys Gly His Cys Glu Tyr
                85                  90                  95

Cys Val Ser Gly Asn Glu Thr Phe Cys Arg Glu Val Lys Asn Ala Gly
            100                 105                 110

Phe Ser Val Asp Gly Gly Met Ala Glu Glu Ala Ile Val Val Ala Asp
        115                 120                 125

Tyr Ala Val Lys Val Pro Asp Gly Leu Asp Pro Ile Glu Ala Ser Ser
    130                 135                 140

Ile Thr Cys Ala Gly Val Thr Thr Tyr Lys Ala Ile Lys Val Ser Gly
145                 150                 155                 160

Val Lys Pro Gly Asp Trp Gln Val Ile Phe Gly Ala Gly Gly Leu Gly
                165                 170                 175

Asn Leu Ala Ile Gln Tyr Ala Lys Asn Val Phe Gly Ala Lys Val Ile
            180                 185                 190

Ala Val Asp Ile Asn Gln Asp Lys Leu Asn Leu Ala Lys Lys Ile Gly
        195                 200                 205

Ala Asp Val Ala Ile Asn Ser Gly Asp Val Asn Pro Val Asp Glu Ile
    210                 215                 220

Lys Lys Ile Thr Gly Gly Leu Gly Val Gln Ser Ala Ile Val Cys Ala
225                 230                 235                 240

Val Ala Arg Ile Ala Phe Glu Gln Ala Val Ala Ser Leu Lys Pro Met
                245                 250                 255

Gly Lys Met Val Ala Val Ala Val Pro Asn Thr Glu Met Thr Leu Ser
            260                 265                 270

Val Pro Thr Val Val Phe Asp Gly Val Glu Val Ala Gly Ser Leu Val
        275                 280                 285

Gly Thr Arg Leu Asp Leu Ala Glu Ala Phe Gln Phe Gly Ala Glu Gly
    290                 295                 300

Lys Val Lys Pro Ile Val Ala Thr Arg Lys Leu Glu Glu Ile Asn Asp
305                 310                 315                 320

Ile Ile Asp Glu Met Lys Ala Gly Lys Ile Glu Gly Arg Met Val Ile
                325                 330                 335

Asp Phe Thr Lys His His His His His His
            340                 345
```

<210> 200

<211> 1041

<212> DNA

<213> Lactococcus lactis

<400> 200

```
atgaaaaaca aaattaaaa aaaaatcgta aatgattta aaaaattat tgaaaaaaa      60
```

```
atgaaagcag cagtagtaag acacaatcca gatggttatg cggaccttgt tgaaaaggaa       60

cttcgagcaa tcaaacctaa tgaagctttg cttgacatgg agtattgtgg agtctgtcat      120

accgatttgc acgttgcagc aggtgatttt ggcaacaaag cagggactgt tcttggtcat      180

gaaggaattg gaattgtcaa agaaattgga gctgatgtaa gctcgctttc tgttggtgat      240

cgggtttcag tggcttggtt ctttgaagga tgtggtcact gtgaatactg tgtatctggt      300

aatgaaactt tttgtcgaga agttaaaaat gcaggatttt cagttgatgg cggaatggct      360

gaagaagcaa ttgttgttgc cgattatgct gtcaaagttc ctgacggact tgacccaatt      420

gaagctagct caattacttg tgctggagta acaacttaca aagcaatcaa agtatcagga      480

gtaaaacctg gtgattggca agtaattttt ggtgctggag gacttggaaa tttagcaatt      540

caatatgcta aaaatgtttt tggagcaaaa gtaattgctg ttgatattaa tcaagataaa      600

ttaaatttag ctaaaaaaat tggagctgat gtgacaatca attctggtga tgtaaatcca      660

gttgatgaaa ttaaaaaaat aactggcggc ttaggggtgc aaagtgcaat agtttgtgct      720

gttgcaagga ttgcttttga acaagcggtt gcttctttga aacctatggg caaaatggtt      780

gctgtggcag tacccaatac tgagatgact ttatcagttc caacagttgt ttttgacgga      840

gtggaggttg caggttcact tgtcggaaca agacttgact tggcagaagc ttttcaattt      900

ggagcagaag gtaaggtaaa accaattgtt gcgacacgca aactggaaga aatcaatgat      960

attattgatg aaatgaaggc aggaaaaatt gaaggccgaa tggtcattga ttttactaaa     1020

caccaccacc accaccacta a                                               1041
```

<210> 201

<211> 346

<212> PRT

<213> Lactococcus lactis

<400> 201

```
Met Lys Ala Ala Val Val Arg His Asn Pro Asp Gly Tyr Ala Asp Leu
1               5                   10                  15

Val Glu Lys Glu Leu Arg Ala Ile Lys Pro Asn Glu Ala Leu Leu Asp
            20                  25                  30

Met Glu Tyr Cys Gly Val Cys His Thr Asp Leu His Val Ala Ala Gly
        35                  40                  45

Asp Phe Gly Asn Lys Ala Gly Thr Val Leu Gly His Glu Gly Ile Gly
    50                  55                  60

Ile Val Lys Glu Ile Gly Ala Asp Val Ser Ser Leu Ser Val Gly Asp
65                  70                  75                  80

Arg Val Ser Val Ala Trp Phe Phe Glu Gly Cys Gly His Cys Glu Tyr
                85                  90                  95

Cys Val Ser Gly Asn Glu Thr Phe Cys Arg Glu Val Lys Asn Ala Gly
            100                 105                 110

Phe Ser Val Asp Gly Gly Met Ala Glu Glu Ala Ile Val Val Ala Asp
        115                 120                 125

Tyr Ala Val Lys Val Pro Asp Gly Leu Asp Pro Ile Glu Ala Ser Ser
    130                 135                 140

Ile Thr Cys Ala Gly Val Thr Thr Tyr Lys Ala Ile Lys Val Ser Gly
145                 150                 155                 160

Val Lys Pro Gly Asp Trp Gln Val Ile Phe Gly Ala Gly Gly Leu Gly
                165                 170                 175

Asn Leu Ala Ile Gln Tyr Ala Lys Asn Val Phe Gly Ala Lys Val Ile
            180                 185                 190
```

```
Ala Val Asp Ile Asn Gln Asp Lys Leu Asn Leu Ala Lys Lys Ile Gly
        195                 200                 205

Ala Asp Val Thr Ile Asn Ser Gly Asp Val Asn Pro Val Asp Glu Ile
    210                 215                 220

Lys Lys Ile Thr Gly Gly Leu Gly Val Gln Ser Ala Ile Val Cys Ala
225                 230                 235                 240

Val Ala Arg Ile Ala Phe Glu Gln Ala Val Ala Ser Leu Lys Pro Met
                245                 250                 255

Gly Lys Met Val Ala Val Ala Val Pro Asn Thr Glu Met Thr Leu Ser
            260                 265                 270

Val Pro Thr Val Val Phe Asp Gly Val Glu Val Ala Gly Ser Leu Val
        275                 280                 285

Gly Thr Arg Leu Asp Leu Ala Glu Ala Phe Gln Phe Gly Ala Glu Gly
    290                 295                 300

Lys Val Lys Pro Ile Val Ala Thr Arg Lys Leu Glu Glu Ile Asn Asp
305                 310                 315                 320

Ile Ile Asp Glu Met Lys Ala Gly Lys Ile Glu Gly Arg Met Val Ile
                325                 330                 335

Asp Phe Thr Lys His His His His His His
            340                 345
```

<210> 202

<211> 1041

<212> DNA

<213> Lactococcus lactis

<400> 202

```
atgaaagcag cagtagtaag acacaatcca gatggttatg cggaccttgt tgaaaaggaa       60

cttcgagcaa tcaaacctaa tgaagctttg cttgacatgg agtattgtgg agtctgtcat      120

accgatttgc acgttgcagc aggtgatttt ggcaacaaag cagggactgt tcttggtcat      180

gaaggaattg gaattgtcaa agaaattgga gctgatgtaa gctcgcttcg agttggtgat      240

cgggtttcag tggcttggtt ctttgaagga tgtggtcact gtgaatactg tgtatctggt      300

aatgaaactt tttgtcgaga agttaaaaat gcaggatttt cagttgatgg cggaatggct      360

gaagaagcaa ttgttgttgc cgattatgct gtcaaagttc ctgacggact tgacccaatt      420

gaagctagct caattacttg tgctggagta acaacttaca aagcaatcaa agtatcagga      480

gtaaaacctg gtgattggca agtaattttt ggtgctggag gacttggaaa tttagcaatt      540

caatatgcta aaaatgtttt tggagcaaaa gtaattgctg ttgatattaa tcaagataaa      600

ttaaatttag ctaaaaaaat tggagctgat gtggcaatca attctggtga tgtaaatcca      660

gttgatgaaa ttaaaaaaat aactggcggc ttaggggtgc aaagtgcaat agtttgtgct      720

gttgcaagga ttgcttttga acaagcggtt gcttctttga aacctatggg caaaatggtt      780

gctgtggcag tacccaatac tgagatgact ttatcagttc caacagttgt ttttgacgga      840

gtggaggttg caggttcact tgtcggaaca agacttgact tggcagaagc ttttcaattt      900

ggagcagaag gtaaggtaaa accaattgtt gcgacacgca aactggaaga aatcaatgat      960

attattgatg aaatgaaggc aggaaaaatt gaaggccgaa tggtcattga ttttactaaa     1020

caccaccacc accaccacta a                                               1041
```

<210> 203

<211> 346

<212> PRT

<213> Lactococcus lactis

<400> 203

```
Met Lys Ala Ala Val Val Arg His Asn Pro Asp Gly Tyr Ala Asp Leu
1               5                  10                  15

Val Glu Lys Glu Leu Arg Ala Ile Lys Pro Asn Glu Ala Leu Leu Asp
            20                  25                  30

Met Glu Tyr Cys Gly Val Cys His Thr Asp Leu His Val Ala Ala Gly
        35                  40                  45

Asp Phe Gly Asn Lys Ala Gly Thr Val Leu Gly His Glu Gly Ile Gly
    50                  55                  60

Ile Val Lys Glu Ile Gly Ala Asp Val Ser Ser Leu Arg Val Gly Asp
65                  70                  75                  80

Arg Val Ser Val Ala Trp Phe Phe Glu Gly Cys Gly His Cys Glu Tyr
                85                  90                  95

Cys Val Ser Gly Asn Glu Thr Phe Cys Arg Glu Val Lys Asn Ala Gly
            100                 105                 110

Phe Ser Val Asp Gly Gly Met Ala Glu Glu Ala Ile Val Val Ala Asp
        115                 120                 125

Tyr Ala Val Lys Val Pro Asp Gly Leu Asp Pro Ile Glu Ala Ser Ser
    130                 135                 140

Ile Thr Cys Ala Gly Val Thr Thr Tyr Lys Ala Ile Lys Val Ser Gly
145                 150                 155                 160

Val Lys Pro Gly Asp Trp Gln Val Ile Phe Gly Ala Gly Gly Leu Gly
                165                 170                 175

Asn Leu Ala Ile Gln Tyr Ala Lys Asn Val Phe Gly Ala Lys Val Ile
            180                 185                 190

Ala Val Asp Ile Asn Gln Asp Lys Leu Asn Leu Ala Lys Lys Ile Gly
        195                 200                 205

Ala Asp Val Ala Ile Asn Ser Gly Asp Val Asn Pro Val Asp Glu Ile
    210                 215                 220

Lys Lys Ile Thr Gly Gly Leu Gly Val Gln Ser Ala Ile Val Cys Ala
225                 230                 235                 240

Val Ala Arg Ile Ala Phe Glu Gln Ala Val Ala Ser Leu Lys Pro Met
                245                 250                 255

Gly Lys Met Val Ala Val Ala Val Pro Asn Thr Glu Met Thr Leu Ser
            260                 265                 270

Val Pro Thr Val Val Phe Asp Gly Val Glu Val Ala Gly Ser Leu Val
        275                 280                 285

Gly Thr Arg Leu Asp Leu Ala Glu Ala Phe Gln Phe Gly Ala Glu Gly
    290                 295                 300

Lys Val Lys Pro Ile Val Ala Thr Arg Lys Leu Glu Glu Ile Asn Asp
305                 310                 315                 320

Ile Ile Asp Glu Met Lys Ala Gly Lys Ile Glu Gly Arg Met Val Ile
                325                 330                 335

Asp Phe Thr Lys His His His His His His
            340                 345
```

<210> 204
<211> 1041
<212> DNA
<213> Lactococcus lactis

<400> 204
atgaaagcag cagtagtaag acacaatcca gatggttatg cggaccttgt tgaaaaggaa 60

cttcgagcaa tcaaacctaa tgaagctttg cttgacatgg agtattgtgg agtctgtcat 120

accgatttgc acgttgcagc aggtgatttt ggcaacaaag cagggactgt tcttggtcat 180

gaaggaattg gaattgtcaa agaaattgga gctgatgtaa gctcgctttc tgttggtgat 240

cgggtttcag tggcttggtt ctttgaagga tgtggtcact gtgaatactg tgtatctggt 300

aatgaaactt tttgtcgaga agttaaaaat gcaggatttt cagttgatgg cggaatggct 360

gaagaagcaa ttgttgttgc cgattatgct gtcaaagttc ctgacggact tgacccaatt 420

gaagctagct caattacttg tgctggagta acaacttaca aagcaatcaa agtatcagga 480

gtaaaacctg gtgattggca agtaattttt ggtgctggag gacttggaaa tttagcaatt 540

caatatgcta aaaatgtttt tggagcaaaa gtaattgctg ttgatattaa tcaagataaa 600

ttaaatttag ctaaaaaaat tggagctgat gtggtaatca attctggtga tgtaaatcca 660

gttgatgaaa ttaaaaaaat aactggcggc ttaggggtgc aaagtgcaat agtttgtgct 720

gttgcaagga ttgcttttga acaagcggtt gcttctttga aacctatggg caaaatggtt 780

gctgtggcag tacccaatac tgagatgact ttatcagttc caacagttgt ttttgacgga 840

gtggaggttg caggttcact tgtcggaaca agacttgact tggcagaagc ttttcaattt 900

ggagcagaag gtaaggtaaa accaattgtt gcgacacgca aactggaaga aatcaatgat 960

attattgatg aaatgaaggc aggaaaaatt gaaggccgaa tggtcattga ttttactaaa 1020

caccaccacc accaccacta a 1041

<210> 205
<211> 346
<212> PRT
<213> Lactococcus lactis

<400> 205
Met Lys Ala Ala Val Val Arg His Asn Pro Asp Gly Tyr Ala Asp Leu
1 5 10 15

Val Glu Lys Glu Leu Arg Ala Ile Lys Pro Asn Glu Ala Leu Leu Asp
20 25 30

Met Glu Tyr Cys Gly Val Cys His Thr Asp Leu His Val Ala Ala Gly
35 40 45

Asp Phe Gly Asn Lys Ala Gly Thr Val Leu Gly His Glu Gly Ile Gly
50 55 60

Ile Val Lys Glu Ile Gly Ala Asp Val Ser Ser Leu Ser Val Gly Asp
65 70 75 80

Arg Val Ser Val Ala Trp Phe Phe Glu Gly Cys Gly His Cys Glu Tyr
85 90 95

Cys Val Ser Gly Asn Glu Thr Phe Cys Arg Glu Val Lys Asn Ala Gly
100 105 110

Phe Ser Val Asp Gly Gly Met Ala Glu Glu Ala Ile Val Val Ala Asp
115 120 125

Tyr Ala Val Lys Val Pro Asp Gly Leu Asp Pro Ile Glu Ala Ser Ser
130 135 140

```
Ile Thr Cys Ala Gly Val Thr Thr Tyr Lys Ala Ile Lys Val Ser Gly
145                 150                 155                 160

Val Lys Pro Gly Asp Trp Gln Val Ile Phe Gly Ala Gly Gly Leu Gly
                165                 170                 175

Asn Leu Ala Ile Gln Tyr Ala Lys Asn Val Phe Gly Ala Lys Val Ile
            180                 185                 190

Ala Val Asp Ile Asn Gln Asp Lys Leu Asn Leu Ala Lys Lys Ile Gly
        195                 200                 205

Ala Asp Val Val Ile Asn Ser Gly Asp Val Asn Pro Val Asp Glu Ile
    210                 215                 220

Lys Lys Ile Thr Gly Gly Leu Gly Val Gln Ser Ala Ile Val Cys Ala
225                 230                 235                 240

Val Ala Arg Ile Ala Phe Glu Gln Ala Val Ala Ser Leu Lys Pro Met
                245                 250                 255

Gly Lys Met Val Ala Val Ala Val Pro Asn Thr Glu Met Thr Leu Ser
            260                 265                 270

Val Pro Thr Val Val Phe Asp Gly Val Glu Val Ala Gly Ser Leu Val
        275                 280                 285

Gly Thr Arg Leu Asp Leu Ala Glu Ala Phe Gln Phe Gly Ala Glu Gly
    290                 295                 300

Lys Val Lys Pro Ile Val Ala Thr Arg Lys Leu Glu Glu Ile Asn Asp
305                 310                 315                 320

Ile Ile Asp Glu Met Lys Ala Gly Lys Ile Glu Gly Arg Met Val Ile
                325                 330                 335

Asp Phe Thr Lys His His His His His His
            340                 345
```

<210> 206

<211> 1023

<212> DNA

<213> Lactococcus lactis

<400> 206

```
atgaaggctg cagttgtccg tcacaatcct gatgggtacg ctgatcttgt agaaaaagag       60

ttgagggcca ttaagccaaa tgaggcattg ttggatatgg aatactgcgg tgtctgtcac      120

actgacctac atgttgctgc cggagattac ggcaacaagg cagggacagt tttaggacat      180

gaaggtatag gtattgtgaa agagattggt gccgatgtta gttctctcca agtaggtgat      240

agagtgagtg ttgcttggtt tttcgaaggg tgtggacatt gcgaatactg tgtgtcaggt      300

aacgagacat tttgccgaga agtcaaaaac gctggttata gcgttgatgg tggaatggca      360

gaggaagcaa tcgtggttgc agattatgcc gtcaaagtcc cagatggcct agatccaata      420

gaagcatcat ctataacttg tgcaggcgtc accacttaca aagctatcaa ggtgtctggc      480

gttaagccag gagactggca agttatcttc ggagctggtg gcctgggcaa cttagctatc      540

cagtacgcca aaaacgtatt tggtgcgaag gtgatcgctg tagatatcaa tcaagataag      600

ctcaatcttg ccaaaaagat aggtgctgat gtcatcatta actctggtga cgttaaccct      660

gtagacgaaa tcaaaaagat cactggcggt ttaggtgttc aatccgcgat tgtatgtgcc      720

gttgcgagaa ttgcattcga gcaggctgta gcctcactaa agcctatggg caaaatggta      780

gccgttgctt tgccaaacac agaaatgaca ttatctgtgc caacagtcgt gtttgatgga      840

gttgaagtag caggtagtct tgttggaaca agactcgatt tggccgaagc tttccaattc      900

ggtgcagaag ggaaggttaa gcctattgtc gctaccagaa agttggagga aatcaatgac      960

atgattgatg agatgaaagc gggcaagatt gaaggtagaa tggttatagg cttcgacgaag     1020
```

atcattgatg agatgaaggc ggggaagatt gaaggtagaa tggttataga cttcacgaag 1020

taa 1023

<210> 207
<211> 1023
<212> DNA
<213> Lactococcus lactis

<400> 207
atgaaggctg cagttgtccg tcacaatcct gatgggtacg ctgatcttgt agaaaaagag 60

ttgagggcca ttaagccaaa tgaggcattg ttggatatgg aatactgcgg tgtctgtcac 120

actgacctac atgttgctgc cggagattac ggcaacaagg cagggacagt tttaggacat 180

gaaggtatag gtattgtgaa agagattggt gccgatgtta gttctctcca agtaggtgat 240

agagtgagtg ttgcttggtt tttcgaaggg tgtggacatt gcgaatactg tgtgtcaggt 300

aacgagacat tttgccgaga agtcaaaaac gctggttata gcgttgatgg tggaatggca 360

gaggaagcga tcgtggttgc agattatgcc gttaaagtcc cagatggcct agatccaata 420

gaagcatcat ctataacttg tgcaggcgtc accacttaca aagctatcaa ggtgtctggc 480

gttaagccag gagactggca agttatcttc ggagctggtg gcctgggcaa cttagctatc 540

cagtacgcca aaaacgtatt tggtgcgaag gtgatcgctg tagatatcaa tcaagataag 600

ctcaatcttg ccaaaaagat aggtgctgat gtcatcatta actctggtga cgtttaccct 660

gtagacgaaa tcaaaaagat cactggcggt ttaggtgttc aatccgcgat tgtatgtgcc 720

gttgcgagaa ttgcattcga gcaggctgta gcctcactaa agcctatggg caaaatggta 780

gccgttgctg tgccaaacac agaaatgaca ttatctgtgc caacagtcgt gtttgatgga 840

gttgaagtag caggtagtct tgttggaaca agactcgatt tggccgaagc tttccaattc 900

ggtgcagaag ggaaggttaa gcctattgtc gctaccagaa agttggagga aatcaatgac 960

atcattgatg agatgaaggc ggggaagatt gaaggtagaa tggttataga cttcacgaag 1020

taa 1023

<210> 208
<211> 340
<212> PRT
<213> Lactococcus lactis

<400> 208
Met Lys Ala Ala Val Val Arg His Asn Pro Asp Gly Tyr Ala Asp Leu
1 5 10 15

Val Glu Lys Glu Leu Arg Ala Ile Lys Pro Asn Glu Ala Leu Leu Asp
20 25 30

Met Glu Tyr Cys Gly Val Cys His Thr Asp Leu His Val Ala Ala Gly
35 40 45

Asp Tyr Gly Asn Lys Ala Gly Thr Val Leu Gly His Glu Gly Ile Gly
50 55 60

Ile Val Lys Glu Ile Gly Ala Asp Val Ser Ser Leu Gln Val Gly Asp
65 70 75 80

Arg Val Ser Val Ala Trp Phe Phe Glu Gly Cys Gly His Cys Glu Tyr
85 90 95

Cys Val Ser Gly Asn Glu Thr Phe Cys Arg Glu Val Lys Asn Ala Gly
100 105 110

Tyr Ser Val Asp Gly Gly Met Ala Glu Glu Ala Ile Val Val Ala Asp
115 120 125

```
Tyr Ala Val Lys Val Pro Asp Gly Leu Asp Pro Ile Glu Ala Ser Ser
    130                 135                 140

Ile Thr Cys Ala Gly Val Thr Thr Tyr Lys Ala Ile Lys Val Ser Gly

145                 150                 155                 160

Val Lys Pro Gly Asp Trp Gln Val Ile Phe Gly Ala Gly Gly Leu Gly
                165                 170                 175

Asn Leu Ala Ile Gln Tyr Ala Lys Asn Val Phe Gly Ala Lys Val Ile
            180                 185                 190

Ala Val Asp Ile Asn Gln Asp Lys Leu Asn Leu Ala Lys Lys Ile Gly
        195                 200                 205

Ala Asp Val Ile Ile Asn Ser Gly Asp Val Tyr Pro Val Asp Glu Ile
    210                 215                 220

Lys Lys Ile Thr Gly Gly Leu Gly Val Gln Ser Ala Ile Val Cys Ala
225                 230                 235                 240

Val Ala Arg Ile Ala Phe Glu Gln Ala Val Ala Ser Leu Lys Pro Met
                245                 250                 255

Gly Lys Met Val Ala Val Ala Val Pro Asn Thr Glu Met Thr Leu Ser
            260                 265                 270

Val Pro Thr Val Val Phe Asp Gly Val Glu Val Ala Gly Ser Leu Val
        275                 280                 285

Gly Thr Arg Leu Asp Leu Ala Glu Ala Phe Gln Phe Gly Ala Glu Gly
    290                 295                 300

Lys Val Lys Pro Ile Val Ala Thr Arg Lys Leu Glu Glu Ile Asn Asp
305                 310                 315                 320

Ile Ile Asp Glu Met Lys Ala Gly Lys Ile Glu Gly Arg Met Val Ile
                325                 330                 335

Asp Phe Thr Lys
            340
```

<210> 209

<211> 1023

<212> DNA

<213> Lactococcus lactis

<400> 209

```
atgaaggctg cagttgtccg tcacaatcct gatgggtacg ctgatcttgt agaaaaagag       60

ttgagggcca ttaagccaaa tgaggcattg ttggatatgg aatactgcgg tgtctgtcac      120

actgacctac atgttgctgc cggagatttc ggcaacaagg cagggacagt tttaggacat      180

gaaggtatag gtattgtgaa agagattggt gccgatgtta gttctctcca agtaggtgat      240

agagtgagtg ttgcttggtt tttcgaaggg tgtggacatt gcgaatactg tgtgtcaggt      300

aacgagacat tttgccgaga agtcaaaaac gctggttata gcgttgatgg tggaatggca      360

gaggaagcga tcgtggttgc agattatgcc gttaaagtcc cagatggcct agatccaata      420

gaagcatcat ctataacttg tgcaggcgtc accacttaca aagctatcaa ggtgtctggc      480

gttaagccag gagactggca agttatcttc ggagctggtg gcctgggcaa cttagctatc      540

cagtacgcca aaaacgtatt tggtgcgaag gtgatcgctg tagatatcaa tcaagataag      600

ctcaatcttg ccaaaaagat aggtgctgat gtcacaatta actctggtga cgttaaccct      660

gtagacgaaa tcaaaaagat cactggcggt ttaggtgttc aatccgcgat tgtatgtgcc      720

gttgcgagaa ttgcattcga gcaggctgta gcctcagtaa agcctatggg caaaatggta      780
```

```
gccgttgctc tgccaaacac agaaatgaca ttatctgtgc caacagtcgt gtttgatgga      840

gttgaagtag caggtagtct tgttggaaca agactcgatt tggccgaagc tttccaattc      900

ggtgcagaag ggaaggttaa gcctattgtc gctaccagaa agttggagga aatcaatgac      960

atcattgatg agatgaaggc ggggaagatt gaaggtagaa tggttataga cttcacgaag     1020

taa                                                                   1023
```

<210> 210

<211> 340

<212> PRT

<213> Lactococcus lactis

<400> 210

```
Met Lys Ala Ala Val Val Arg His Asn Pro Asp Gly Tyr Ala Asp Leu
1               5                  10                  15

Val Glu Lys Glu Leu Arg Ala Ile Lys Pro Asn Glu Ala Leu Leu Asp
            20                  25                  30

Met Glu Tyr Cys Gly Val Cys His Thr Asp Leu His Val Ala Ala Gly
        35                  40                  45

Asp Phe Gly Asn Lys Ala Gly Thr Val Leu Gly His Glu Gly Ile Gly
    50                  55                  60

Ile Val Lys Glu Ile Gly Ala Asp Val Ser Ser Leu Gln Val Gly Asp
65                  70                  75                  80

Arg Val Ser Val Ala Trp Phe Phe Glu Gly Cys Gly His Cys Glu Tyr
                85                  90                  95

Cys Val Ser Gly Asn Glu Thr Phe Cys Arg Glu Val Lys Asn Ala Gly
            100                 105                 110

Tyr Ser Val Asp Gly Gly Met Ala Glu Glu Ala Ile Val Val Ala Asp

        115                 120                 125

Tyr Ala Val Lys Val Pro Asp Gly Leu Asp Pro Ile Glu Ala Ser Ser
    130                 135                 140

Ile Thr Cys Ala Gly Val Thr Thr Tyr Lys Ala Ile Lys Val Ser Gly
145                 150                 155                 160

Val Lys Pro Gly Asp Trp Gln Val Ile Phe Gly Ala Gly Gly Leu Gly
                165                 170                 175

Asn Leu Ala Ile Gln Tyr Ala Lys Asn Val Phe Gly Ala Lys Val Ile
            180                 185                 190

Ala Val Asp Ile Asn Gln Asp Lys Leu Asn Leu Ala Lys Lys Ile Gly
        195                 200                 205

Ala Asp Val Thr Ile Asn Ser Gly Asp Val Asn Pro Val Asp Glu Ile
    210                 215                 220

Lys Lys Ile Thr Gly Gly Leu Gly Val Gln Ser Ala Ile Val Cys Ala
225                 230                 235                 240

Val Ala Arg Ile Ala Phe Glu Gln Ala Val Ala Ser Leu Lys Pro Met
                245                 250                 255

Gly Lys Met Val Ala Val Ala Leu Pro Asn Thr Glu Met Thr Leu Ser
            260                 265                 270

Val Pro Thr Val Val Phe Asp Gly Val Glu Val Ala Gly Ser Leu Val
```

```
        275                 280                 285

Gly Thr Arg Leu Asp Leu Ala Glu Ala Phe Gln Phe Gly Ala Glu Gly
    290                 295                 300

Lys Val Lys Pro Ile Val Ala Thr Arg Lys Leu Glu Glu Ile Asn Asp
305                 310                 315                 320

Ile Ile Asp Glu Met Lys Ala Gly Lys Ile Glu Gly Arg Met Val Ile
                325                 330                 335

Asp Phe Thr Lys
            340
```

<210> 211

<211> 1023

<212> DNA

<213> Lactococcus lactis

<400> 211

```
atgaaggctg cagttgtccg tcacaatcct gatgggtacg ctgatcttgt agaaaaagag       60

ttgagggcca ttaagccaaa tgaggcattg ttggatatgg aatactgcgg tgtctgtcac      120

actgacctac atgttgctgc cggagatttc ggcaacaagg cagggacagt tttaggacat      180

gaaggtatag gtattgtgaa agagattggt gccgatgtta gttctctcca agtaggtgat      240

agagtgagtg ttgcttggtt tttcgaaggg tgtggacatt gcgaatactg tgtgtcaggt      300

aacgagacat tttgccgaga agtcaaaaac gctggttata gcgttgatgg tggaatggca      360

gaggaagcga tcgtggttgc agattatgcc gttaaagtcc cagatggcct agatccaata      420

gaagcatcat ctataacttg tgcaggcgtc accacttaca aagctatcaa ggtgtctggc      480

gttaagccag gagactggca agttatcttc ggagctggtg gcctgggcaa cttagctatc      540

cagtacgcca aaaacgtatt tggtgcgaag gtgatcgctg tagatatcaa tcaagataag      600

ctcaatcttg ccaaaaagat aggtgctgat gtcacaatta actctggtga cgttaaccct      660

gtagacgaaa tcaaaaagat cactggcggt ttaggtgttc aatccgcgat tgtatgtgcc      720

gttgcgagaa ttgcattcga gcaggctgta gcctcactaa agcctatggg caaaatggta      780

gccgttgctg taccaaacac agaaatgaca ttatctgtgc caacagtcgt gtttgatgga      840

gttgaagtag caggtagtct tgttggaaca agactcgatt tggccgaagc tttccaattc      900

ggtgcagaag ggaaggttaa gcctattgtc gctaccagaa agttggagga aatcaatgac      960

atcattgatg agatgaaggc ggggaagatt gaaggtagaa tggttataga cttcacgaag     1020

taa                                                                   1023
```

<210> 212

<211> 340

<212> PRT

<213> Lactococcus lactis

<400> 212

```
Met Lys Ala Ala Val Val Arg His Asn Pro Asp Gly Tyr Ala Asp Leu
1               5                   10                  15

Val Glu Lys Glu Leu Arg Ala Ile Lys Pro Asn Glu Ala Leu Leu Asp
            20                  25                  30

Met Glu Tyr Cys Gly Val Cys His Thr Asp Leu His Val Ala Ala Gly
        35                  40                  45

Asp Phe Gly Asn Lys Ala Gly Thr Val Leu Gly His Glu Gly Ile Gly
    50                  55                  60

Ile Val Lys Glu Ile Gly Ala Asp Val Ser Ser Leu Gln Val Gly Asp
65                  70                  75                  80
```

```
Arg Val Ser Val Ala Trp Phe Phe Glu Gly Cys Gly His Cys Glu Tyr
                85                  90                  95

Cys Val Ser Gly Asn Glu Thr Phe Cys Arg Glu Val Lys Asn Ala Gly
            100                 105                 110

Tyr Ser Val Asp Gly Gly Met Ala Glu Glu Ala Ile Val Val Ala Asp
        115                 120                 125

Tyr Ala Val Lys Val Pro Asp Gly Leu Asp Pro Ile Glu Ala Ser Ser
    130                 135                 140

Ile Thr Cys Ala Gly Val Thr Thr Tyr Lys Ala Ile Lys Val Ser Gly
145                 150                 155                 160

Val Lys Pro Gly Asp Trp Gln Val Ile Phe Gly Ala Gly Gly Leu Gly
                165                 170                 175

Asn Leu Ala Ile Gln Tyr Ala Lys Asn Val Phe Gly Ala Lys Val Ile
            180                 185                 190

Ala Val Asp Ile Asn Gln Asp Lys Leu Asn Leu Ala Lys Lys Ile Gly
        195                 200                 205

Ala Asp Val Thr Ile Asn Ser Gly Asp Val Asn Pro Val Asp Glu Ile
    210                 215                 220

Lys Lys Ile Thr Gly Gly Leu Gly Val Gln Ser Ala Ile Val Cys Ala
225                 230                 235                 240

Val Ala Arg Ile Ala Phe Glu Gln Ala Val Ala Ser Leu Lys Pro Met
                245                 250                 255

Gly Lys Met Val Ala Val Ala Val Pro Asn Thr Glu Met Thr Leu Ser
            260                 265                 270

Val Pro Thr Val Val Phe Asp Gly Val Glu Val Ala Gly Ser Leu Val
        275                 280                 285

Gly Thr Arg Leu Asp Leu Ala Glu Ala Phe Gln Phe Gly Ala Glu Gly
    290                 295                 300

Lys Val Lys Pro Ile Val Ala Thr Arg Lys Leu Glu Glu Ile Asn Asp
305                 310                 315                 320

Ile Ile Asp Glu Met Lys Ala Gly Lys Ile Glu Gly Arg Met Val Ile
                325                 330                 335

Asp Phe Thr Lys
            340
```

<210> 213

<211> 1023

<212> DNA

<213> Lactococcus lactis

<400> 213

```
atgaaggctg cagttgtccg tcacaatcct gatgggtacg ctgatcttgt agaaaaagag       60

ttgagggcca ttaagccaaa tgaggcattg ttggatatgg aatactgcgg tgtctgtcac      120

actgacctac atgttgctgc cggagatttc ggcaacaagg cagggacagt tttaggacat      180

gaaggtatag gtattgtgaa agagattggt gccgatgtta gttctctccg agtaggtgat      240

agagtgagtg ttgcttggtt tttcgaaggg tgtggacatt gcgaatactg tgtgtcaggt      300

aacgagacat tttgccgaga agccaaaaac gctggttata gcgttgatgg tggaatggca      360

gaggaagcga tcgtggttgc agattatgcc gttaaagtcc cagatggcct agatccaata      420

gaagcatcat ctataacttg tgcaggcgtc accacttaca aagctatcaa ggtgtctggc      480

gttaagccag gagactggca agttatcttc ggagctggtg gcctgggcaa cttagctatc      540
```

cagtacgcca aaaacgtatt tggtgcgaag gtgatcgctg tagatatcaa tcaagataag 600

ctcaatcttg ccaaaaagat aggtgctgat gtcacaatta actctggtga cgttaaccct 660

gtagacgaaa tcaaaaagat cactggcggt ttaggtgttc aatccgcgat tgtatgtgcc 720

gttgcgagaa ttgcattcga gcaggctgta gcctcactaa agcctatggg caaaatggta 780

gccgttgctg taccaaacac agaaatgaca ttatctgtgc caacagtcgt gtttgatgga 840

gttgaagtag caggtagtct tgttggaaca agactcgatt tggccgaagc tttccaattc 900

ggtgcagaag ggaaggttaa gcctattgtc gctaccagaa agttggagga aatcaatgac 960

atcattgatg agatgaaggc ggggaagatt gaaggtagaa tggttataga cttcacgaag 1020

taa 1023

<210> 214

<211> 340

<212> PRT

<213> Lactococcus lactis

<400> 214

Met Lys Ala Ala Val Val Arg His Asn Pro Asp Gly Tyr Ala Asp Leu
1 5 10 15

Val Glu Lys Glu Leu Arg Ala Ile Lys Pro Asn Glu Ala Leu Leu Asp
20 25 30

Met Glu Tyr Cys Gly Val Cys His Thr Asp Leu His Val Ala Ala Gly
35 40 45

Asp Phe Gly Asn Lys Ala Gly Thr Val Leu Gly His Glu Gly Ile Gly
50 55 60

Ile Val Lys Glu Ile Gly Ala Asp Val Ser Ser Leu Arg Val Gly Asp
65 70 75 80

Arg Val Ser Val Ala Trp Phe Phe Glu Gly Cys Gly His Cys Glu Tyr
85 90 95

Cys Val Ser Gly Asn Glu Thr Phe Cys Arg Glu Ala Lys Asn Ala Gly
100 105 110

Tyr Ser Val Asp Gly Gly Met Ala Glu Glu Ala Ile Val Val Ala Asp
115 120 125

Tyr Ala Val Lys Val Pro Asp Gly Leu Asp Pro Ile Glu Ala Ser Ser
130 135 140

Ile Thr Cys Ala Gly Val Thr Thr Tyr Lys Ala Ile Lys Val Ser Gly
145 150 155 160

Val Lys Pro Gly Asp Trp Gln Val Ile Phe Gly Ala Gly Gly Leu Gly
165 170 175

Asn Leu Ala Ile Gln Tyr Ala Lys Asn Val Phe Gly Ala Lys Val Ile
180 185 190

Ala Val Asp Ile Asn Gln Asp Lys Leu Asn Leu Ala Lys Lys Ile Gly
195 200 205

Ala Asp Val Thr Ile Asn Ser Gly Asp Val Asn Pro Val Asp Glu Ile
210 215 220

Lys Lys Ile Thr Gly Gly Leu Gly Val Gln Ser Ala Ile Val Cys Ala
225 230 235 240

Val Ala Arg Ile Ala Phe Glu Gln Ala Val Ala Ser Leu Lys Pro Met
245 250 255

Gly Lys Met Val Ala Val Ala Val Pro Asn Thr Glu Met Thr Leu Ser

```
            260                 265                 270

Val Pro Thr Val Val Phe Asp Gly Val Glu Val Ala Gly Ser Leu Val
        275                 280                 285

Gly Thr Arg Leu Asp Leu Ala Glu Ala Phe Gln Phe Gly Ala Glu Gly
    290                 295                 300

Lys Val Lys Pro Ile Val Ala Thr Arg Lys Leu Glu Glu Ile Asn Asp
305                 310                 315                 320

Ile Ile Asp Glu Met Lys Ala Gly Lys Ile Glu Gly Arg Met Val Ile
                325                 330                 335

Asp Phe Thr Lys
            340
```

<210> 215

<211> 1023

<212> DNA

<213> Lactococcus lactis

<400> 215

```
atgaaggctg cagttgtccg tcacaatcct gatgggtacg ctgatcttgt agaaaaagag       60

ttgagggcca ttaagccaaa tgaggcattg ttggatatgg aatactgcgg tgtctgtcac      120

actgacctac atgttgctgc cggagatttc ggcaacaagg cagggacagt tttaggacat      180

gaaggtatag gtattgtgaa agagattggt gccgatgtta gttctctcca agtaggtgat      240

agagtgagtg ttgcttggtt tttcgaaggg tgtggacatt gcgaatactg tgtgtcaggt      300

aacgagacat tttgccgaga attcaaaaac gctggtttta gcgttgatgg tggaatggca      360

gaggaagcga tcgtggttgc agattatgcc gttaaagtcc cagatggcct agatccaata      420

gaagcatcat ctataacttg tgcaggcgtc accacttaca aagctatcaa ggtgtctggc      480

gttaagccag gagactggca agttatcttc ggagctggtg gcctgggcaa cttagctatc      540

cagtacgcca aaaacgtatt tggtgcgaag gtgatcgctg tagatatcaa tcaagataag      600

ctcaatcttg ccaaaaagat aggtgctgat gtcacaatta actctggtga cgttaaccct      660

gtagacgaaa tcaaaaagat cactggcggt ttaggtgttc aatccgcgat tgtatgtgcc      720

gttgcgagaa ttgcattcga gcaggctgta gcctcactaa agcctatggg caaaatggta      780

gccgttgctg taccaaacac agaaatgaca ttatctgtgc caacagtcgt gtttgatgga      840

gttgaagtag caggtagtct tgttggaaca agactcgatt tggccgaagc tttccaattc      900

ggtgcagaag ggaaggttaa gcctattgtc gctaccagaa agttggagga aatcaatgac      960

atcattgatg agatgaaggc ggggaagatt gaaggtagaa tggttataga cttcacgaag     1020

taa                                                                   1023
```

<210> 216

<211> 340

<212> PRT

<213> Lactococcus lactis

<400> 216

```
Met Lys Ala Ala Val Val Arg His Asn Pro Asp Gly Tyr Ala Asp Leu
1               5                   10                  15

Val Glu Lys Glu Leu Arg Ala Ile Lys Pro Asn Glu Ala Leu Leu Asp

            20                  25                  30

Met Glu Tyr Cys Gly Val Cys His Thr Asp Leu His Val Ala Ala Gly
        35                  40                  45

Asp Phe Gly Asn Lys Ala Gly Thr Val Leu Gly His Glu Gly Ile Gly
    50                  55                  60
```

```
Ile Val Lys Glu Ile Gly Ala Asp Val Ser Ser Leu Gln Val Gly Asp
65                  70                  75                  80

Arg Val Ser Val Ala Trp Phe Phe Glu Gly Cys Gly His Cys Glu Tyr
                85                  90                  95

Cys Val Ser Gly Asn Glu Thr Phe Cys Arg Glu Phe Lys Asn Ala Gly
            100                 105                 110

Phe Ser Val Asp Gly Gly Met Ala Glu Glu Ala Ile Val Val Ala Asp
        115                 120                 125

Tyr Ala Val Lys Val Pro Asp Gly Leu Asp Pro Ile Glu Ala Ser Ser
    130                 135                 140

Ile Thr Cys Ala Gly Val Thr Thr Tyr Lys Ala Ile Lys Val Ser Gly
145                 150                 155                 160

Val Lys Pro Gly Asp Trp Gln Val Ile Phe Gly Ala Gly Gly Leu Gly
                165                 170                 175

Asn Leu Ala Ile Gln Tyr Ala Lys Asn Val Phe Gly Ala Lys Val Ile
            180                 185                 190

Ala Val Asp Ile Asn Gln Asp Lys Leu Asn Leu Ala Lys Lys Ile Gly
        195                 200                 205

Ala Asp Val Thr Ile Asn Ser Gly Asp Val Asn Pro Val Asp Glu Ile
    210                 215                 220

Lys Lys Ile Thr Gly Gly Leu Gly Val Gln Ser Ala Ile Val Cys Ala
225                 230                 235                 240

Val Ala Arg Ile Ala Phe Glu Gln Ala Val Ala Ser Leu Lys Pro Met
                245                 250                 255

Gly Lys Met Val Ala Val Ala Val Pro Asn Thr Glu Met Thr Leu Ser
            260                 265                 270

Val Pro Thr Val Val Phe Asp Gly Val Glu Val Ala Gly Ser Leu Val
        275                 280                 285

Gly Thr Arg Leu Asp Leu Ala Glu Ala Phe Gln Phe Gly Ala Glu Gly
    290                 295                 300

Lys Val Lys Pro Ile Val Ala Thr Arg Lys Leu Glu Glu Ile Asn Asp
305                 310                 315                 320

Ile Ile Asp Glu Met Lys Ala Gly Lys Ile Glu Gly Arg Met Val Ile
                325                 330                 335

Asp Phe Thr Lys
            340
```

<210> 217

<211> 1023

<212> DNA

<213> Lactococcus lactis

<400> 217

```
atgaaagcag cagtagtaag acacaatcca gatggttatg cggaccttgt tgaaaaggaa       60

cttcgagcaa tcaaacctaa tgaagctttg cttgacatgg agtattgtgg agtctgtcat      120

accgatttgc acgttgcagc aggtgatttt ggcaacaaag cagggactgt tcttggtcat      180

gaaggaattg gaattgtcaa agaaattgga gctgatgtaa gctcgcttca agttggtgat      240

cgggtttcag tggcttggtt ctttgaagga tgtggtcact gtgaatactg tgtatctggt      300

aatgaaactt tttgtcgaga agttaaaaat gcaggatttt cagttgatgg cggaatggct      360

gaagaagcaa ttgttgttgc cgattatgct gtcaaagttc ctgacggact tgacccaatt      420

gaagctagct caattacttg tgctggagta acaacttaca aagcaatcaa agtatcagga      480
```

gtaaaacctg gtgattggca agtaattttt ggtgctggag gacttggaaa tttagcaatt 540

caatatgcta aaaatgtttt tggagcaaaa gtaattgctg ttgatattaa tcaagataaa 600

ttaaatttag ctaaaaaaat tggagctgat gtggcaatca attctggtga tgtaaatcca 660

gttgatgaaa ttaaaaaaat aactggcggc ttaggggtgc aaagtgcaat agtttgtgct 720

gttgcaagga ttgcttttga acaagcggtt gcttctttga aacctatggg caaaatggtt 780

gctgtggcag tacccaatac tgagatgact ttatcagttc caacagttgt ttttgacgga 840

gtggaggttg caggttcact tgtcggaaca agacttgact tggcagaagc ttttcaattt 900

ggagcagaag gtaaggtaaa accaattgtt gcgacacgca aactggaaga aatcaatgat 960

attattgatg aaatgaaggc aggaaaaatt gaaggccgaa tggtcattga ttttactaaa 1020

taa 1023

<210> 218

<211> 340

<212> PRT

<213> Lactococcus lactis

<400> 218

```
Met Lys Ala Ala Val Val Arg His Asn Pro Asp Gly Tyr Ala Asp Leu
1               5                   10                  15

Val Glu Lys Glu Leu Arg Ala Ile Lys Pro Asn Glu Ala Leu Leu Asp
            20                  25                  30

Met Glu Tyr Cys Gly Val Cys His Thr Asp Leu His Val Ala Ala Gly
        35                  40                  45

Asp Phe Gly Asn Lys Ala Gly Thr Val Leu Gly His Glu Gly Ile Gly
    50                  55                  60

Ile Val Lys Glu Ile Gly Ala Asp Val Ser Ser Leu Gln Val Gly Asp
65                  70                  75                  80

Arg Val Ser Val Ala Trp Phe Phe Glu Gly Cys Gly His Cys Glu Tyr
                85                  90                  95

Cys Val Ser Gly Asn Glu Thr Phe Cys Arg Glu Val Lys Asn Ala Gly
            100                 105                 110

Phe Ser Val Asp Gly Gly Met Ala Glu Glu Ala Ile Val Val Ala Asp
        115                 120                 125

Tyr Ala Val Lys Val Pro Asp Gly Leu Asp Pro Ile Glu Ala Ser Ser
    130                 135                 140

Ile Thr Cys Ala Gly Val Thr Thr Tyr Lys Ala Ile Lys Val Ser Gly
145                 150                 155                 160

Val Lys Pro Gly Asp Trp Gln Val Ile Phe Gly Ala Gly Gly Leu Gly
                165                 170                 175

Asn Leu Ala Ile Gln Tyr Ala Lys Asn Val Phe Gly Ala Lys Val Ile
            180                 185                 190

Ala Val Asp Ile Asn Gln Asp Lys Leu Asn Leu Ala Lys Lys Ile Gly
        195                 200                 205

Ala Asp Val Ala Ile Asn Ser Gly Asp Val Asn Pro Val Asp Glu Ile
    210                 215                 220

Lys Lys Ile Thr Gly Gly Leu Gly Val Gln Ser Ala Ile Val Cys Ala
225                 230                 235                 240

Val Ala Arg Ile Ala Phe Glu Gln Ala Val Ala Ser Leu Lys Pro Met
                245                 250                 255
```

```
Gly Lys Met Val Ala Val Ala Val Pro Asn Thr Glu Met Thr Leu Ser
            260                 265                 270

Val Pro Thr Val Val Phe Asp Gly Val Glu Val Ala Gly Ser Leu Val
        275                 280                 285

Gly Thr Arg Leu Asp Leu Ala Glu Ala Phe Gln Phe Gly Ala Glu Gly
    290                 295                 300

Lys Val Lys Pro Ile Val Ala Thr Arg Lys Leu Glu Glu Ile Asn Asp
305                 310                 315                 320

Ile Ile Asp Glu Met Lys Ala Gly Lys Ile Glu Gly Arg Met Val Ile
                325                 330                 335

Asp Phe Thr Lys
            340
```

<210> 219

<211> 1041

<212> DNA

<213> Lactococcus lactis

<400> 219

```
atgaaagcag cagtagtaag acacaatcca gatggttatg cggaccttgt tgaaaaggaa       60

cttcgagcaa tcaaacctaa tgaagctttg cttgacatgg agtattgtgg agtctgtcat      120

accgatttgc acgttgcagc aggtgatttt ggcaacaaag cagggactgt tcttggtcat      180

gaaggaattg gaattgtcaa agaaattgga gctgatgtaa gctcgctttc tgttggtgat      240

cgggtttcag tggcttggtt ctttgaagga tgtggtcact gtgaatactg tgtatctggt      300

aatgaaactt tttgtcgaga agttaaaaat gcaggatttt cagttgatgg cggaatggct      360

gaagaagcaa ttgttgttgc cgattatgct gtcaaagttc ctgacggact tgacccaatt      420

gaagctagct caattacttg tgctggagta acaacttaca aagcaatcaa agtatcagga      480

gtaaaacctg gtgattggca agtaattttt ggtgctggag gacttggaaa tttagcaatt      540

caatatgcta aaaatgtttt tggagcaaaa gtaattgctg ttgatattaa tcaagataaa      600

ttaaatttag ctaaaaaaat tggagctgat gtgacaatca attctggtga tgtaaatcca      660

gttgatgaaa ttaaaaaaat aactggcggc ttaggggtgc aaagtgcaat agtttgtgct      720

gttgcaagga ttgcttttga acaagcggtt gcttctttga aacctatggg caaaatggtt      780

gctgtggcag tacccaatac tgagatgact ttatcagttc caacagttgt ttttgacgga      840

gtggaggttg caggttcact tgtcggaaca agacttgact tggcagaagc ttttcaattt      900

ggagcagaag gtaaggtaaa accaattgtt gcgacacgca aactggaaga aatcaatgat      960

attattgatg aaatgaaggc aggaaaaatt gaaggccgaa tggtcattga ttttactaaa     1020

caccaccacc accaccacta a                                               1041
```

<210> 220

<211> 340

<212> PRT

<213> Lactococcus lactis

<400> 220

```
Met Lys Ala Ala Val Val Arg His Asn Pro Asp Gly Tyr Ala Asp Leu
1               5                   10                  15

Val Glu Lys Glu Leu Arg Ala Ile Lys Pro Asn Glu Ala Leu Leu Asp
            20                  25                  30

Met Glu Tyr Cys Gly Val Cys His Thr Asp Leu His Val Ala Ala Gly
        35                  40                  45
```

```
Asp Phe Gly Asn Lys Ala Gly Thr Val Leu Gly His Glu Gly Ile Gly
    50                  55                  60

Ile Val Lys Glu Ile Gly Ala Asp Val Ser Ser Leu Ser Val Gly Asp
65                  70                  75                  80

Arg Val Ser Val Ala Trp Phe Phe Glu Gly Cys Gly His Cys Glu Tyr
                85                  90                  95

Cys Val Ser Gly Asn Glu Thr Phe Cys Arg Glu Val Lys Asn Ala Gly
            100                 105                 110

Phe Ser Val Asp Gly Gly Met Ala Glu Glu Ala Ile Val Val Ala Asp
        115                 120                 125

Tyr Ala Val Lys Val Pro Asp Gly Leu Asp Pro Ile Glu Ala Ser Ser
    130                 135                 140

Ile Thr Cys Ala Gly Val Thr Thr Tyr Lys Ala Ile Lys Val Ser Gly
145                 150                 155                 160

Val Lys Pro Gly Asp Trp Gln Val Ile Phe Gly Ala Gly Gly Leu Gly
                165                 170                 175

Asn Leu Ala Ile Gln Tyr Ala Lys Asn Val Phe Gly Ala Lys Val Ile
            180                 185                 190

Ala Val Asp Ile Asn Gln Asp Lys Leu Asn Leu Ala Lys Lys Ile Gly
        195                 200                 205

Ala Asp Val Thr Ile Asn Ser Gly Asp Val Asn Pro Val Asp Glu Ile
    210                 215                 220

Lys Lys Ile Thr Gly Gly Leu Gly Val Gln Ser Ala Ile Val Cys Ala
225                 230                 235                 240

Val Ala Arg Ile Ala Phe Glu Gln Ala Val Ala Ser Leu Lys Pro Met
                245                 250                 255

Gly Lys Met Val Ala Val Ala Val Pro Asn Thr Glu Met Thr Leu Ser
            260                 265                 270

Val Pro Thr Val Val Phe Asp Gly Val Glu Val Ala Gly Ser Leu Val
        275                 280                 285

Gly Thr Arg Leu Asp Leu Ala Glu Ala Phe Gln Phe Gly Ala Glu Gly
    290                 295                 300

Lys Val Lys Pro Ile Val Ala Thr Arg Lys Leu Glu Glu Ile Asn Asp
305                 310                 315                 320

Ile Ile Asp Glu Met Lys Ala Gly Lys Ile Glu Gly Arg Met Val Ile
                325                 330                 335

Asp Phe Thr Lys
            340
```

<210> 221

<211> 1023

<212> DNA

<213> Lactococcus lactis

<400> 221

```
atgaaagcag cagtagtaag acacaatcca gatggttatg cggaccttgt tgaaaaggaa       60

cttcgagcaa tcaaacctaa tgaagctttg cttgacatgg agtattgtgg agtctgtcat      120

accgatttgc acgttgcagc aggtgatttt ggcaacaaag cagggactgt tcttggtcat      180

gaaggaattg gaattgtcaa agaaattgga gctgatgtaa gctcgcttcg agttggtgat      240
```

```
cgggtttcag tggcttggtt ctttgaagga tgtggtcact gtgaatactg tgtatctggt      300

aatgaaactt tttgtcgaga agttaaaaat gcaggatttt cagttgatgg cggaatggct      360

gaagaagcaa ttgttgttgc cgattatgct gtcaaagttc ctgacggact tgacccaatt      420

gaagctagct caattacttg tgctggagta acaacttaca aagcaatcaa agtatcagga      480

gtaaaacctg gtgattggca agtaattttt ggtgctggag gacttggaaa tttagcaatt      540

caatatgcta aaaatgtttt tggagcaaaa gtaattgctg ttgatattaa tcaagataaa      600

ttaaatttag ctaaaaaaat tggagctgat gtggcaatca attctggtga tgtaaatcca      660

gttgatgaaa ttaaaaaaat aactggcggc ttaggggtgc aaagtgcaat agtttgtgct      720

gttgcaagga ttgcttttga acaagcggtt gcttctttga aacctatggg caaaatggtt      780

gctgtggcag tacccaatac tgagatgact ttatcagttc caacagttgt ttttgacgga      840

gtggaggttg caggttcact tgtcggaaca agacttgact tggcagaagc ttttcaattt      900

ggagcagaag gtaaggtaaa accaattgtt gcgacacgca aactggaaga aatcaatgat      960

attattgatg aaatgaaggc aggaaaaatt gaaggccgaa tggtcattga ttttactaaa     1020

taa                                                                   1023
```

<210> 222

<211> 340

<212> PRT

<213> Lactococcus lactis

<400> 222

```
Met Lys Ala Ala Val Val Arg His Asn Pro Asp Gly Tyr Ala Asp Leu
1               5                   10                  15

Val Glu Lys Glu Leu Arg Ala Ile Lys Pro Asn Glu Ala Leu Leu Asp
            20                  25                  30

Met Glu Tyr Cys Gly Val Cys His Thr Asp Leu His Val Ala Ala Gly
        35                  40                  45

Asp Phe Gly Asn Lys Ala Gly Thr Val Leu Gly His Glu Gly Ile Gly
    50                  55                  60

Ile Val Lys Glu Ile Gly Ala Asp Val Ser Ser Leu Arg Val Gly Asp
65                  70                  75                  80

Arg Val Ser Val Ala Trp Phe Phe Glu Gly Cys Gly His Cys Glu Tyr
                85                  90                  95

Cys Val Ser Gly Asn Glu Thr Phe Cys Arg Glu Val Lys Asn Ala Gly
            100                 105                 110

Phe Ser Val Asp Gly Gly Met Ala Glu Glu Ala Ile Val Val Ala Asp
        115                 120                 125

Tyr Ala Val Lys Val Pro Asp Gly Leu Asp Pro Ile Glu Ala Ser Ser
    130                 135                 140

Ile Thr Cys Ala Gly Val Thr Thr Tyr Lys Ala Ile Lys Val Ser Gly
145                 150                 155                 160

Val Lys Pro Gly Asp Trp Gln Val Ile Phe Gly Ala Gly Gly Leu Gly
                165                 170                 175

Asn Leu Ala Ile Gln Tyr Ala Lys Asn Val Phe Gly Ala Lys Val Ile
            180                 185                 190

Ala Val Asp Ile Asn Gln Asp Lys Leu Asn Leu Ala Lys Lys Ile Gly
        195                 200                 205

Ala Asp Val Ala Ile Asn Ser Gly Asp Val Asn Pro Val Asp Glu Ile
```

```
    210                 215                 220

Lys Lys Ile Thr Gly Gly Leu Gly Val Gln Ser Ala Ile Val Cys Ala
225                 230                 235                 240

Val Ala Arg Ile Ala Phe Glu Gln Ala Val Ala Ser Leu Lys Pro Met
                245                 250                 255

Gly Lys Met Val Ala Val Ala Val Pro Asn Thr Glu Met Thr Leu Ser
            260                 265                 270

Val Pro Thr Val Val Phe Asp Gly Val Glu Val Ala Gly Ser Leu Val
        275                 280                 285

Gly Thr Arg Leu Asp Leu Ala Glu Ala Phe Gln Phe Gly Ala Glu Gly
    290                 295                 300

Lys Val Lys Pro Ile Val Ala Thr Arg Lys Leu Glu Glu Ile Asn Asp
305                 310                 315                 320

Ile Ile Asp Glu Met Lys Ala Gly Lys Ile Glu Gly Arg Met Val Ile
                325                 330                 335

Asp Phe Thr Lys
            340
```

<210> 223

<211> 1023

<212> DNA

<213> Lactococcus lactis

<400> 223

```
atgaaagcag cagtagtaag acacaatcca gatggttatg cggaccttgt tgaaaaggaa       60

cttcgagcaa tcaaacctaa tgaagctttg cttgacatgg agtattgtgg agtctgtcat      120

accgatttgc acgttgcagc aggtgatttt ggcaacaaag cagggactgt tcttggtcat      180

gaaggaattg gaattgtcaa agaaattgga gctgatgtaa gctcgctttc tgttggtgat      240

cgggtttcag tggcttggtt ctttgaagga tgtggtcact gtgaatactg tgtatctggt      300

aatgaaactt tttgtcgaga agttaaaaat gcaggatttt cagttgatgg cggaatggct      360

gaagaagcaa ttgttgttgc cgattatgct gtcaaagttc ctgacggact tgacccaatt      420

gaagctagct caattacttg tgctggagta acaacttaca aagcaatcaa agtatcagga      480

gtaaaacctg gtgattggca agtaattttt ggtgctggag gacttggaaa tttagcaatt      540

caatatgcta aaaatgtttt tggagcaaaa gtaattgctg ttgatattaa tcaagataaa      600

ttaaatttag ctaaaaaaat tggagctgat gtggtaatca attctggtga tgtaaatcca      660

gttgatgaaa ttaaaaaaat aactggcggc ttaggggtgc aaagtgcaat agtttgtgct      720

gttgcaagga ttgcttttga acaagcggtt gcttctttga aacctatggg caaaatggtt      780

gctgtggcag tacccaatac tgagatgact ttatcagttc caacagttgt ttttgacgga      840

gtggaggttg caggttcact tgtcggaaca agacttgact tggcagaagc ttttcaattt      900

ggagcagaag gtaaggtaaa accaattgtt gcgacacgca aactggaaga aatcaatgat      960

attattgatg aaatgaaggc aggaaaaatt gaaggccgaa tggtcattga ttttactaaa     1020

taa                                                                   1023
```

<210> 224

<211> 340

<212> PRT

<213> Lactococcus lactis

<400> 224

```
Met Lys Ala Ala Val Val Arg His Asn Pro Asp Gly Tyr Ala Asp Leu
1               5                   10                  15
```

```
Val Glu Lys Glu Leu Arg Ala Ile Lys Pro Asn Glu Ala Leu Leu Asp
            20                  25                  30

Met Glu Tyr Cys Gly Val Cys His Thr Asp Leu His Val Ala Ala Gly
        35                  40                  45

Asp Phe Gly Asn Lys Ala Gly Thr Val Leu Gly His Glu Gly Ile Gly
    50                  55                  60

Ile Val Lys Glu Ile Gly Ala Asp Val Ser Ser Leu Ser Val Gly Asp
65                  70                  75                  80

Arg Val Ser Val Ala Trp Phe Phe Glu Gly Cys Gly His Cys Glu Tyr
                85                  90                  95

Cys Val Ser Gly Asn Glu Thr Phe Cys Arg Glu Val Lys Asn Ala Gly
            100                 105                 110

Phe Ser Val Asp Gly Gly Met Ala Glu Glu Ala Ile Val Val Ala Asp
        115                 120                 125

Tyr Ala Val Lys Val Pro Asp Gly Leu Asp Pro Ile Glu Ala Ser Ser
    130                 135                 140

Ile Thr Cys Ala Gly Val Thr Thr Tyr Lys Ala Ile Lys Val Ser Gly
145                 150                 155                 160

Val Lys Pro Gly Asp Trp Gln Val Ile Phe Gly Ala Gly Gly Leu Gly
                165                 170                 175

Asn Leu Ala Ile Gln Tyr Ala Lys Asn Val Phe Gly Ala Lys Val Ile
            180                 185                 190

Ala Val Asp Ile Asn Gln Asp Lys Leu Asn Leu Ala Lys Lys Ile Gly
        195                 200                 205

Ala Asp Val Val Ile Asn Ser Gly Asp Val Asn Pro Val Asp Glu Ile
    210                 215                 220

Lys Lys Ile Thr Gly Gly Leu Gly Val Gln Ser Ala Ile Val Cys Ala
225                 230                 235                 240

Val Ala Arg Ile Ala Phe Glu Gln Ala Val Ala Ser Leu Lys Pro Met
                245                 250                 255

Gly Lys Met Val Ala Val Ala Val Pro Asn Thr Glu Met Thr Leu Ser
            260                 265                 270

Val Pro Thr Val Val Phe Asp Gly Val Glu Val Ala Gly Ser Leu Val
        275                 280                 285

Gly Thr Arg Leu Asp Leu Ala Glu Ala Phe Gln Phe Gly Ala Glu Gly
    290                 295                 300

Lys Val Lys Pro Ile Val Ala Thr Arg Lys Leu Glu Glu Ile Asn Asp
305                 310                 315                 320

Ile Ile Asp Glu Met Lys Ala Gly Lys Ile Glu Gly Arg Met Val Ile
                325                 330                 335

Asp Phe Thr Lys
            340
```

<210> 225

<211> 24

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Primer XX7

<400> 225
ggagaaaacc catatgtcgt ttac 24

<210> 226
<211> 25
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Primer XX9

<400> 226
gcagccgaac gctcgagggc ggccg 25

<210> 227
<211> 48
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Primer His_Not1_1947_rev

<400> 227
ctcgagcggc cgcttagtgg tggtggtggt ggtgtttagt aaaatcaa 48

<210> 228
<211> 26
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Primer Sal1_for

<400> 228
gaaagcatag caatctaatc taagtt 26

<210> 229
<211> 31
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Primer adhAcoSc_SalIin_for

<400> 229
gtttgtcgac atgaaggctg cagttgtccg t 31

<210> 230
<211> 60
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Primer adhAcoSC_NotIin_his_rev

<400> 230
tcgagcggcc gcttagtggt ggtggtggtg gtgcttcgtg aagtctataa ccattctacc 60

<210> 231
<211> 51
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Primer pGV1994ep_for

<400> 231
cggtcttcaa tttctcaagt ttcagtttca tttttcttgt tctattacaa c 51

<210> 232
<211> 35
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Primer pGV1994ep_rev

<400> 232
ctaactcctt ccttttcggt tagagcggat gtggg 35

<210> 233
<211> 30
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Primer RecombADHY50_for

<400> 233
tgctgccgga gattwcggca acaaggcagg 30

<210> 234
<211> 30
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Primer RecombADHY50_rev

<400> 234
cctgccttgt tgccgwaatc tccggcagca 30

<210> 235
<211> 30
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Primer RecombADHL264_for

<400> 235
atggtagccg ttgctktacc aaacacagaa 30

<210> 236
<211> 30
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Primer RecombADHL264_rev

<400> 236
ttctgtgttt ggtamagcaa cggctaccat 30

<210> 237
<211> 40
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Primer RecombADHI212_Y219_for

<400> 237
gctgatgtca yaattaactc tggtgacgtt waccctgtag 40

<210> 238
<211> 40
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Primer RecombADHI212_Y219_rev

<400> 238
ctacagggtw aacgtcacca gagttaattr tgacatcagc 40

<210> 239
<211> 25
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Primer NNKADHF50_for

<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (14)..(15)
<223> n is a, c, g, or t

<400> 239
tgctgccgga gatnnkggca acaag 25

<210> 240
<211> 25
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Primer NNKADHF50_rev

<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (13)..(14)
<223> n is a, c, g, or t

<400> 240
gccttgttgc cmnnatctcc ggcag 25

<210> 241
<211> 26
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Primer NNKADHR77_for

<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (13)..(14)
<223> n is a, c, g, or t

<400> 241
gttagttctc tcnnkgtagg tgatag 26

<210> 242
<211> 26
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Primer NNKADHR77_rev

<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (17)..(18)
<223> n is a, c, g, or t

<400> 242
cactctatca cctacmnnga gagaac 26

<210> 243
<211> 26
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Primer NNKADHA108_for

<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (16)..(17)
<223> n is a, c, g, or t

<400> 243
acattttgcc gagaannkaa aaacgc 26

<210> 244
<211> 26
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Primer NNKADHA108_rev

<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (14)..(15)

<223> n is a, c, g, or t

<400> 244
accagcgttt ttmnnttctc ggcaaa 26

<210> 245
<211> 26
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Primer NNKADHF113_for

<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (16)..(17)
<223> n is a, c, g, or t

<400> 245
gtcaaaaacg ctggtnnkag cgttga 26

<210> 246
<211> 26
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Primer NNKADHF113_rev

<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (14)..(15)
<223> n is a, c, g, or t

<400> 246
accatcaacg ctmnnaccag cgtttt 26

<210> 247
<211> 26
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Primer NNKADHT212_for

<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (18)..(19)
<223> n is a, c, g, or t

<400> 247
agataggtgc tgatgtcnnk attaac 26

<210> 248
<211> 26
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Primer NNKADHT212_rev

<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (12)..(13)
<223> n is a, c, g, or t

<400> 248
cagagttaat mnngacatca gcacct 26

<210> 249
<211> 26
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Primer NNKADHV264_for

<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (14)..(15)
<223> n is a, c, g, or t

<400> 249
ggtagccgtt gctnnkccaa acacag 26

<210> 250
<211> 26
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Primer NNKADHV264_rev

<220>
<221> misc_feature
<222> (16)..(17)
<223> n is a, c, g, or t

<400> 250
atttctgtgt ttggmnnagc aacggc 26

<210> 251
<211> 30
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Primer Recomb2F50Minilib_for

<400> 251
gttgcagcag gtgattdkgg caacaaagca 30

<210> 252
<211> 30
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Primer Recomb2F50Minilib_rev

<400> 252
tgctttgttg ccmhaatcac ctgctgcaac 30

<210> 253
<211> 30
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Primer Recomb2Q77Gen5_for3

<400> 253
tgatgtaagc tcgcttcaag ttggtgatcg 30

<210> 254
<211> 30
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Primer Recomb2Q77Gen5_rev4

<400> 254
cgatcaccaa cttgaagcga gcttacatca 30

<210> 255
<211> 30
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Primer Recomb2R77Gen5_for5

<400> 255
tgatgtaagc tcgcttcgag ttggtgatcg 30

<210> 256
<211> 30
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Primer Recomb2R77Gen5_rev6

<400> 256
cgatcaccaa ctcgaagcga gcttacatca 30

<210> 257
<211> 30
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Primer Recomb2S77Gen5_for7

<400> 257
tgatgtaagc tcgctttctg ttggtgatcg 30

<210> 258
<211> 30

<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Primer Recomb2S77Gen5_rev8

<400> 258
cgatcaccaa cagaaagcga gcttacatca 30

<210> 259
<211> 30
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Primer Recomb2Y113 Gen5_for9

<400> 259
ttaaaaatgc aggatattca gttgatggcg 30

<210> 260
<211> 30
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Primer Recomb2Y113 Gen5_rev10

<400> 260
cgccatcaac tgaatatcct gcatttttaa 30

<210> 261
<211> 30
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Primer Recomb2F113 Gen5_for11

<400> 261
ttaaaaatgc aggattttca gttgatggcg 30

<210> 262
<211> 30
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Primer Recomb2F113 Gen5_rev12

<400> 262
cgccatcaac tgaaaatcct gcatttttaa 30

<210> 263
<211> 30
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Primer Recomb2G113 Gen5_for13

<400> 263
ttaaaaatgc aggagggtca gttgatggcg 30

<210> 264
<211> 30
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Primer Recomb2G113 Gen5_rev14

<400> 264
cgccatcaac tgaccctcct gcatttttaa 30

<210> 265
<211> 30
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Primer Recomb2T212 Mini_for15

<400> 265
gagctgatgt gryaatcaat tctggtgatg 30

<210> 266
<211> 30
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Primer Recomb2T212 Mini_rev16

<400> 266
catcaccaga attgattryc acatcagctc 30

<210> 267
<211> 30
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Primer Recomb2V264 Mini_for17

<400> 267
tggttgctgt ggcaktaccc aatactgaga 30

<210> 268
<211> 30
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Primer Recomb2V264 Mini_rev18

<400> 268
tctcagtatt gggtamtgcc acagcaacca 30

REFERENCES CITED IN THE DESCRIPTION

This list of references cited by the applicant is for the reader's convenience only. It does not form part of the European patent document. Even though great care has been taken in compiling the references, errors or omissions cannot be excluded and the EPO disclaims all liability in this regard.

Patent documents cited in the description

- WO2007050671A [0003] [0224] [0224]
- WO2008098227A [0003] [0098] [0100] [0102] [0102] [0102] [0224]
- WO2009086423A [0003]
- WO2009103533A [0003]
- US20100143997A [0035] [0079] [0098] [0102] [0183] [0227] [0242] [0245] [0259]
- US20090226991A [0098] [0102] [0208] [0208] [0210] [0215] [0216] [0221] [0286] [0400]
- US20110020889A [0098] [0102] [0215] [0286] [0400]
- WO2010017230A [0098] [0102]
- WO2010031772A [0098] [0102]
- KR2011002130 [0098]
- WO2007130518A [0098] [0098] [0098] [0098]
- WO2007130521A [0098] [0098] [0098] [0098]
- WO2009134276A [0098] [0098] [0098] [0098]
- WO2001021772A [0098] [0098] [0098] [0098]
- WO2010045629A [0098] [0100] [0100] [0100] [0102] [0102] [0102] [0102] [0102] [0102] [0102]
- WO2009076480A [0100] [0102]
- WO2007041269A [0102]
- WO2008052991A [0102]
- WO2008143704A [0102]
- WO2008080124A [0102]
- US6015891A [0202]
- US20060234364A [0212]
- US855276A [0235]
- US4551433A [0268]
- US4859596A [0270] [0296]
- US4943529A [0270] [0296]
- US61304069B [0557]
- US61308568B [0557]
- US61282641B [0557]
- US61352133B [0557]
- US614111885B [0557]
- US61430801B [0557]

Non-patent literature cited in the description

- **ALPER et al.**Nature Microbiol. Rev., 2009, vol. 7, 715-723 [0003]
- **EGLINTON et al.**Yeast, 2002, vol. 19, 295-301 [0003]
- The Taxonomic Outline of Bacteria and Archaea**GARRITY, G.M.LILBURN, T.G.COLE, J.R.HARRISON, S.H.EUZEBY, J.TINDALL, B.J.**TOBA Release 7.7Michigan State University Board of Trustees20070300 [0055]

- **SAMBROOK et al.**Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory ManualCold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press19890000 [0059]
- Durham Tube Test**J.A. BARNETTR.W. PAYNED. YARROW**Yeasts Characteristics and IdentificationCambridge University Press2000000028-29 [0085]
- **GONZALEZ et al.**J. Biol. Chem, 2000, vol. 275, 35876-85 [0098]
- **EHSANI et al.**App. Environ. Micro., 2009, vol. 75, 3196-205 [0098]
- **MCCOURT et al.**Amino Acids, 2006, vol. 31, 173-210 [0098] [0098] [0100]
- **ATSUMI et al.**Nature, 2008, vol. 451, 86-89 [0098] [0100] [0102]
- **CONNOR et al.**Appl. Environ. Microbiol., 2008, vol. 74, 5769-5775 [0098] [0102]
- **ZHANG et al.**Proc Natl Acad Sci USA, 2008, vol. 105, 20653-20658 [0098] [0100] [0100] [0100] [0102] [0102] [0102] [0102] [0102] [0102]
- **ATSUMI et al.**Nature, 2008, [0102]
- **DICKINSON, J. R.I. W. DAWEST**he catabolism of branched-chain amino acids occurs via a 2-oxoacid dehydrogenaseS. cerevisiae. J. Gen. Microbiol., 1992, vol. 138, 2029-2033 [0150]
- **MURRAY et al.**Nucl Acids Res., 1989, vol. 17, 477-508 [0202]
- **DALPHIN et al.**Nucl Acids Res., 1996, vol. 24, 216-8 [0202]
- **PEARSON W.R.**Methods in Mol Biol, 1994, vol. 25, 365-89 [0206]
- **RAINIERI et al.**J. Biosci Bioengin, 2003, vol. 96, 1-9 [0217]
- **MASNEUF et al.**Yeast, 1998, vol. 7, 61-72 [0217]
- **KELLIS et al.**Nature, 2004, vol. 428, 617-24 [0218]
- **DUJON et al.**Nature, vol. 430, 35-44 [0218]
- **LANGKJAER et al.**Nature, 2003, vol. 428, 848-52 [0218]
- **WOLFE et al.**Nature, 1997, vol. 387, 708-13 [0218]
- **ATSUMI et al.**Nature, 2008, vol. 45, 86-9 [0224]
- **DICKINSON et al.**J Biol Chem, 1998, vol. 273, 25751-6 [0224]
- **THOMPSON, J. D. et al.**Nucleic Acids Res., 1994, vol. 22, 4673-4680 [0248]
- **HOUTS, G. E. et al.**J. Virol., 1979, vol. 29, 517- [0250]
- **KOTEWICZ, M. L. et al.**Nucl. Acids Res., 1988, vol. 16, 265- [0250]
- **SOLTIS, D. A.SKALKA, A. M.**Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, 1988, vol. 85, 3372-3376 [0250]
- Molecular Cloning, A Laboratory ManualCold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press19820000 [0252]
- **SAMBROOK et al.**Molecular Cloning A Laboratory ManualCold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press19890000 [0252]
- **GLYCZAN, T.T**he Molecular Biology BacilliAcademic Press19820000307-329 [0252]
- **KENDALL et al.**J. Bacteriol., 1987, vol. 169, 4177-4183 [0252]
- **JOHN et al.**Rad. Insec. Dis., 1986, vol. 8, 693-704 [0252]
- Jpn. J. Bacteriol., 1978, vol. 33, 729-742 [0252]
- **DARZINSCHAKRABARTY**J. Bacteriol., 1984, vol. 159, 9-18 [0252]
- **GELLISSEN et al.**Gene, 1997, vol. 190, 187-97 [0270] [0296]
- **BYRNE, K.P.K. H. WOLFET**he Yeast Gene Order Browser: combining curated homology and syntenic context reveals gene fate in polyploid speciesGenome Res., 2005, vol. 15, 101456-61 [0275]
- **SCANNELL, D. R.K. P. BYRNEJ. L. GORDONS. WONGK. H. WOLFE**Multiple rounds of speciation associated with reciprocal gene loss in polyploidy yeastsNature, 2006, vol. 440, 341-5 [0275] [0281]
- **SCANNELL, D. R.A. C. FRANKG. C. CONANTK. P. BYRNEM. WOOLFITK. H. WOLFE**Independent sorting-out of thousands of duplicated gene pairs in two yeast species descended from a whole-genome duplicationProc Natl Acad Sci U S A, 2007, vol. 104, 8397-402 [0275] [0281]
- **GORDON, J. L.K. P. BYRNEK. H. WOLFE**Additions, losses, and rearrangements on the evolutionary route from a reconstructed ancestor to the modern Saccharomyces cerevisiae genomePLoS Genet., 2009, vol. 5, e1000485- [0276] [0282]
- **KIRITANI, K.**Branched-Chain Amino AcidsMethods Enzymology, 1970, [0279]
- **BYRNE, K.P.K. H. WOLFET**he Yeast Gene Order Browser: combining curated homology and syntenic context reveals gene fate in polyploid speciesGenome Res., 2005, vol. 15, 1456-61 [0281]
- **GIETZ et al.**Nuc Acids Res., 1992, vol. 27, 69-74 [0287]
- **ITO et al.**J. Bacteriol., 1983, vol. 153, 163-8 [0287]
- **BECKER et al.**Methods in Enzymology, 1991, vol. 194, 182-7 [0287]
- **ORR-WEAVER et al.**PNAS USA, 1981, vol. 78, 6354-58 [0288]

- **KOOISTRA et al.**Yeast, 2004, vol. 21, 781-792 [0290]
- **BOEKE et al.**Mol. Gen. Genet, 1984, vol. 197, 345-47 [0291]
- **ADAMSGOTTSCHLINGKAISERSTEMS**Methods in Yeast GeneticsCold Spring Harbor Press19970000 [0293]
- **HUGENHOLTZSTARRENBURG**Appl. Micro. Biot., 1992, vol. 38, 17-22 [0298]
- Methods in Molecular BiologyHumana Press20030000vol. 231, [0300]
- **SAMBROOK, J.RUSSEL, D.W.**Molecular Cloning, A Laboratory Manual.Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press20010000 [0311]
- Guide to Yeast Genetics and Molecular and Cell BiologyMethods in Enzymology, 2002, vol. 350, 3-623 [0311]
- **SAMBROOK, J.RUSSEL, D.W.**Molecular Cloning, A Laboratory ManualCold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press20010000 [0312]
- **CIOFFI, E. et al.**Anal Biochem, 1980, vol. 104, 485- [0320]
- **CIOFFI, E et al.**Anal Biochem, 1980, vol. 104, 485- [0321]
- **KRAMPITZ, L.O.**Methods in Enzymology, 1957, vol. 3, 277-283 [0321]
- **MEADEN et al.**Yeast, 1997, vol. 13, 1319-1327 [0326]
- **POSTMA et al.**Appl. Environ. Microbiol., 1988, vol. 55, 468-477 [0326]

Patentkrav

1. Rekombinant mikroorganisme, som er en gærmikroorganisme omfattende en biosyntetisk pathway, der anvender acetolactat som et mellemprodukt, hvor den rekombinante mikroorganisme er manipuleret til at deletere eller forstyrre et gen, der koder for et enzym, der katalyserer omdannelsen af acetolactat til 2,3-dihydroxy-2-methylbutansyre (DH2MB) til reduktion eller eliminering af ekspressionen eller aktiviteten af enzymet, og hvor deletion eller forstyrrelse af genet reducerer produktionen af DH2MB, hvor mikroorganismen endvidere eksprimerer en eksogen acetolactatsyntase til omdannelse af pyruvat til acetolactat;
hvor genet er udvalgt blandt S. cerevisiae-YMR226-genet med SEQ ID No: 1 eller blandt SEQ ID NO: 2, SEQ ID NO: 3, SEQ ID NO: 4, SEQ ID NO: 5, SEQ ID NO: 6, SEQ ID NO: 7, SEQ ID NO: 8, SEQ ID NO: 9, SEQ ID NO: 10, SEQ ID NO: 11, SEQ ID NO: 12, SEQ ID NO: 13, SEQ ID NO: 14, SEQ ID NO: 15, SEQ ID NO: 16, SEQ ID NO: 17, SEQ ID NO: 18, SEQ ID NO: 19, SEQ ID NO: 20, SEQ ID NO: 21, SEQ ID NO: 22 og SEQ ID NO: 23;
eller er en variant eller homolog deraf med mindst 85 % identitet dermed.

2. Rekombinant mikroorganisme ifølge krav 1, hvor den rekombinante mikroorganisme producerer et acetolactat-afledt produkt udvalgt blandt isobutanol, 2-butanol, 1-butanol, 2-butanon, 2,3-butanediol, acetoin, diacetyl, valin, leucin, pantothensyre, isobutylen, 3-methyl-1-butanol, 4-methyl-1-pentanol og coenzym A.

3. Rekombinant mikroorganisme ifølge et hvilket som helst af de foregående krav, hvor den rekombinante mikroorganisme er manipuleret til at reducere eller eliminere
(a) pyruvat-decarboxylase (PDC)-aktivitet; og/eller
(b) glycerol-3-phosphat-dehydrogenase (GPD)-aktivitet.

4. Fremgangsmåde til fremstilling af en gavnlig metabolit afledt af et 3-ketosyre-mellemprodukt, omfattende:
(a) at tilvejebringe en rekombinant mikroorganisme ifølge et hvilket som helst af kravene 1-3;

(b) at dyrke den rekombinante mikroorganisme i et dyrkningsmedium indeholdende råmateriale, som tilvejebringer carbonkilden, indtil der er produceret en udvindelig mængde af den gavnlige metabolit; og
(c) at udvinde den gavnlige metabolit.

5. Fremgangsmåde ifølge krav 4, hvor fremgangsmåden er en fremgangsmåde til fremstilling af en gavnlig metabolit afledt af et 3-ketosyre-mellemprodukt, hvor den gavnlige metabolit er udvalgt blandt isobutanol, 2-butanol, 1-butanol, 2-butanon, 2,3-butanediol, acetoin, diacetyl, valin, leucin, pantothensyre, 3-methyl-1-butanol, 4-methyl-1-pentanol og coenzym A.

6. Rekombinant mikroorganisme ifølge et hvilket som helst af kravene 1-3, omfattende en isobutanol-producerende pathway.

7. Fremgangsmåde til fremstilling af isobutanol, omfattende:
(a) at tilvejebringe en rekombinant mikroorganisme ifølge krav 6;
(b) at dyrke den rekombinante mikroorganisme i et dyrkningsmedium indeholdende råmateriale, som tilvejebringer carbonkilden, indtil der er produceret en udvindelig mængde af isobutanol; og
(c) at udvinde isobutanol.

DRAWINGS

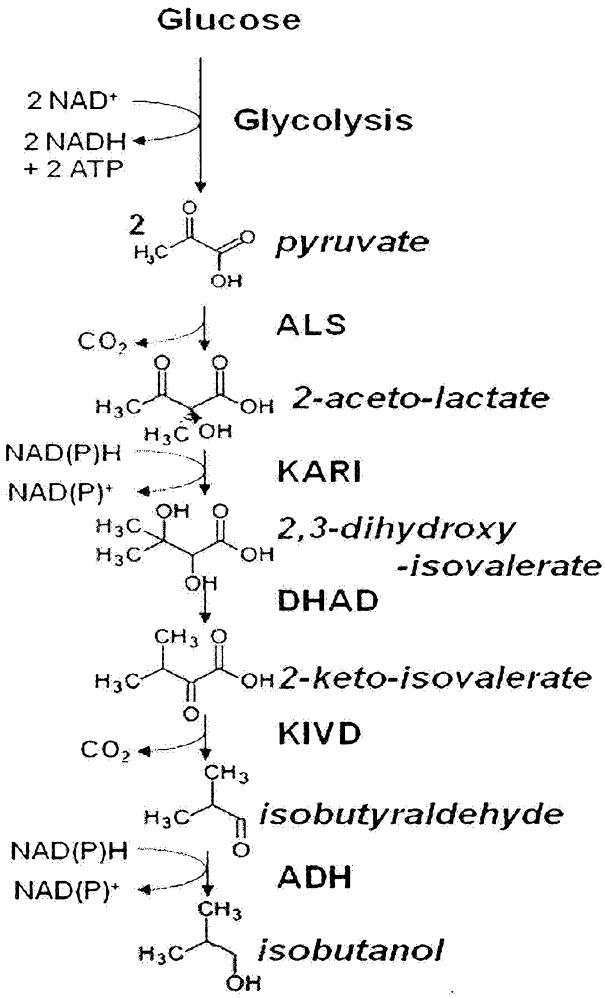


FIGURE 1

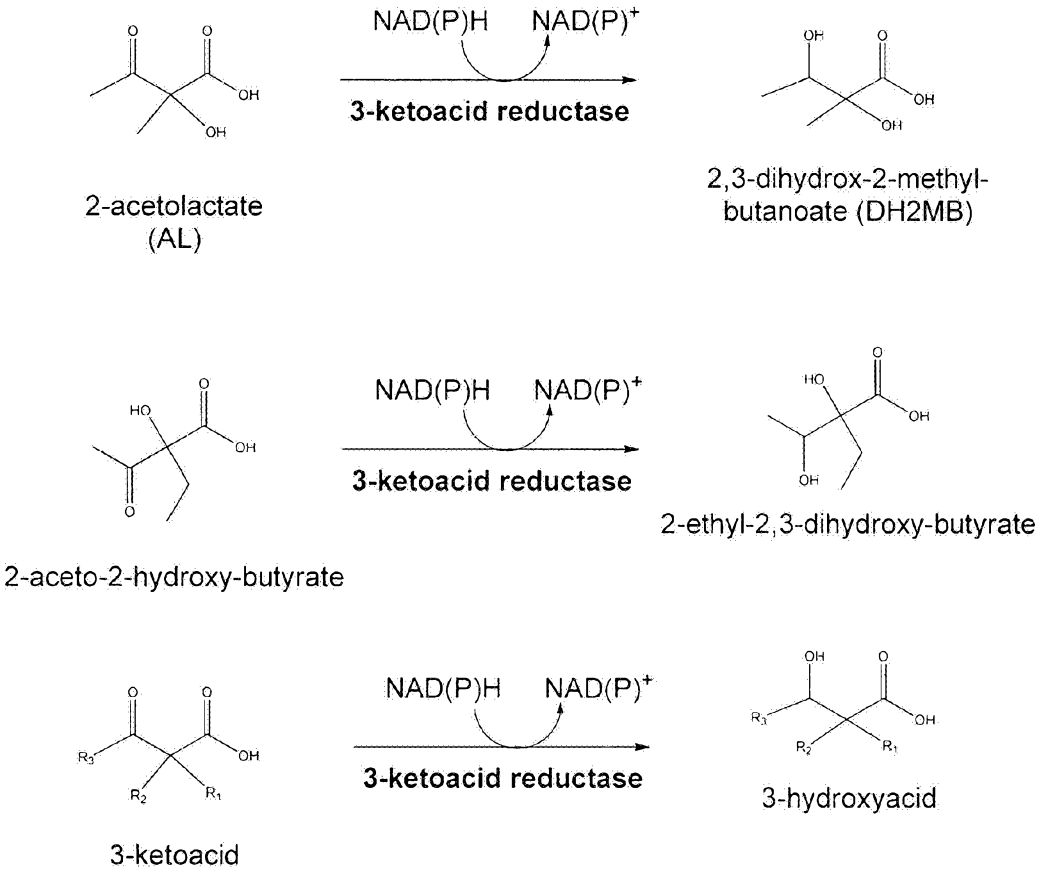
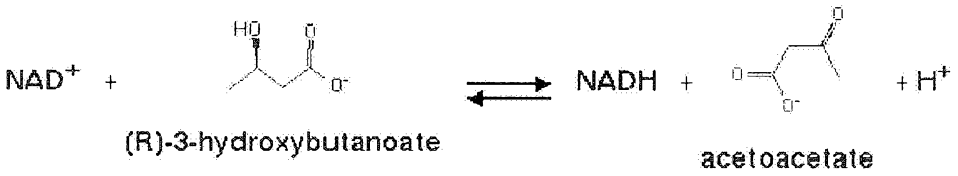

NAD(P)H
NAD(P)+
3-ketoacid reductase
2-acetolactate (AL)
2,3-dihydrox-2-methyl-butanoate (DH2MB)
NAD(P)H
NAD(P)+
3-ketoacid reductase
2-aceto-2-hydroxy-butyrate
2-ethyl-2,3-dihydroxy-butyrate
NAD(P)H
NAD(P)+
3-ketoacid reductase
3-ketoacid
3-hydroxyacid

FIGURE 2

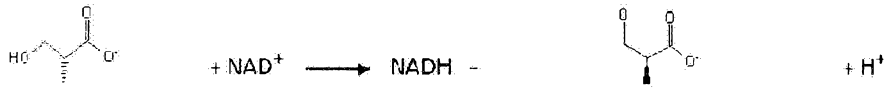
EC 1.1.1.30



(R)-3-hydroxybutanoate

acetoacetate

EC 1.1.1.31



(*S*)-3-hydroxy-isobutyrate

(*S*)-methylmalonate-semialdehyde

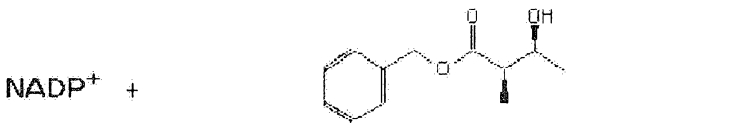
EC 1.1.1.103



L-threonine

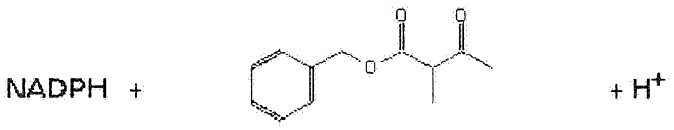
2-amino-3-oxobutanoate

EC 1.1.1.217



benzyl (2r,3s)-2-methyl-3-hydroxybutanoate





benzyl-2-methyl-3-oxobutanoate

FIGURE 3

EC1.1.1.298



3-hydroxypropionate **malonate semialdehyde**

FIGURE 3 (CONT.)

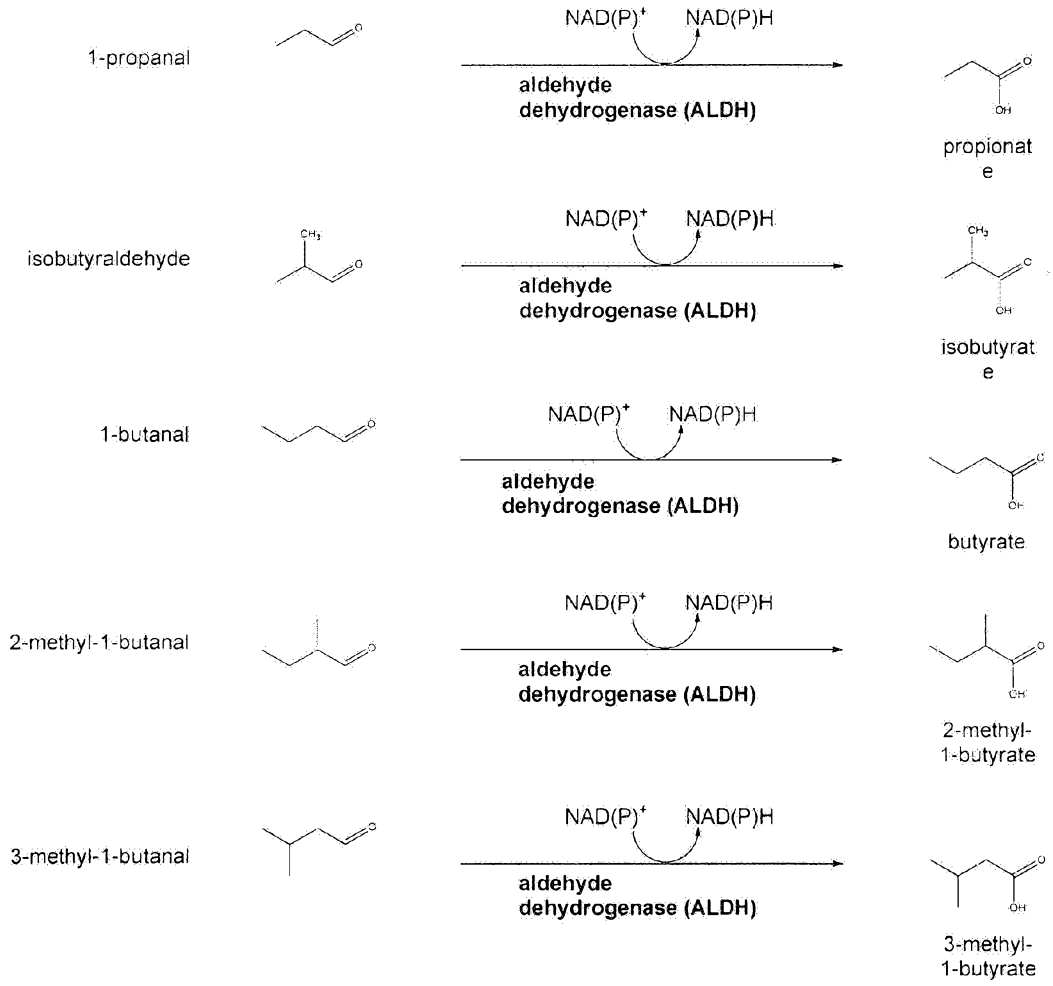

1-propanal
NAD(P)+
NAD(P)H
aldehyde
dehydrogenase (ALDH)
propionate
isobutyraldehyde
NAD(P)+
NAD(P)H
aldehyde
dehydrogenase (ALDH)
isobutyrate
1-butanal
NAD(P)+
NAD(P)H
aldehyde
dehydrogenase (ALDH)
butyrate
2-methyl-1-butanal
NAD(P)+
NAD(P)H
aldehyde
dehydrogenase (ALDH)
2-methyl-1-butyrate
3-methyl-1-butanal
NAD(P)+
NAD(P)H
aldehyde
dehydrogenase (ALDH)
3-methyl-1-butyrate

FIGURE 4

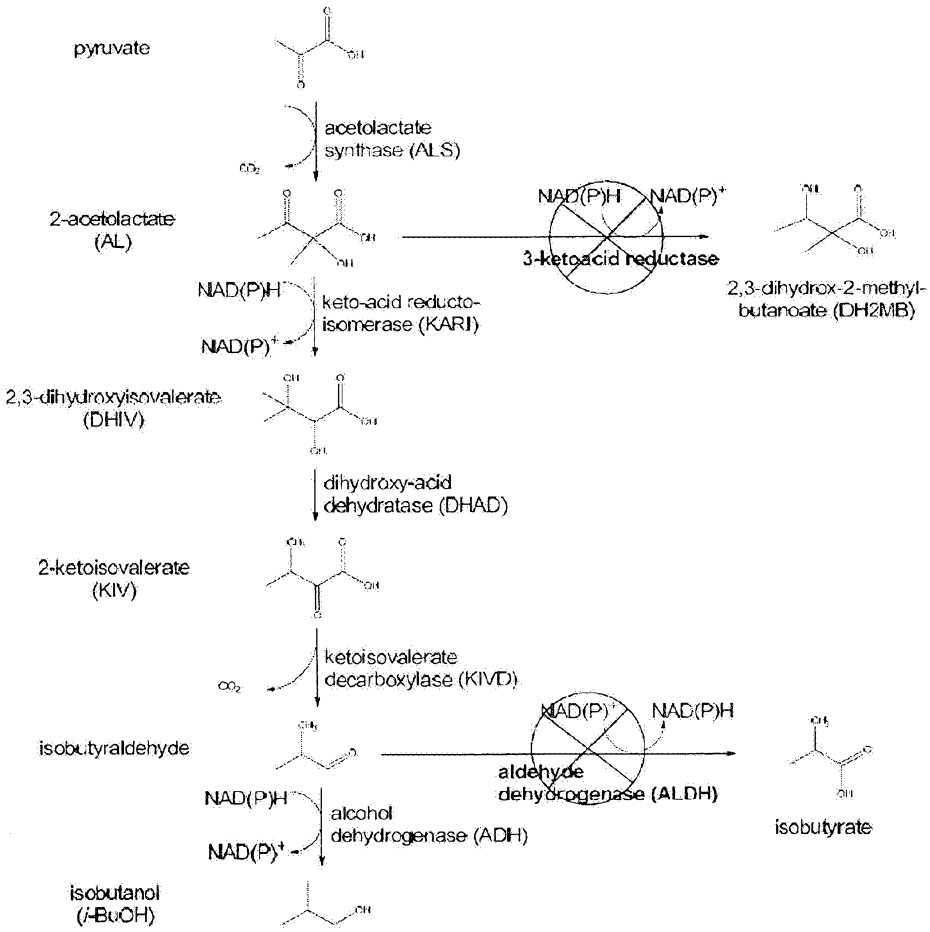

pyruvate
acetolactate synthase (ALS)
CO_2
2-acetolactate (AL)
NAD(P)H
NAD(P)$^+$
3-ketoacid reductase
2,3-dihydrox-2-methyl-butanoate (DH2MB)
NAD(P)H
keto-acid reducto-isomerase (KARI)
NAD(P)$^+$
2,3-dihydroxyisovalerate (DHIV)
dihydroxy-acid dehydratase (DHAD)
2-ketoisovalerate (KIV)
ketoisovalerate decarboxylase (KIVD)
CO_2
isobutyraldehyde
NAD(P)$^+$
NAD(P)H
aldehyde dehydrogenase (ALDH)
isobutyrate
NAD(P)H
alcohol dehydrogenase (ADH)
NAD(P)$^+$
isobutanol (i-BuOH)

FIGURE 5

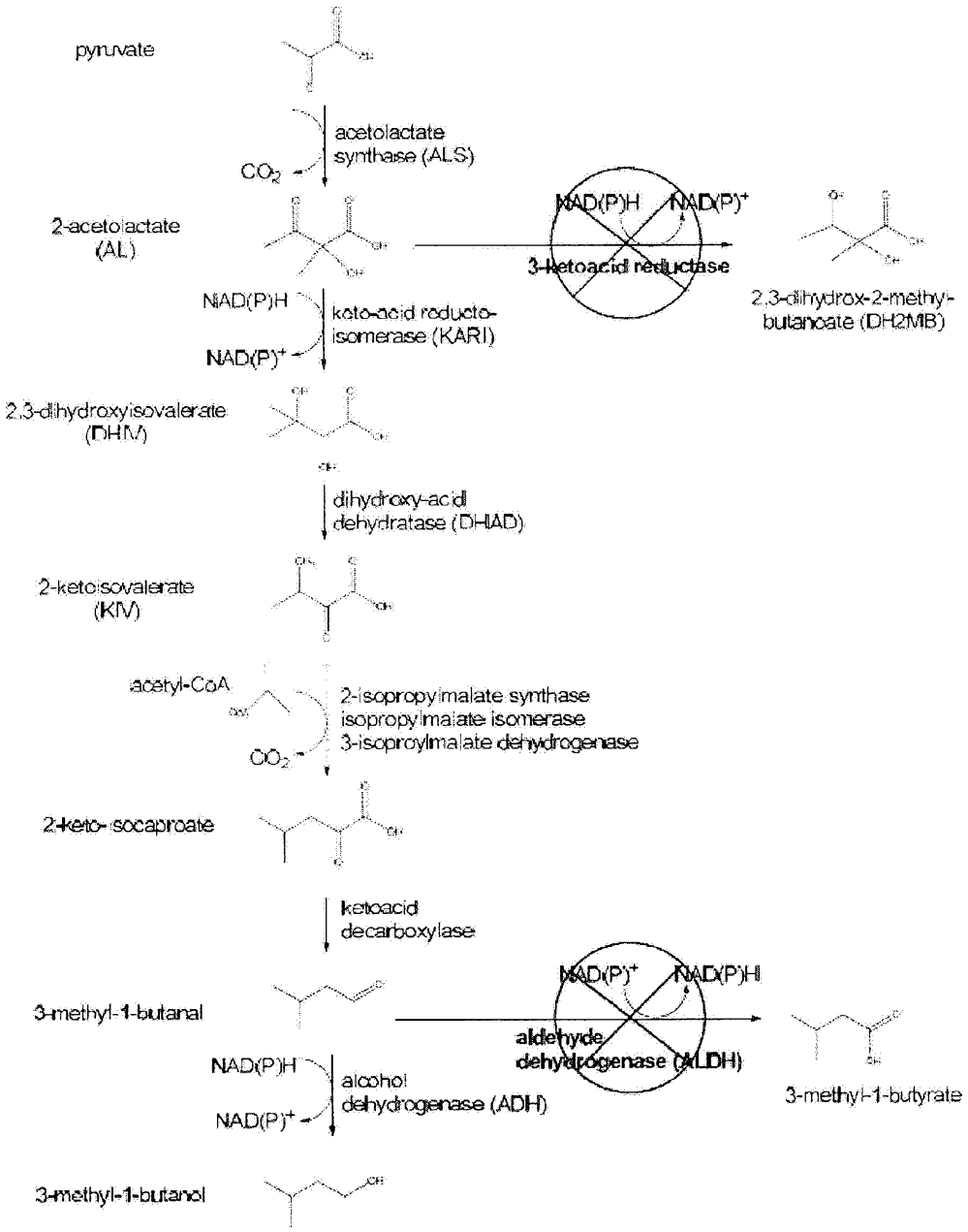

pyruvate
acetolactate synthase (ALS)
CO_2
2-acetolactate (AL)
NAD(P)H
NAD(P)+
3-ketoacid reductase
2,3-dihydrox-2-methyl-butanoate (DH2MB)
NAD(P)H
keto-acid reducto-isomerase (KARI)
NAD(P)+
2,3-dihydroxyisovalerate (DHMV)
dihydroxy-acid dehydratase (DHAD)
2-ketoisovalerate (KMV)
acetyl-CoA
2-isopropylmalate synthase
isopropylmalate isomerase
3-isopropylmalate dehydrogenase
CO_2
2-keto-isocaproate
ketoacid decarboxylase
3-methyl-1-butanal
NAD(P)+
NAD(P)H
aldehyde dehydrogenase (ALDH)
3-methyl-1-butyrate
NAD(P)H
alcohol dehydrogenase (ADH)
NAD(P)+
3-methyl-1-butanol

FIGURE 6

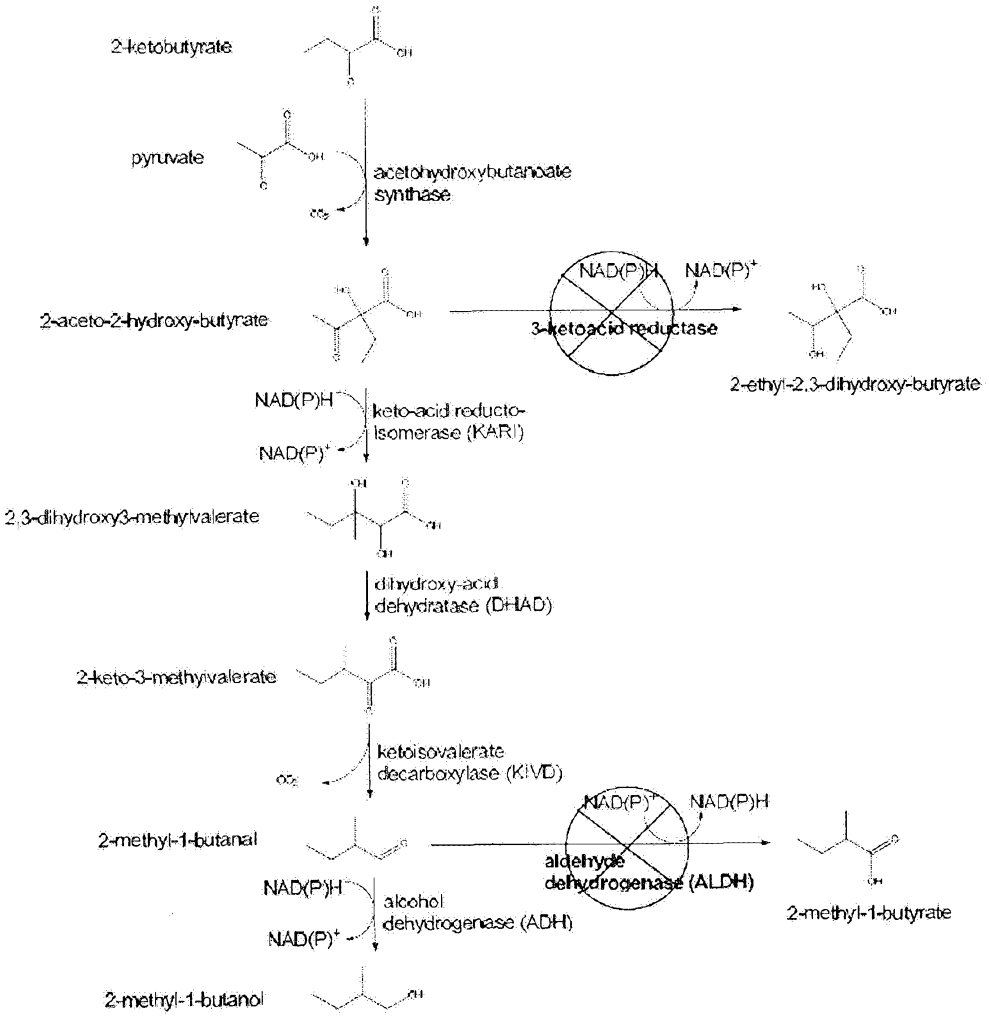

2-ketobutyrate
pyruvate
acetohydroxybutanoate synthase
2-aceto-2-hydroxy-butyrate
NAD(P)H
NAD(P)+
3-ketoacid reductase
2-ethyl-2,3-dihydroxy-butyrate
NAD(P)H
keto-acid reducto-isomerase (KARI)
NAD(P)+
2,3-dihydroxy3-methylvalerate
dihydroxy-acid dehydratase (DHAD)
2-keto-3-methylvalerate
ketoisovalerate decarboxylase (KIVD)
2-methyl-1-butanal
NAD(P)+
NAD(P)H
aldehyde dehydrogenase (ALDH)
2-methyl-1-butyrate
NAD(P)H
alcohol dehydrogenase (ADH)
NAD(P)+
2-methyl-1-butanol

FIGURE 7

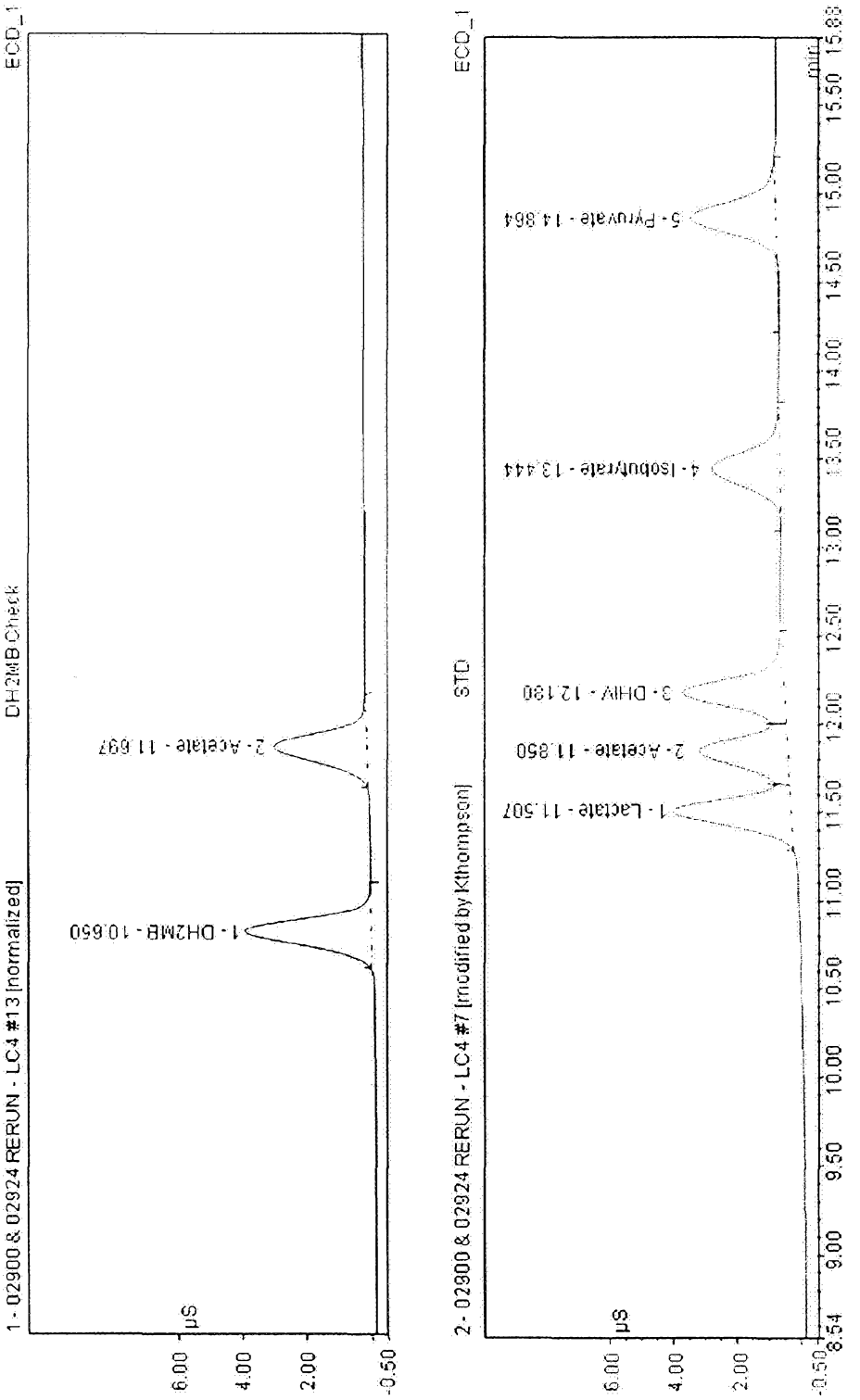

1 - 02900 & 02924 RERUN - LC4 #13 [normalized]
DH2MB Check
ECD_1
1 - DH2MB - 10.650
2 - Acetate - 11.697
µS
6.00
4.00
2.00
-0.50
2 - 02900 & 02924 RERUN - LC4 #7 [modified by Kthompson]
STD
ECD_1
1 - Lactate - 11.507
2 - Acetate - 11.850
3 - DHIV - 12.180
4 - Isobutyrate - 13.444
5 - Pyruvate - 14.864
µS
6.00
4.00
2.00
-0.50
8.54
9.00
9.50
10.00
10.50
11.00
11.50
12.00
12.50
13.00
13.50
14.00
14.50
15.00
15.50
15.88
min

FIGURE 8

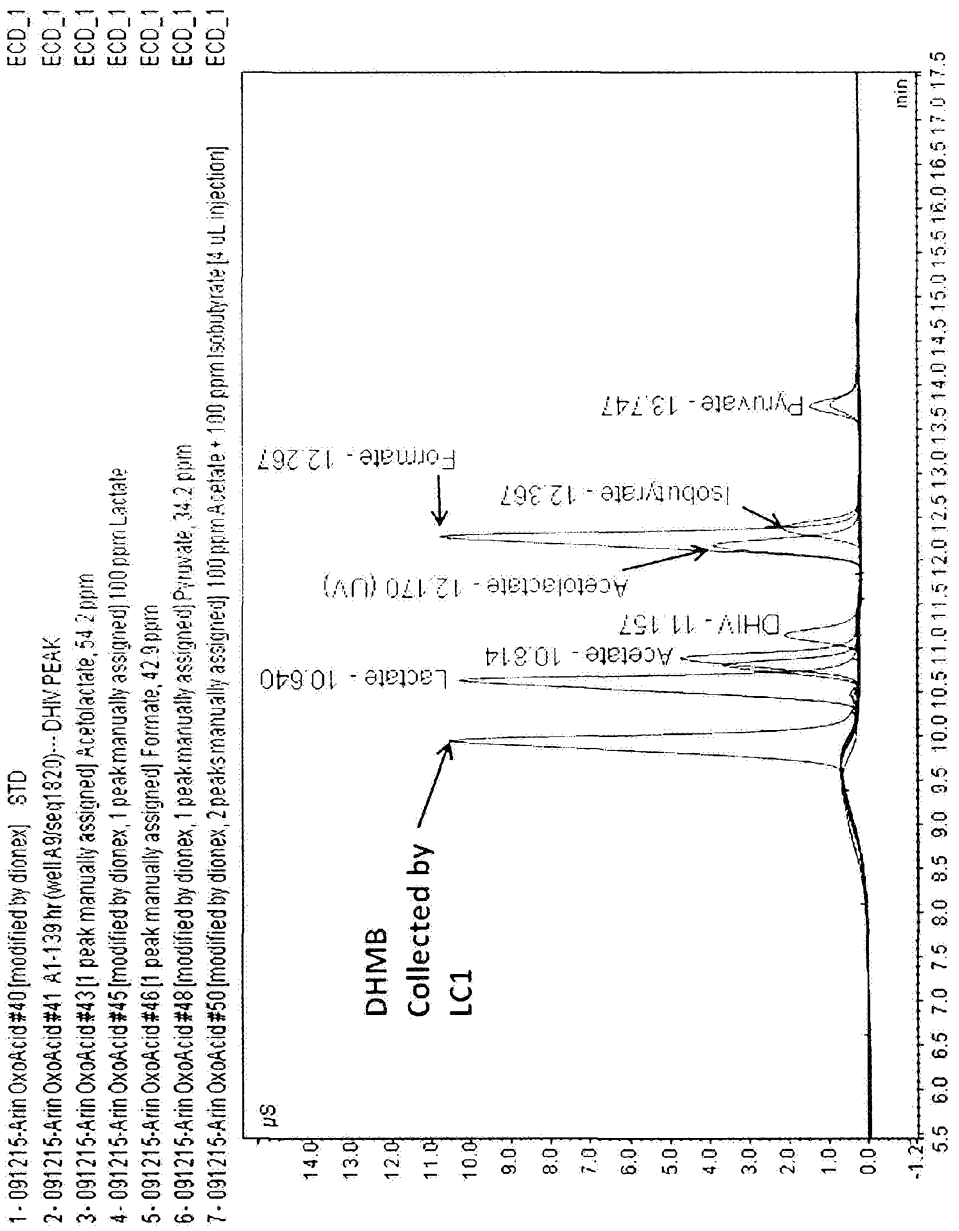

1- 091215-Arin OxoAcid #40 [modified by dionex] STD ECD_1
2- 091215-Arin OxoAcid #41 A1-139 hr (well A9/seq1820)--- DHIV PEAK ECD_1
3- 091215-Arin OxoAcid #43 [1 peak manually assigned] Acetolactate, 54.2 ppm ECD_1
4- 091215-Arin OxoAcid #45 [modified by dionex, 1 peak manually assigned] 100 ppm Lactate ECD_1
5- 091215-Arin OxoAcid #46 [1 peak manually assigned] Formate, 42.9 ppm ECD_1
6- 091215-Arin OxoAcid #48 [modified by dionex, 1 peak manually assigned] Pyruvate, 34.2 ppm ECD_1
7- 091215-Arin OxoAcid #50 [modified by dionex, 2 peaks manually assigned] 100 ppm Acetate + 100 ppm Isobutyrate [4 uL injection] ECD_1
µS
DHMB
Collected by
LC1
Lactate - 10.640
Acetate - 10.814
DHIV - 11.157
Acetolactate - 12.170 (UV)
Isobutyrate - 12.367
Formate - 12.267
Pyruvate - 13.747
min

FIGURE 9

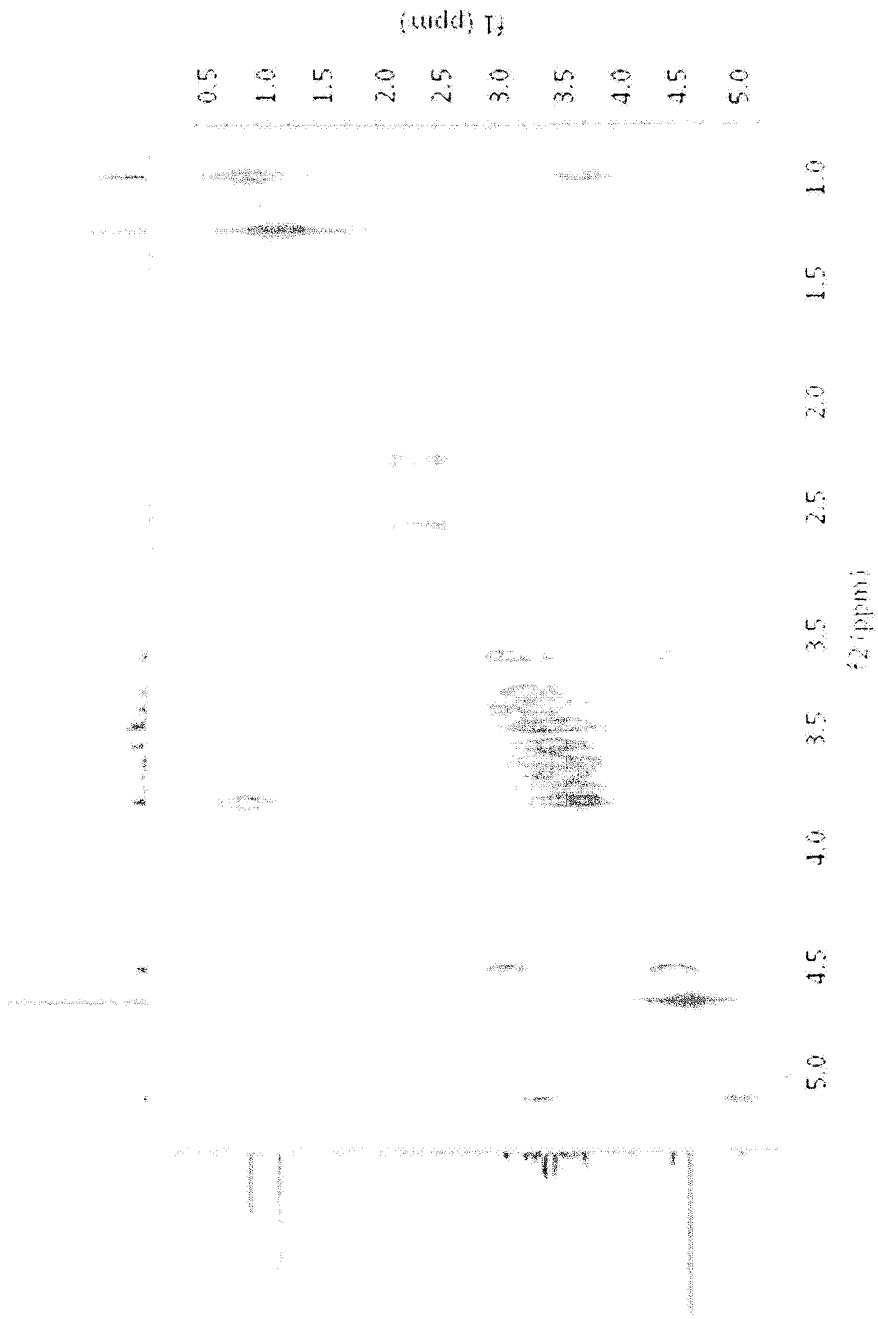


FIGURE 10

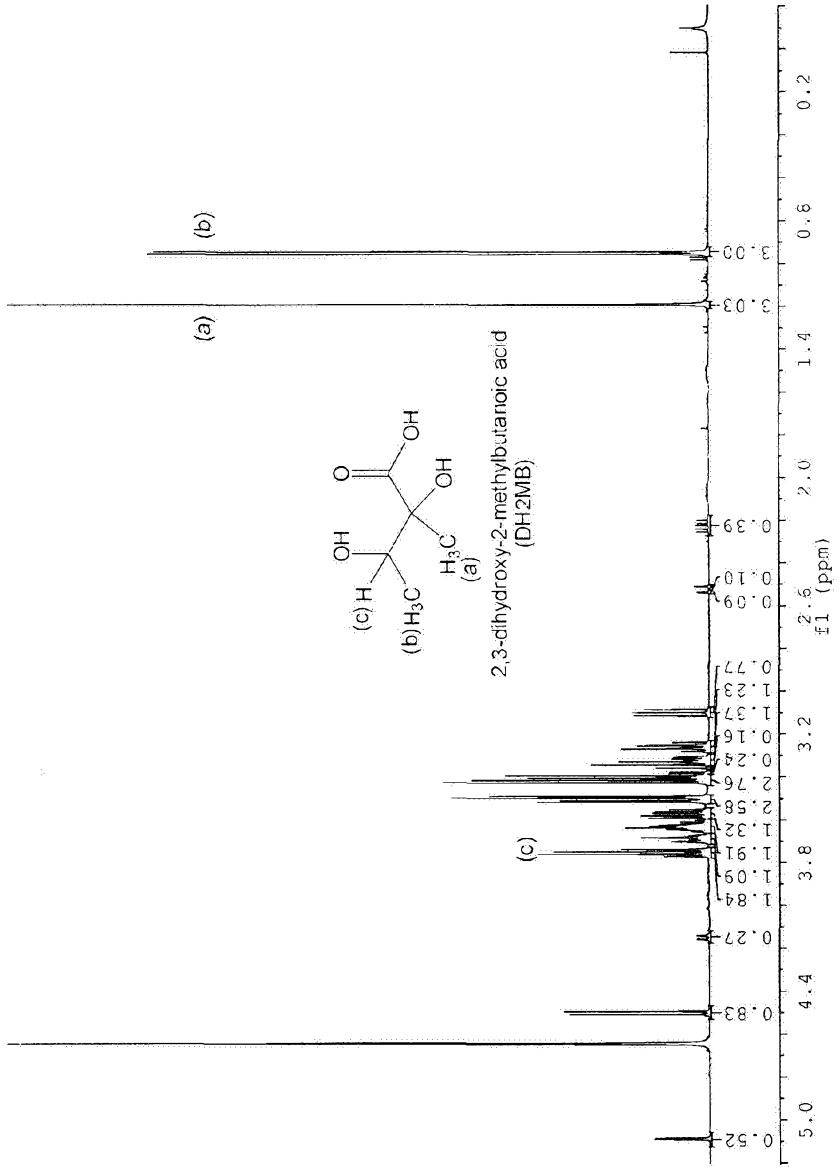

(b)
(a)
(c)
3.00
3.03
0.39
0.10
0.09
0.77
1.23
1.37
0.16
0.24
2.76
2.58
1.32
1.91
1.09
1.84
0.27
0.83
0.52
5.0
4.4
3.8
3.2
2.6
2.0
1.4
0.8
0.2
f1 (ppm)
OH
O
OH
OH
H_3C
(a)
(c) H
(b) H_3C
2,3-dihydroxy-2-methylbutanoic acid
(DH2MB)

FIGURE 11

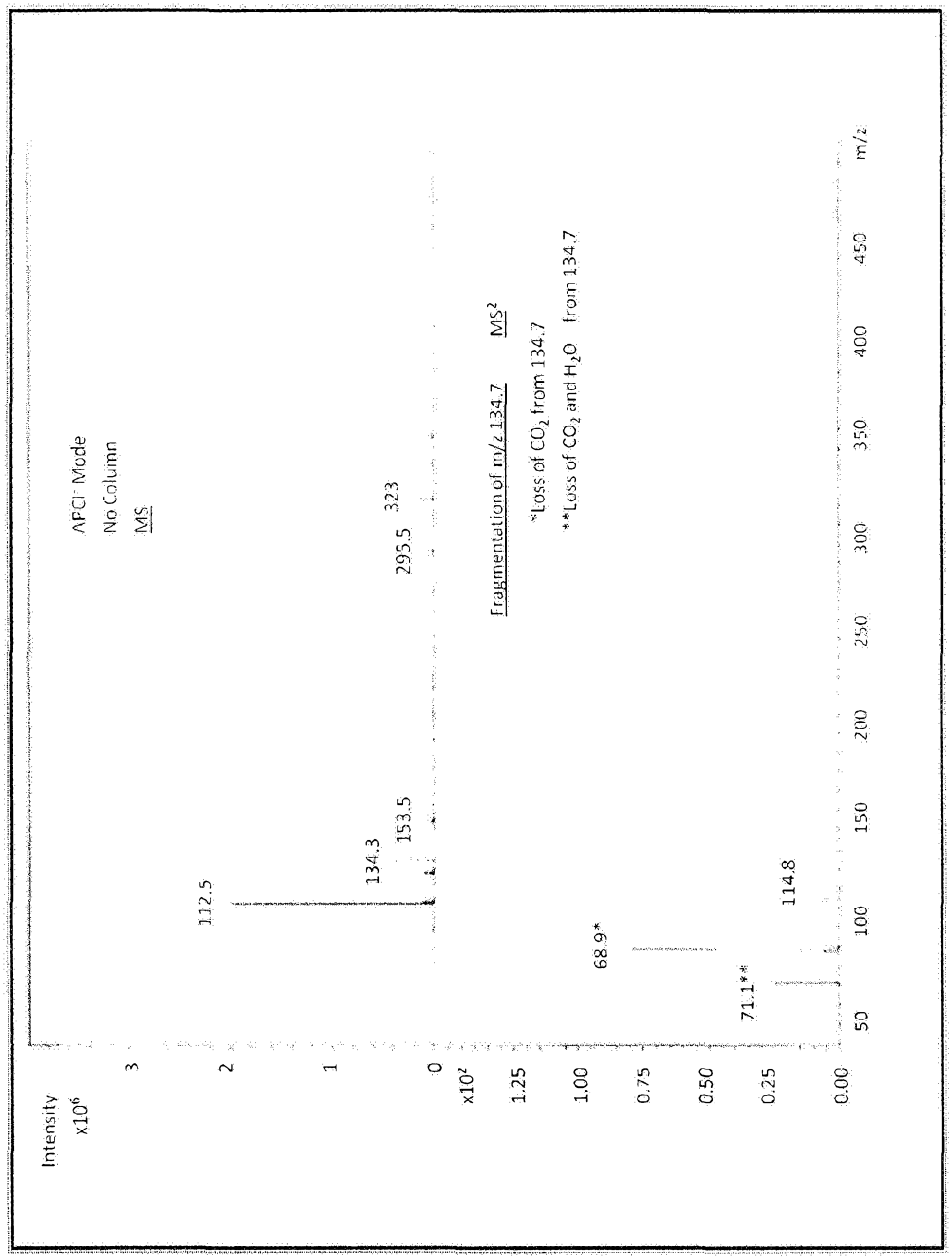

Intensity
x10^6
APCI Mode
No Column
MS
112.5
134.3
153.5
295.5
323
x10^2
Fragmentation of m/z 134.7 MS^2
*Loss of CO2 from 134.7
**Loss of CO2 and H2O from 134.7
68.9*
71.1**
114.8
m/z

FIGURE 12

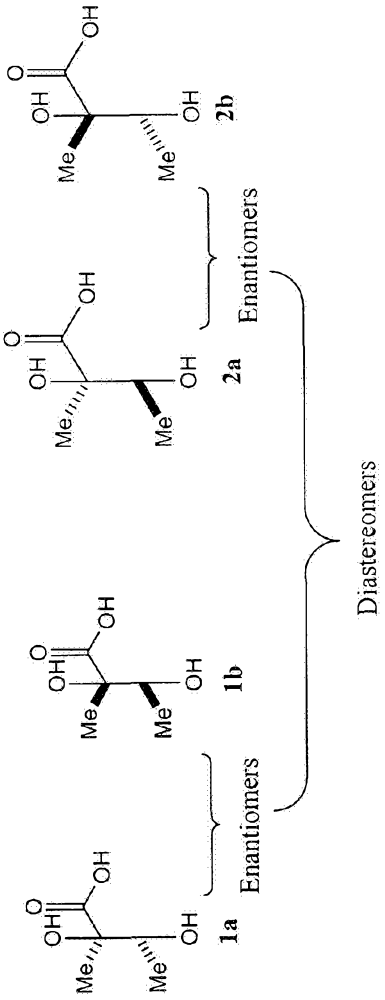


FIGURE 13

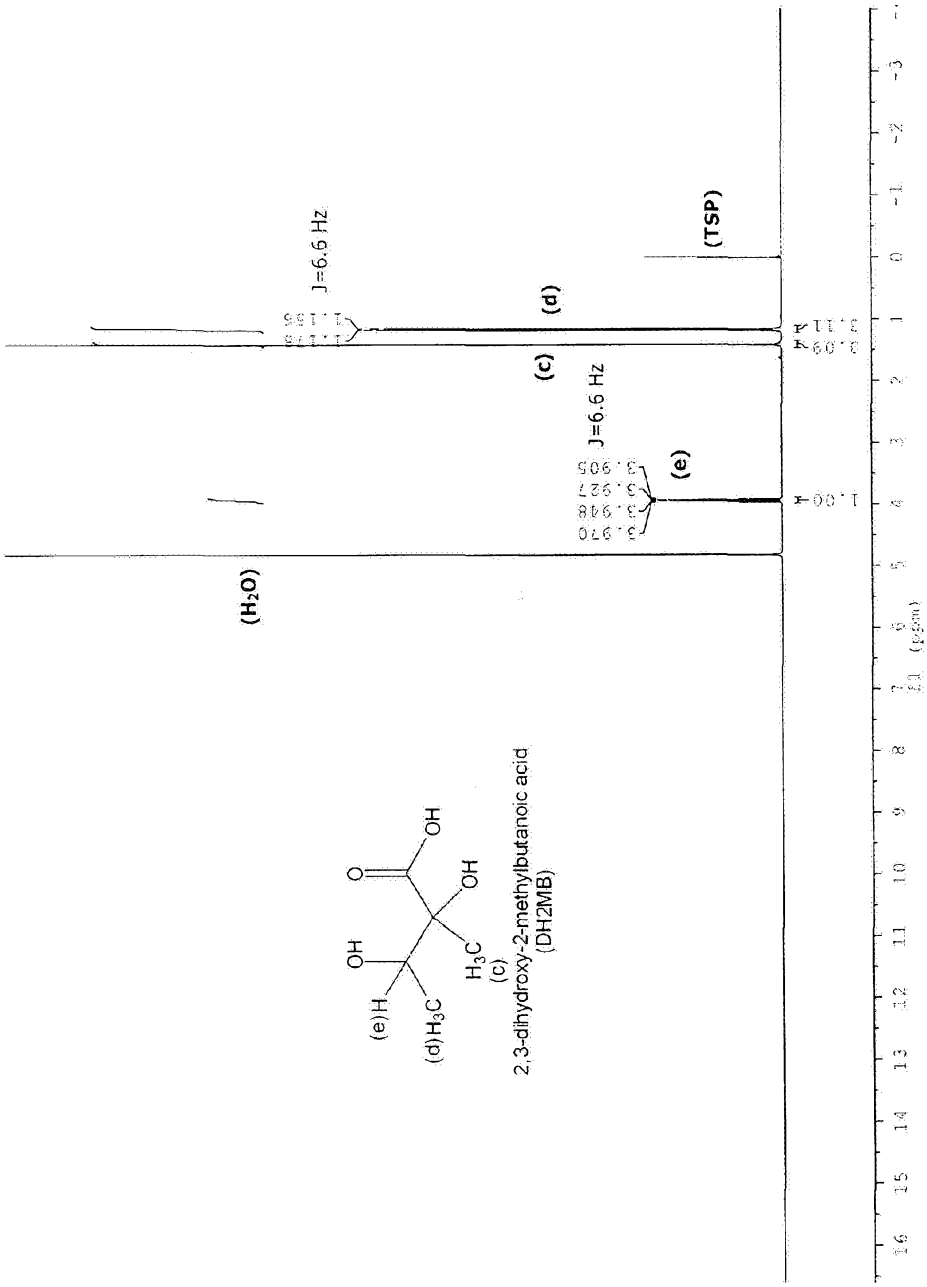

(H2O)
(e)
J=6.6 Hz
(c)
(d)
J=6.6 Hz
(TSP)
1.00
3.09
3.11
OH
O
OH
OH
H3C
(c)
(e)H
(d)H3C
2,3-dihydroxy-2-methylbutanoic acid
(DH2MB)

FIGURE 14

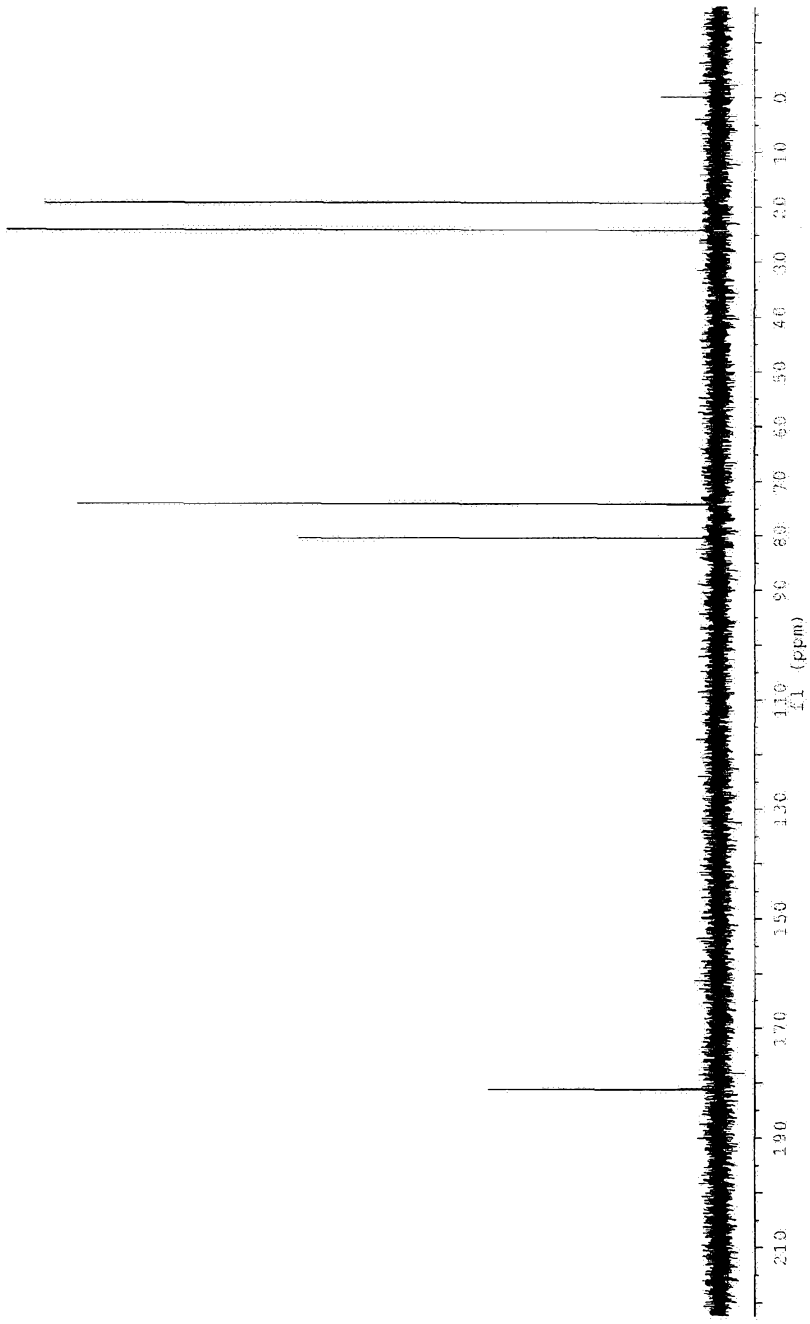


FIGURE 15

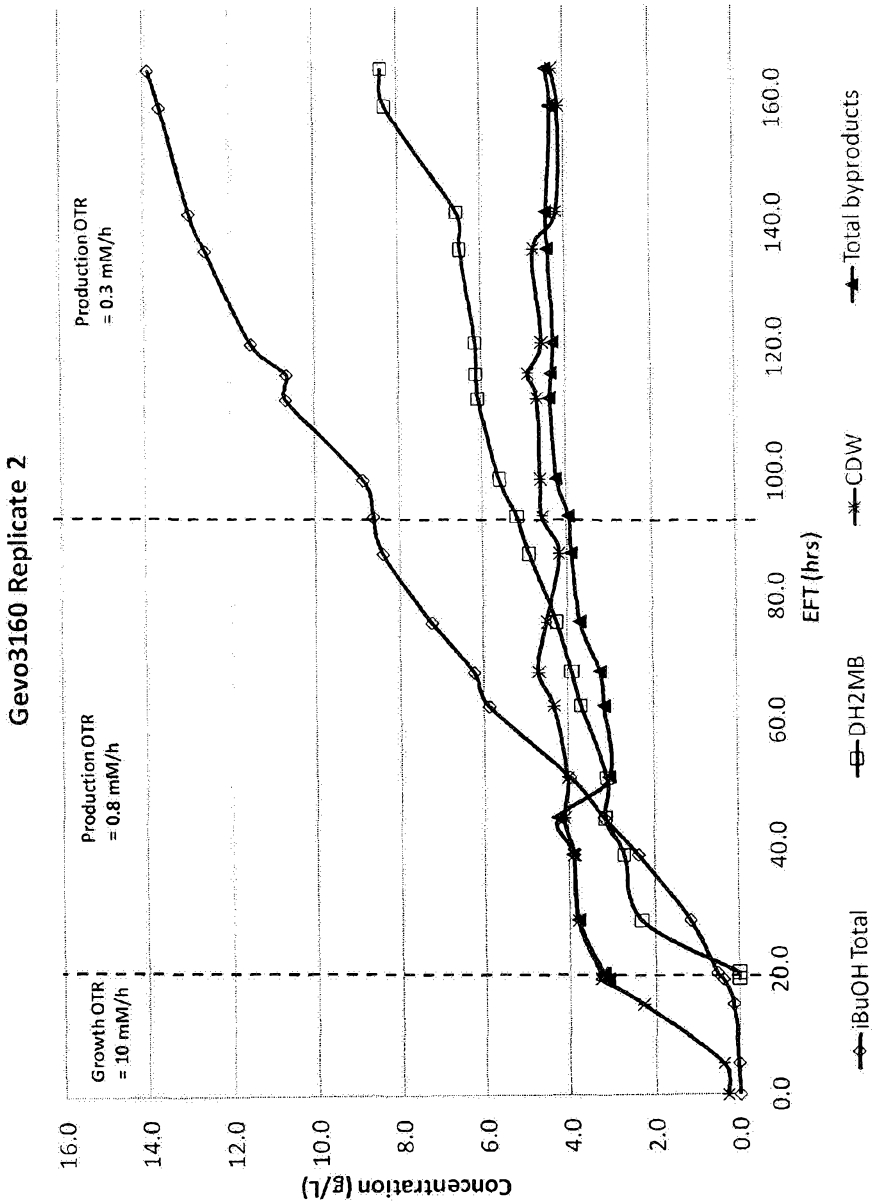

Gevo3160 Replicate 2
Growth OTR = 10 mM/h
Production OTR = 0.8 mM/h
Production OTR = 0.3 mM/h
Concentration (g/L)
EFT (hrs)
iBuOH Total
DH2MB
CDW
Total byproducts

FIGURE 16

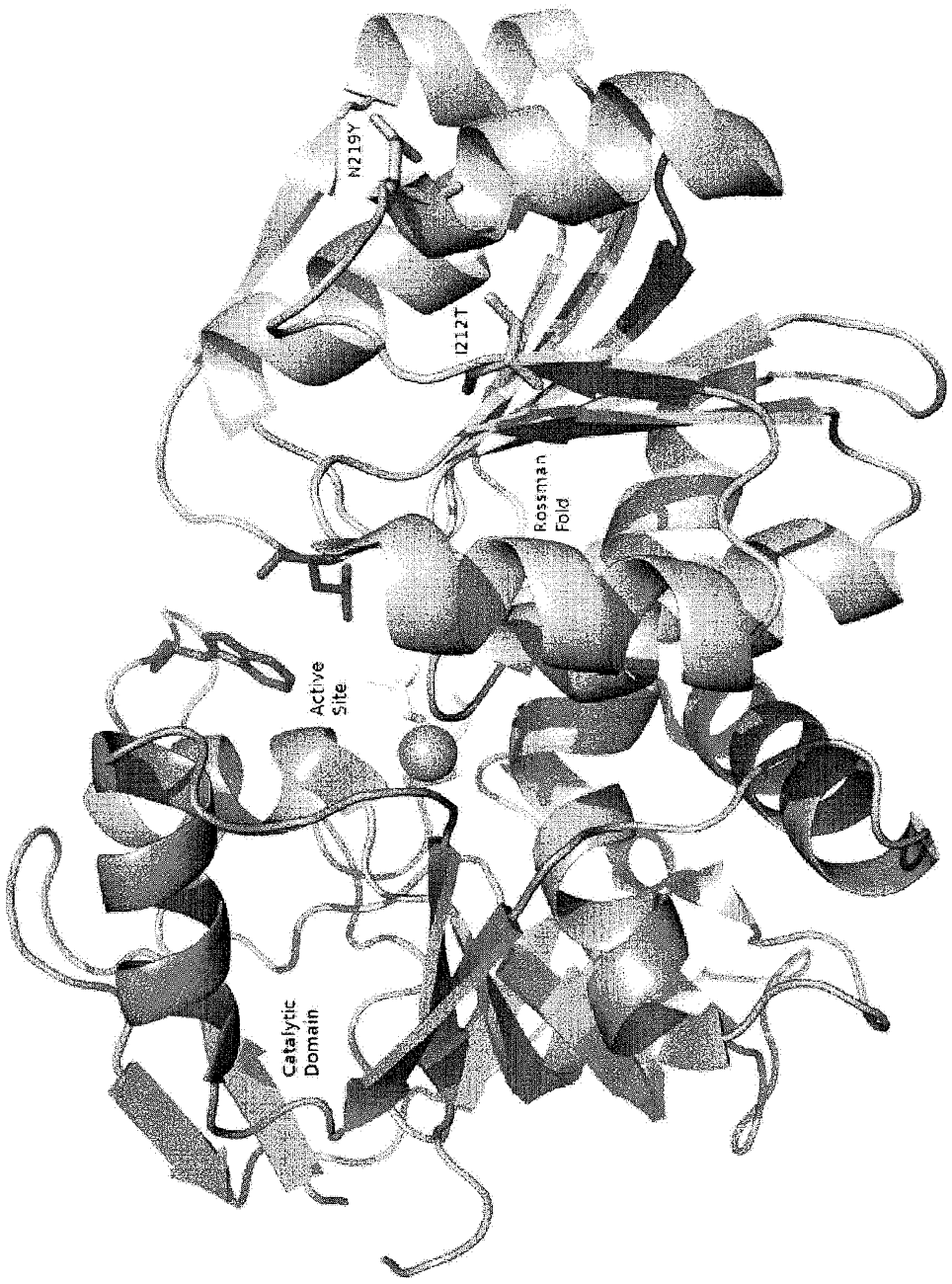


FIGURE 17

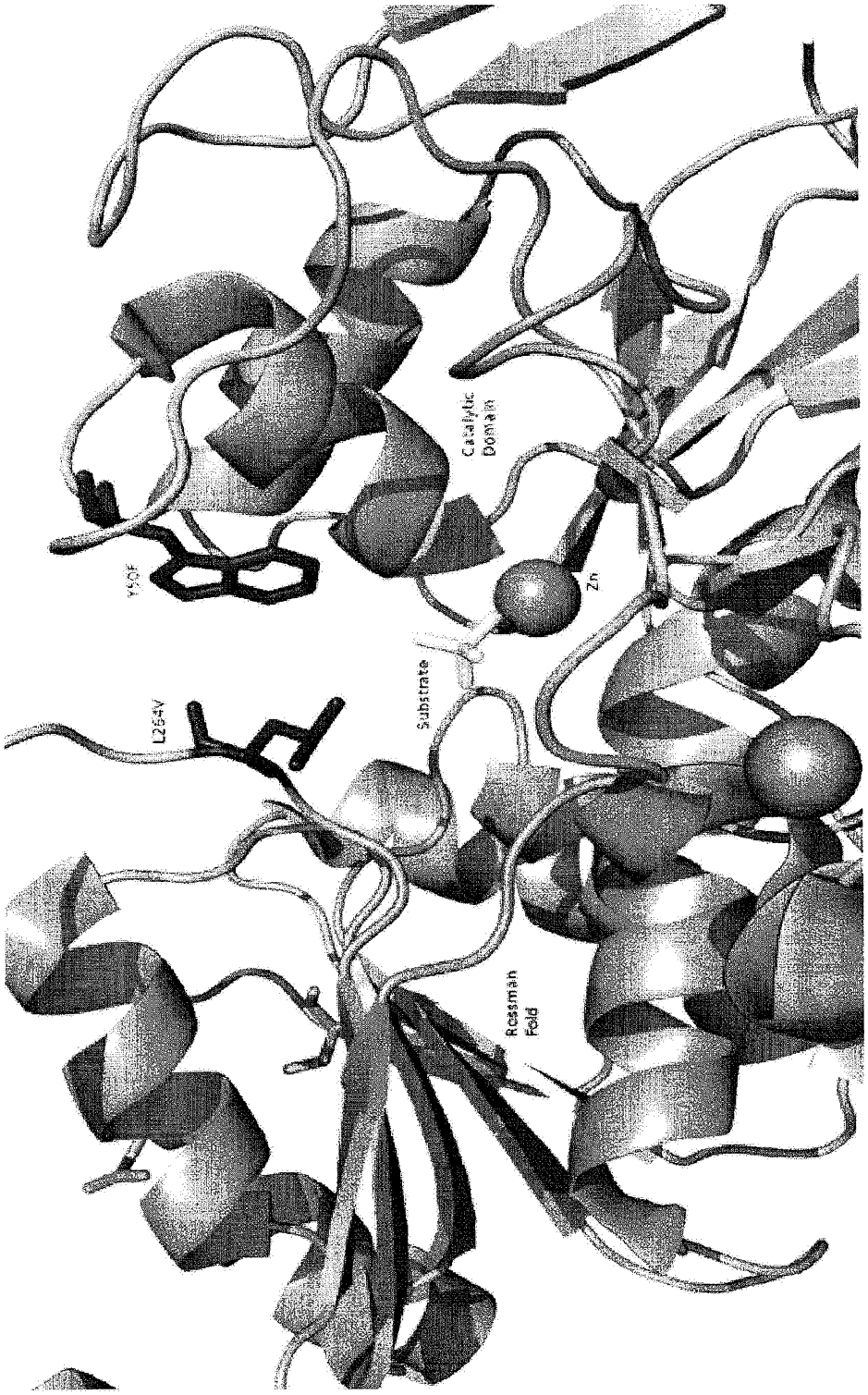


FIGURE 17 (CONT.)

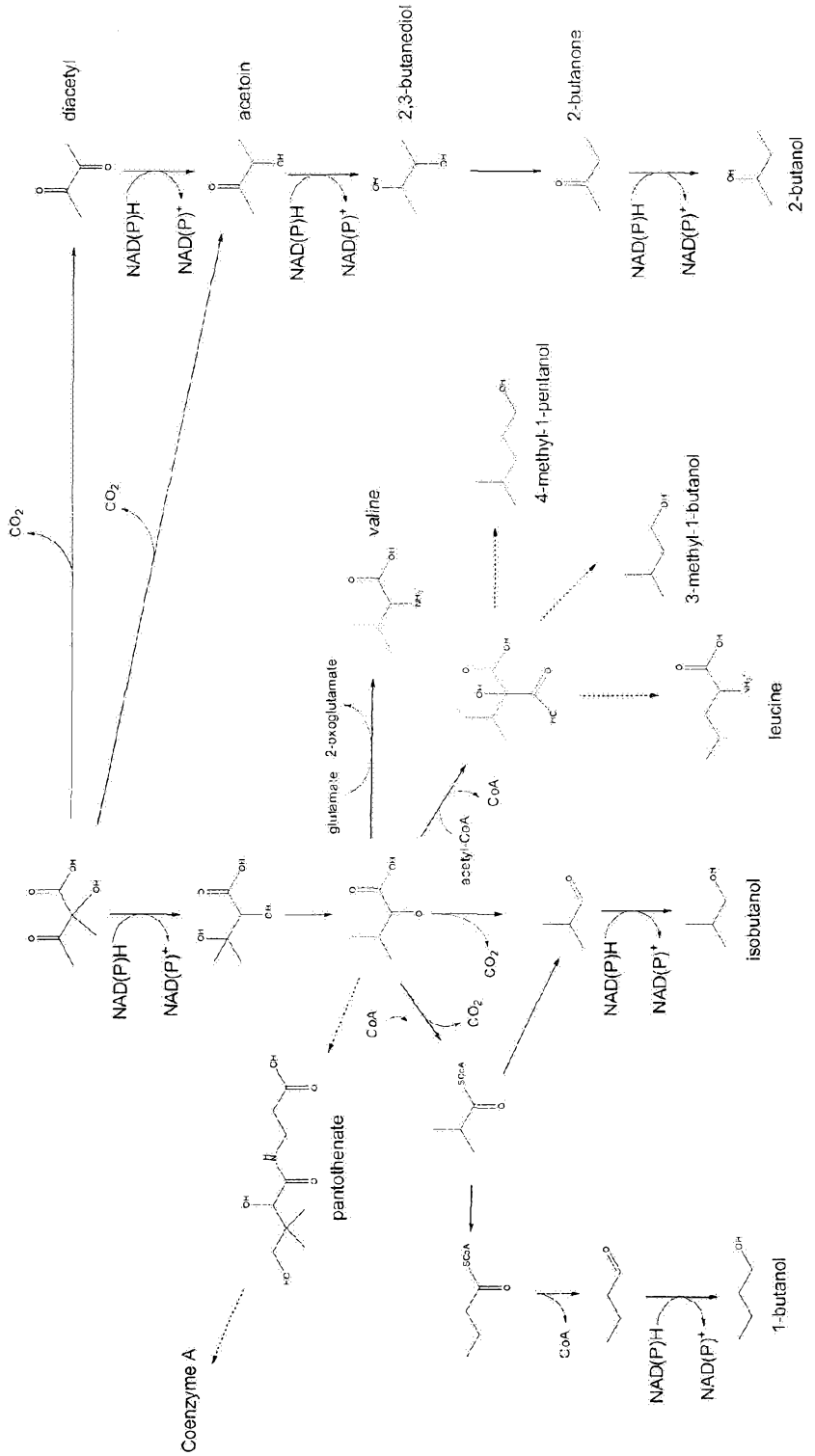

diacetyl
acetoin
2,3-butanediol
2-butanone
2-butanol
NAD(P)H
NAD(P)+
CO2
valine
4-methyl-1-pentanol
3-methyl-1-butanol
glutamate
2-oxoglutamate
acetyl-CoA
CoA
leucine
isobutanol
pantothenate
Coenzyme A
1-butanol

FIGURE 18

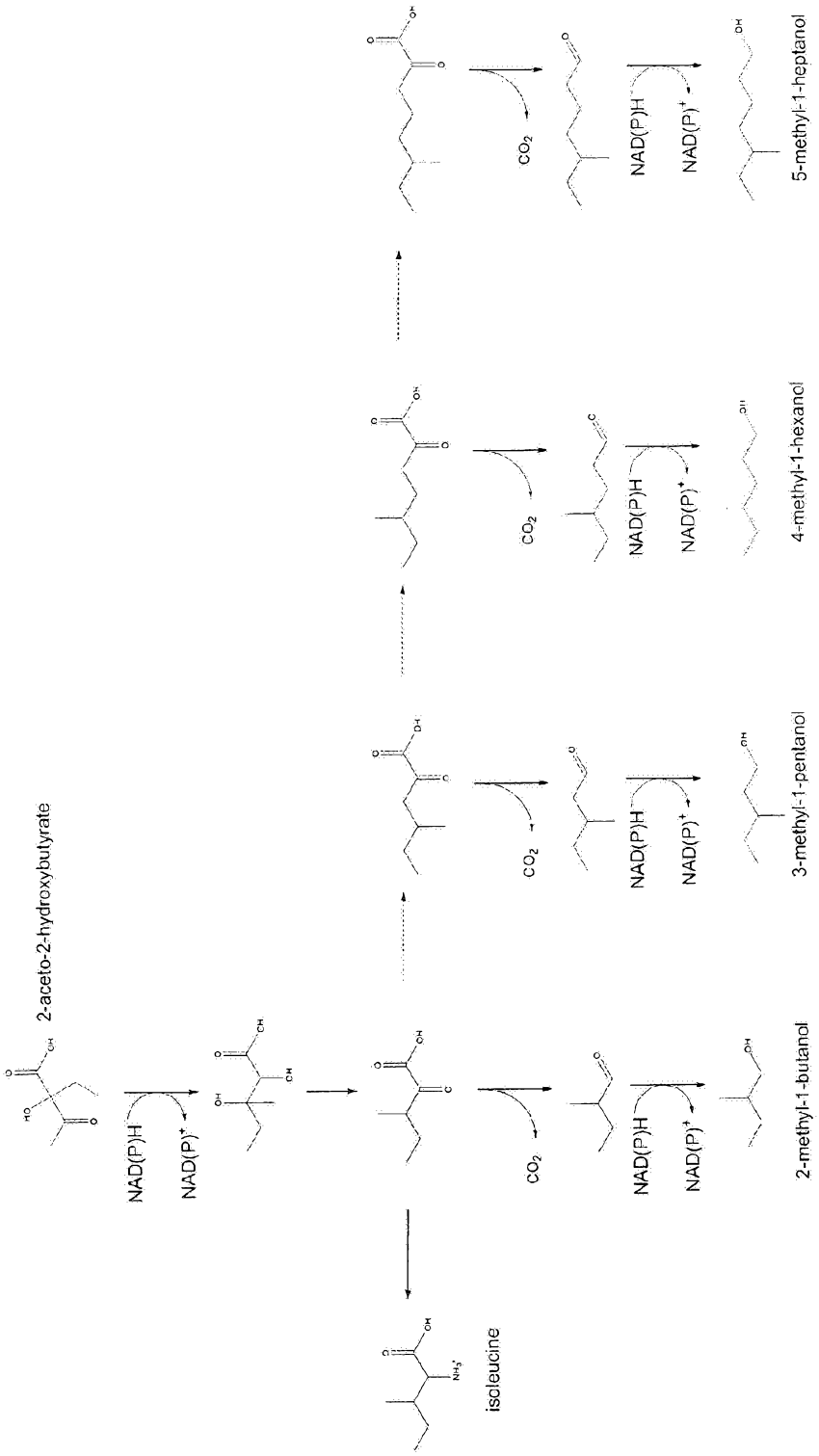

2-aceto-2-hydroxybutyrate
NAD(P)H
NAD(P)+
CO2
isoleucine
2-methyl-1-butanol
3-methyl-1-pentanol
4-methyl-1-hexanol
5-methyl-1-heptanol

FIGURE 19

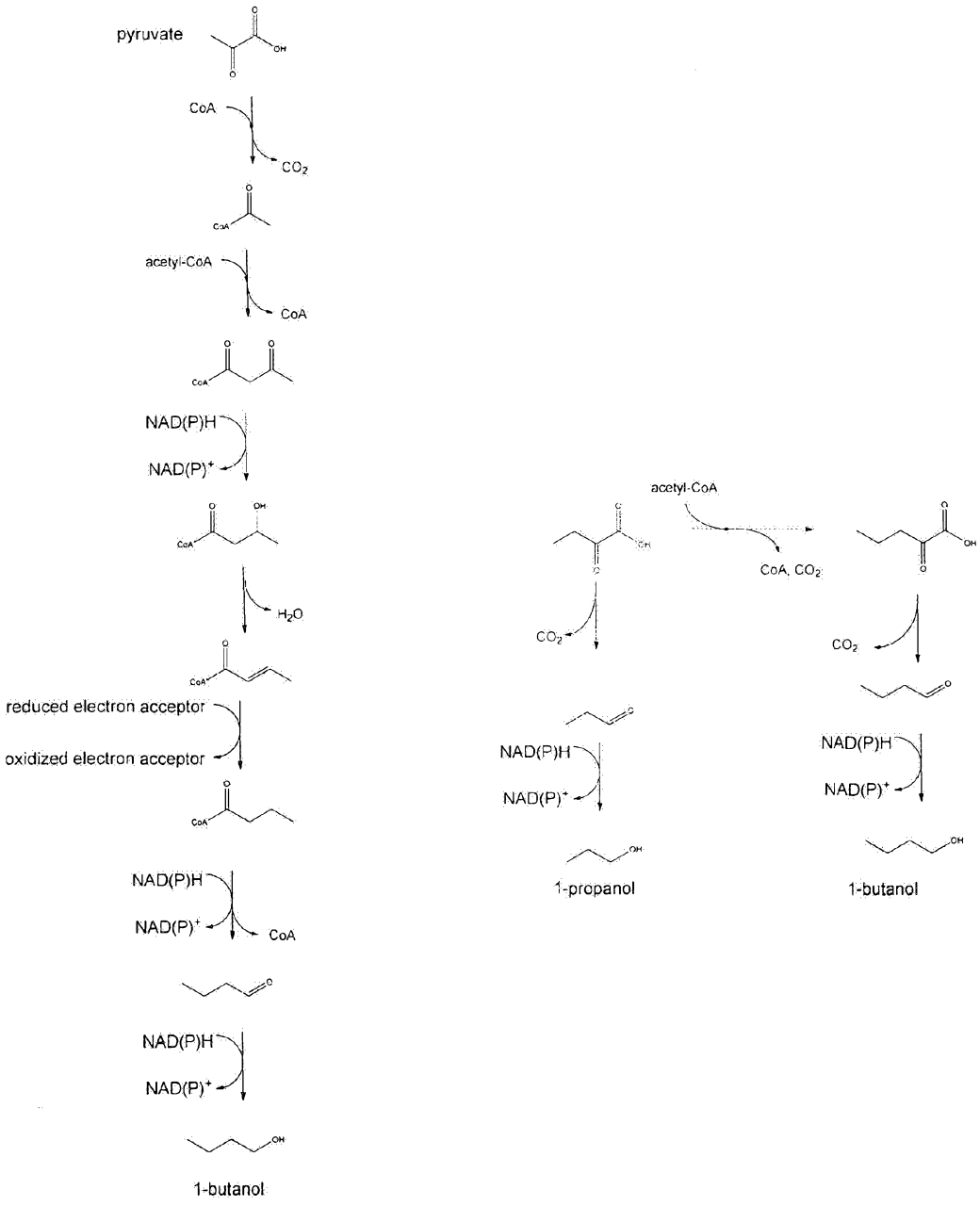

pyruvate
CoA
CO_2
acetyl-CoA
CoA
NAD(P)H
$NAD(P)^+$
H_2O
reduced electron acceptor
oxidized electron acceptor
NAD(P)H
$NAD(P)^+$
CoA
NAD(P)H
$NAD(P)^+$
1-butanol
acetyl-CoA
CoA, CO_2
CO_2
NAD(P)H
$NAD(P)^+$
1-propanol
CO_2
NAD(P)H
$NAD(P)^+$
1-butanol

FIGURE 20